

ADJUSTMENT TO GOD---Our key to Survival---1961

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift

There are certain things that most people would not like to consider. They do not like to think of anything different. It annoys them. Or by not accepting things as they are they believe they insulate themselves from the conditions which are coming to pass. There are some people who seem to operate on the premise that the more we reject the idea that our enemy is not your enemy, or that they are peaceful, and do not desire to engage in conflict with us, the further we will be from actual loss. Like the Ostrich they would like to stick their heads in the sand and not believe things which are inevitable. One of these is conflict with the forces of evil---the people of Russia and the powers behind them. They do not like to take any action against these forces, take no action in our land, let the status quo stand. They say this situation may deteriorate until someday we may have to take some action to correct it. But as for now, push it off as far as you can so it doesn't disturb you. That attitude is prevalent among many people. In fact, that is the way they think they should act in relation to their enemy. In fact, it is 'Love thy enemy' and everything will be just fine. Back in the 50's this was the thinking of the people running the State Department and our government in many cases. (Here in 1987 you see where this thinking has led our nation.)

Now there are things we will discuss that are not considered orthodox in Christendom, or before, but they are biblical. There are some things we have been told that are the purposes of God, the philosophy of God, and we must seek to duplicate them. But these have sometimes not been to our advantage because they are not the purposes of God at all. We have been told that we must not move in any way which will bring the need to use force, for after all God is Love--is he not, he does not use force, that God does not have any desire to bring judgment upon the enemy. Therefore we should go the last mile, never fight, for this is not Christian, and what you must do is not resist in any way. We ask you--what is Christian? As we consider this, we turn to the gospel of Jesus Christ and how it works today. We believe that this gospel was the fulfillment of the Divine plan which God unveiled. He was going to do something. Which was God's plan in a physical world? We might as well recognize then that God is sovereign, has all the power, and is omnipotent. He has all wisdom and no one is going to shorten his wisdom, and He is not going to lose his power.

The fact remains that you are a part of the struggle, you are way out here on a time track of struggle in the midst of the universe. A struggle which has been going on thru out the ages, centuries, millenniums, which has never been easy. But the outcome has already been guaranteed. Just as sure as the guarantee that every one of these sidereal systems will complete their own orbits and return to their own cycles in tomorrow. We are sure this must come to pass, for everything which exists

in the universe has to revolve around the concept of One Supreme Deity, that is the factor that you and I are faced with.

Now, the situation we are faced with is survival, and key to this survival is---being in adjustment with God--that is survival for you and for your race, and all that pertains to you is also guaranteed, and sure. But do not think that anything out of adjustment with God is guaranteed survival for it is not. With you it is in essence with its spiritual nature, but not in relationship to the physical form, and its occupancy of physical earth. After all you are the 6th, race turned into the 7th, as far as that is concerned. The first and second races are gone and we do not have too much record of them. The third and fourth and even the fifth are giving away before you, the 6th, race. Some will not accept that there have been that many races, but there is evidence of several others besides yours here right now. You are gradually thru the process of spiritual force becoming the 7th, race in divine purposes. When that race is completed---reaches perfection --it will be in the exact image of THE MOST HIGH GOD. And will be operating under his power, thinking absolutely correctly, and be translating all its efforts into perfection. That is what you are facing, becoming 'new creatures' in that transition. This is why the destiny of the 6th, race when it becomes the seventh will complete His image, and then when He shall appear they will be like HIM.

Now, the processes of Divine destiny are very clear. He has determined that He is going to establish righteousness in the universe. And that establishment of Righteousness does not permit the powers of evil to ultimately achieve a victory. In each and every instance whenever they have tampered with a society on earth, and that society became party to its error, and came forth opposite to truth and provision, it became in the process of destruction. When it turned down its revelation of Deity and did not accept it, or follow thru upon it then it became a decadent society and was eventually destroyed. The race of which you are a part is an absolute one in that the destiny for which God purposed it is that this race shall conform to His own Image. This will emerge in human government, it will emerge in societies of civilizations, of which you are a part. As you become adjusted to the purposes of God as he unveils it, this is absolute proof that it shall survive, regardless of how much energy and force may be arrayed against it in its physical form.

Remember that spirit is limitless until it materializes, and then it is finite (has limits). The spirit from which all substances exist is without measure but when it takes form it is limited by its dimensions. Therefore the things of a created world, even the forces of evil which are earth bound and fighting you are limited by its dimensions. But the power behind you is limitless stretching into the eternities of space as well as this spot where you and I survive. There is an age-old struggle going on, it involves matter and substance, involves everything in the Universe. The enemy you see today, who represents the hordes of Africa and Asia, are representatives of the 4th, and 5th, race together with part of the third, these are those who under the conditions, turned down its opportunities in the past, to throw

off this yoke of evil. Today even in the remnants of their theology there are certain things which are similar to yours. I don't care whether you go into the teachings of ancient China, or into the teachings of Buddhism, or into India into the teachings of the 'Yessers', and the Vedic --for the Vedic were the Aryans, and your race, but in these teachings you will find that there were opportunities of acceptance, there were atonements made, revelations of Deity were made, and they rejected them for the Satanic substitute. They continued to follow the path of rebellion which cast them into integration, and thus guaranteed them that they shall not survive."

You, the Adamic race, are a part of this creation which started over 6000 years ago as it relates to you as a race, although there are some who do not agree with our findings. Such as the National Council of Churches and the World Council of churches, and some theologians and the Pope of Rome and the Chief Rabbi who now expresses the idea that evolution is correct, that everything we see today has evolved, or emerged thru evolution. They are willing to accept this as tho it were not in conflict with the Bible. That is how God created everything they say, for all things emerged out of a mass, although the Catholic church added that of course they did not believe that the soul emerged thru evolution, it had to be super imposed.

We have a little bombshell that is brought out when in a debate with those people about this matter, this is that if there is a transition which goes on inside a specie, then it has never been recorded that there has ever been a change from one specie to another, thru the stages of evolution. No text, record brings this out in any of all these writings on this subject. They talk about nothing of any kind of life in the strata of earth. They go back thru all these ages and they talk about, and they find all kinds of animal life, and then move into the next age and say that here we have a higher type of life, but they do not stress any link between the two strata. Also each of these strata has been laid down because of a major catastrophe, and they have all kinds of explanations of these catastrophes here in even the animals of the north frozen in the ice ages. Each of these catastrophes were an age cut off, yet supposedly evolution continued. So accept for a moment this theory of the ladder of evolution up until the 'great apes', and then on to the Aborigines, then as they say this goes on to you. But another portion of this theology as it moves thru the periods of great changes, uplifts of earth, and the great catastrophes and they bore down to what is called the Cambrian age, and they bring up pottery and artifacts which proves that --yes man existed in that age.

Go down then to the Myacene age and you again bring up artifacts which proves that man existed in that age. They forget that this upsets their theory of Evolution, of evolvement of monkey into man. They also forget that going into the caves of Europe they find the pictures of man hunting the flying reptiles. They have Saber tooth tigers being fought by the Neanderthal man, and they found that the Cro-magnon man in a latter strata who is definitely pre-Cambrian, and he goes back to the period when coal was formed in the earth. This means there were people involved in every one of these catastrophes which changed the earth in these periods of time. You think it does not relate to you for you----or no one could have existed in

these conditions. The food supply was different in each of these ages, and their adaptability was different. This was not evolution, it was simply a distinction, a creation, a change in the law.

You say, 'What would change a law of creation?'---What would cause and affect this transition? The fact remains that a lot of things have happened since you came into earth that you cannot erase from your mind, so don't try it. There is a struggle of forces, there is evidence that this is true, the Book of Genesis indicates that this is true. The Word-- Elohim --El meaning YAH --an Elohim God, and offspring, which they produced in their own image. The first Elohim were not your Elohim Gods, but when HE created Adam Cadman He created him and put a living soul in him, and a new physical race which had never existed before were now in earth.

Now, we are going back further than you may be willing to accept, and show you a bit of hidden theology which seems to have been hidden from theologians on the face of the earth. Theology is the key, even to political problems, but theology never solves anything theological. Listen.---Way back in the days of Lucifer's revolt in ages past, this revolt not only enveloped civilizations and societies which existed in all inhabited constellations. But Lucifer revolted against all the creative purposes of God which reached into the infinity of tomorrow because he wanted to set an orbit of his own power. In this revolt there went out with Lucifer Elohim--gods.--These were only gods in that they were permitted absolute power in certain realms for control. Then when they were stopped short by divine power as Gabriel and Michael were told to stop Lucifer, then as this happened Lucifer went into a rebellion and said--'I am going to try to capture the masses of the Universe.' These rebellious spirits---Lucifer and his followers, --enveloped themselves in masses of substance (bodies) and hurled masses against masses until great orbs and masses of substance were enveloped in great activity and used by the minds of these rebellious Elohim.

You say, 'But I can't accept that.' But we will show you this in more than symbolism, for it is one of the things that Jesus told John when He said that Lucifer drew a third part of the stars of heaven, and they were cast into the earth. More than that Jesus was not only talking about the Angels of rebellion who had the spirit energy to control certain masses, but in that battle of the Orb's the whole solar system was rocked in catastrophe, and out of this came the solar systems as you know them today.--And remember that you watched that happen. But always that ultimate achievement of the supreme Deity conquered, and forced into orbit this whole mass as you know it, and Lucifer and his forces then became earth bound. We can go into the writing of every race, even the oldest ones, the 3rd, and the 4th, ones in Africa and Asia and find the remnants of their teachings, and their traditions about these great struggles. In Chaldea these writings are filled with stories of these great struggles. In Chaldea these writings are filled with stories of

these great struggles although they took the wrong position as to what was evil. But they tell of how monsters fought, in chaos, for the earth. One was called Tiamat the Chaos monster, one was the Great God Murdoc. And actually, this was a struggle of righteousness and evil which sought to see who took over the universe. Lucifer and his hoards were losers from the beginning but they must be taught that they could not win.

Now, this Archangel defeated in space--had caused the solar systems to rock until this war settled down with righteousness in control. Lucifer was defeated and driven to earth where he set up his so called 'mystery school of wisdom'. And there is, after all, a lot of wisdom in ignorance. But it is full of untruths. There is a Divine Mystery School also. And most theologians do not know about this school. In ancient Hindu writing you find the name of these stars or angels who rebelled against the Most High. They were called--Assurs--and they took their time as Elementals in the destruction of the masses. And then defeated in space, became earth-bound beings. They started writings for a mystery school of information for the races of the earth--at that time mostly Asiatic and Negroids. These schools taught that Lucifer was the Dragon god and really was not wrong as YAH had said.--That there wasn't anything to this that these were evil though, so you just forget what God said. This was just ideas against ideas. But it wasn't evil. They said that Lucifer was in the beginning the god of this earth. And he wasn't doing anything wrong, but God who didn't like what he was doing tried to take away from him that which he was doing. And there is a little truth here and a lot of error. When Lucifer rebelled against HE who was the center of truth, then he was wrong all the way. And altho when he was in control of this part of the Universe, Lucifer hurled his masses to take over the Universe from the Great Center of power--and he was wrong. Those same Luciferian Mystery Schools tell you that Jesus Christ was a usurper. That He came in to take over what belonged to Lucifer. The last part is true. He did take over as Lucifer was run out and confined to earth. But HE was not a usurper. The mystery schools which were the usurpers say it, but the Vedic (Aryans) prove it. For the Vedic says that since Lucifer had fled his charge, then God Himself became a bright and morning star. This was the name for these Angels who governed the Universe under the Almighty. Thus HE came in to take over that which Lucifer had misused. Then Jesus in Revelation said, 'I am the bright and morning star.' And Michael and Gabriel were called thus. And so was Lucifer when he was an Archangel. But when Lucifer was cast into darkness of vision, his power then had no capacity of perception. Thus, his power was negative. And YAHSHUA assumed the position of Lucifer's power. And Lucifer had then to be defeated in that sphere--before things could be put into order there. The same is true of earth today.

Now at that same time the 3rd, or 4th, races --namely Negroid and Asiatic still had the same God you have, but they had stopped worshipping Him and now worshiped Lucifer. And Lucifer became the God of this world to all the people who were here. Then as things came more to a climax the 5th, race also fell and it was decreed that the Eternal One --then created Audaum, who is Audaum or Adam-Cadman. The

word then --Cadman is significant. He not only created Audaum from the elements of the earth, thus spirit molded and formed of the elements of earth --man, and He then breathed into Audaum --his own 'ego' or 'soul'. And Cadman thus means spirit protected, and this sixth race of which you are a part was started. It possessed something that no race had ever before possessed. It had a capacity to perceive the thoughts of God, and to do a creative work. In the hours when that race was created, He the Creator, and author of all said it would be seduced by the mystery schools of evil which were occult. That this school would however fall because in its search for knowledge it was looking in the wrong place. But then Lucifer said --you want knowledge of good and evil, you want understanding, and wisdom and I will give it to you. **'DID YAH SAY THAT IF YOU PARTAKE OF THIS GOOD AND EVIL YOU SHALL SURELY DIE?' ---I TELL YOU THAT YOU CAN HAVE ALL THIS KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU WANT, YOU CAN BE AS GOD. BUT GOD DOES NOT WANT YOU TO BE LIKE HE IS.**

Now, that is a lie with which Lucifer drew 1/3 of the stars of heaven as well. He said:--'behold I have discovered things, and have made it known and God wants to throw me out of heaven because of my power.'

Now, the reason Lucifer was cast out of the heavens was because he set forces of power in motion to try to take over heaven. He however was not the supreme authority and he did not have enough force. Just remember that 2/3 of the balance of power was on God's side there in other space. Here on earth with the balance of number then Lucifer had 4/5 of the world power and you had 1/5. Thus the toughest battle ground in all the Universe is here in earth, for those forces cast to earth which did not keep their first estate ---they are the majority today. But here is where they come up short, the energy of spirit which holds the heavens and the earth together are not under their command. They only try to control you with their patterns of wisdom they retained which is an attack against the senses in a realm which is entirely material, and there they attempt to launch their program to destroy the structure of God's kingdom. They have to work out of the process of the senses, and this then is why Plato told us that their god is a god of materialism, and I have given you already his name. In that orbit they have no capacity to create, they may duplicate but not create.

Thus this Audaum--the Adamic race which God had created then made its emergence in earth. They went thru everything heaven foreknew, and then joined themselves to the Luciferian mystery school until they took on the emblem of the fig leaf. Then tried to make their triad with the streams of divine worship. But YAHWEH came down and cleansed them of that. They were intermingling in violation of divine law, and again this was straightened out by divine intervention. And this area they were sent away from, portrayed by the 'Tree of good and evil' lest Adam and Eve find the secrets of the 'Tree of Life' and live forever in their transgression. (This is an allegory to understanding) They were driven out of this inhabited area of earth by the hand of the MOST HIGH. Then Seth became the progenitor of the Adamic race. There is a record of this in the book of Enoch, the

book of Job is also another record, then there is another book very hard to find, except traces of it. This is the Zohar, called a book of light, and it was quoted by Enoch. It is mentioned in Genesis in part when Abraham went to bury his dead. He went to the people of Heth, and there Ephron the son of Zohar (meaning revealed light) and Ephron gave to Abraham the cave of Antiquity. But in that concept Enoch had unveiled the whole background of this struggle of the masses (people), and how Lucifer became captive in the earth. It was one of the greatest battles ever lost. And it was fought before your race came into physical existence. It was when God by the power of spirit assembled the first man out of the elements of earth that Lucifer tried to control thru the elementals these masses of substance. And then God set up this process where in those who possessed His spirit would be able to carry out a basic metabolism of the development of Life out of the substance of earth, and the residue of spirit. Enoch talked about this --and do you know why the book of Enoch is not in your Bible? ---There are those who say that they found that most of these things Enoch talked about were told to HIM by God, were told before 4004 B.C. when Adam came along, so this is of no consequence so we will not put it in the bible. So if you talk about something which happened before Adam they didn't want to record it. They didn't know how much was recorded before Adam anyhow.

The fact remains, that as people talk about the bible, you just stop and think--who are you? --Here you are in a body, take a look at this body for it is made out of the elements of earth. But where did it come from? What is it a part of? If I told you that your body was a part of a flaming sun, a part of the moon, and the stars, a part of the dust, and of the drift of comets, a part of dinosaurs and debris of the past, which is not evolution by any means, would you believe it? To alter its course, matter was changed by force, in all this time matter shifted and moved like the sand and the wind. But spirit can gather matter and take it out of its inorganic state and make it pulse full of life. And as you take those trace minerals into your body, take the atoms of human flesh reduced in their substances and chemicals and you photograph them under the electronic microscope, then there is no difference in that atom and the atom right out there, the same substance or chemical solid in the rock. The reason this body has life and pulse is because there is spirit in there, basically making a chemical change thru the mystery called life.

Now, John was taken to the school of understanding and He said:--Jesus was the Logos, the Living word --that lighteth every man coming into the world. This is the Light of men. The mystery is that even in an orbit controlled by forces in rebellion, that divine sons could continue thru the process of spiritual seed to gather for themselves a body, and still have residence in it with the patterns of divine inspiration.

You say:--but let's talk about something down to earth today.' Well, we are talking about something which is going on right now. The mystery of it is that you continue.

You say:--'I eat plants, the substances round about me that has already take life and made life.' --But we tell you that it is the life translated in them that you assimilate. The mystery of it is that there is a struggle here between light and darkness, between a spiritual orb and a physical world. You are a twofold being, a spiritual being occupying a finite world because God Almighty decreed you are to occupy it. Don't argue as to how he does it, just accept it for He is doing it. There were those that occupied a physical world for finite purposes before, but not to create, rather to destroy it, for their own purposes. He is using you for creative purposes. He is occupying a finite world thru and with you. Remember that altho you may go to 100 churches and talk about spiritual things, but you can't talk about anything which you can't compare to a physical world. Remember you can't do a single thing in the plain of spiritual input, the only place you can work is where it is finite (meaning has limits) where you can put it into form.

Remember Moses had a unique experience, not only did God call him for a special task, but Moses walked with God, and was taught of God. Moses learned all about the law which was necessary to translate it into a physical world. God gave Moses the law as it related to earth, and how to keep everything in adjustment. Moses said: (Exodus 33) --"I want to look at your face."----But God said:--'Moses you can't see my face, you can only look at my back.' This means that this is just a mystery. For God did not actually say all that.--God said:----'Moses you cannot see my face for you are here in physical earth, and all you can see is spirit in reverse'. Thus they translated it ---'My back'. But spirit is reverse in matter, the other range is infinity or space which is spirit in exquisite form. God said:--'Already I have taught you the law of spirit and matter, this law of life. I have lifted you to the highest plain and have taken you to the mountain of Sinai, to a fire bath, and endued you with light so much so that it pours forth from you until ordinary men can't look at you and live. Thus I have showed you spirit in reverse, but you cannot see my face---not yet.'

We want to show you something using numbers. The numerical value of the word Moses is 345. Moses asked:--when I go to the children of Israel who shall say who sent me? It is translated the "I AM" sent me--but the word used here with YAHWEH is reversed in its characters, and with only one small measure upon it is the same as Moses--and translation says:--'I AM that I AM sent me'. --But no.--'The God of spirit hath sent me who hath been made a God of flesh'. YAHWEH thus said: ---'I have endowed you with the knowledge of the power of earth, and you say show me my face! But all you can see is earth, you cannot see spirit ---NOT YET'. But the numerical number of the name above every name is 543-- and Adam-man given divine law and perfected is 345. Add them together and you get 888 which is the number of YAHSHUA or Jesus the Christ, spirit and flesh together. The strange thing is that the ancient Vedic knew this way back there in ancient India, knew that when Christ came in his time that his number would be 888. And all of the Asuru (the stars that did not keep their first estate) who controlled the formed substance of other Yessers --this is found all across Buddhism, and we find that they worried about this seventh race called --the Apari --who emerged out of the Aryan race, a new people because the dynamics of the God who made them

would bring them to perfection, not only in spirit but in finite form and produce the change needed to do the job. You say you cannot accept that. ---Well, --you might as well because we are on a time track in between that purposed and the end is perfection.

YAHWEH SAID:--'I will make a new covenant with the House of Judah and the House of Israel.' At this point never compare the Jews and their twisted Cabal which produced the Babylonian Talmud--never compare that with the ancient Zohar and the law God gave to Moses. The Jews served Lucifer, and they serve him today, and they deny the revealed Christ whose Kingdom is being built in earth. They are fighting him in every way. And they call YAHSHUA a devil, and claim that Lucifer is the real God. They have taken over the symbolism of the name of Moses, and they teach that true Christianity is Satanic.

But let me show you something. ---Everything they are trying to work on is in a physical plain, which they mutate. So in their mutation then you take the value of the name of Moses and subtract it from El Capoeir and you get 666. So they have substituted the value of El Capoeir--666+345. They subtracted the number of Divine law from the Luciferian deity measure and have given themselves the mark of the Beast. You say, but what has that to do with us? Jesus stood before his disciples and other Israelites and he said:--'Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the Kingdom of God, unto them it is not given'.

Paul said:---'God speaks to us not in the wisdom of men, but in mystery reserved for our understanding before the foundation of the world'. Had the Princes of this world understood this, they would not have crucified the LORD of GLORY. They would not have upset their own plan. But they did not understand therefore the MOST HIGH unveiled that he was gathering out a people who have the spiritual capacity to accept and receive HIM. He turned to the Jews on Solomon's porch and said:--"Ye believe not because ye are not my sheep. My sheep hear my voice, I lead them out, I give them Eternal life and they never perish."

Someone said:--'Dr. Swift, you surely don't believe in Eternal security?' Well, if I didn't believe that God was Eternal and had the power to hold those that belong to HIM, there would be no God in my thinking. God holds all things together. He is able to redeem his sheep. He is able to protect them, to care for them, to look after them. "He is the light which shines in darkness and the darkness does not comprehend it. Therefore we know today and science has now declared, in document after document, in volume after volume, that every thing of matter is held together by spirit. Every bit of matter is held together by energy and knowledge. In a volume on mineralogy they some times occur---in minerals, and crystallography, they do not understand why. But it shows the knowledge concept in substance, forever so often in so much mass a crystal forms. The crystal rays in the mass as if in the proper condition, and the fact remains that a mass forms, but elements in it changes in transitions, thru vapors, and in moving, in heat and its metamorphose thru conditions and pressures, and suddenly there is a perfect set of crystals. But a

crystal only occurs in that form of mineral, and that wave length of energy. They say it has taken on a knowledge form. You ask, what a group of meteorologist, a group from the realm of pure chemical and mineral analysts talking about analysis of forms taken on by minerals. They say energy holds together every atom of it, but the crystal reveals its purest form.

Let me show you something.--The light shines out of the darkness but the darkness does not comprehend it. The light which is the life of men, constructs and holds and moves. And your body made of substance which has existed thru the Eternal, and the residency of your spirit while you are here in a physical plain, and yet you can't see the light energy which comes from it. Today you can take every element we have in the earth and it has a light range from Light invisible. There are eyes in a finite spectrum, but you can only see the things which are in a realm of substance, controlled. But there are lots of forces of energy which we cannot see. In the black rays, the ultra violet, an extreme wave length of the ultra red we do not see this wave length of life. But you take violet and pass it over Tungsten or Zinc, or Calcite and see what happens. The ultra violet light bursts its polarity which is the same process as trying to reverse its construction, and there is an emanation, called florescence which comes out of this. The beauty of it is indescribable. The distinction between its brilliant reds and its radiation is there. You are beginning to see a little of it in fluorescent tapes used in science, as they have learned in turning on orange light, just a little bit of ultra violet until this change brings on a great beauty. There is nothing which isn't translated into light and energy. This is body, so there is a struggle of force which is trying to reverse the process of spirit and materialize everything apart from spirit.

Now, Lucifer and his forces are in a struggle. They do not stay in substance where they had power and image. The Negroid and Asiatic races had an image with the Assur's (these stars or angels who did not keep their first estate) their records and traditions are filled with this. The Giants and unassimilatable peoples of this world today-- the Giants destroyed by the flood of Noah's time---and the unassimilatable people called Jews today are scattered all over the world, they are evidence that there was an infinity in substance and form. But let me tell you this, they have tried to pervert every form of deity and take it into themselves and take over the world, on the sheer basis of change, our universe has been in chaos, people have been twisted by false ideas, civilizations have been wiped out, lost. Because they came under chaos. The top sorcery of Atlantis caused its fall. We don't have to work very hard to prove this situation because archaeologists find the remnants of it. Some of Atlantis did not finish its fall until the days of Peleg, and a little bit of it did not fall until the situation which affected the earth in the time of the flood in Noah's time. But the beginning of the fall of Atlantis was long, long before that time. The fact remains those things happened, and civilizations passed away. There are still some evidence however of the third race among you and of the 4 and 5 around you. But they refused every time God revealed himself, and they have not accepted God's revelation of 'The Christ in you'--spiritual law and physical law combined. Remember Jesus proved that as a man among you, he had absolute power, over

every element, even the wind and the waves supposedly subject to the forces of the elementals obeyed HIM, were answering to HIM. Even the earth was subject to HIM for He had absolute power over the elements of the earth. He could use the clay or roll away the stone, and take out of the earth what His body had conquered in death. There was not a dimension which was not His. He could step into the atmosphere and become invisible. Remember when the enemy tried to crucify Christ or stone Him before time, He suddenly stepped into the atmosphere and they could not see him. He was master of every one of the four basic dimensions. He was sovereign. He proved that He was Incarnate law, that He was God manifested in the flesh. He proved being the Eternal God in the flesh, that He was capable of finishing the transforming of the created Adam-Cadman. For this Adam-Cadman was the man with the perfection of God, transformed into the sons of God, or God resident in the flesh. I mean---now we are sons of God. This is why in the mystery of which John writes:--"As to the many who received HIM' to them He gave the power to become the Sons of God. (John 1:12) You are an indestructible people, an absolute Eternal people. But do not think that just because you are sons and daughters of God that you have no force for violence or that there is no Peace with violence. Peace is the state in which the spirit resides. Not where the body is. The Spirit which lights up this body has been a part of the Comets, the dust of the earth, in a dozen transformations. There has never been Peace in substance where this body was made. But the spirit which resides in it is in perfect adjustment with the Law of Peace. So how do you keep it alive? God gave to Moses a set of laws. And Moses developed them for you with a knowledge of the earth. He made you master of the elements. He put in you a 'New spirit' to protect this knowledge---My sheep--they are Eternal. I pour my spirit into them in this transition. I will give to them the knowledge of all truth. With the knowledge of the earth they can open every door. Whatsoever they seek, they will find. Knock and it shall be opened unto them.'

We ask you. What people on the face of the earth have discovered the mysteries of the Universe, the secrets of the earth, the secrets of chemistry, the secrets of astronomy and the Aryan race, the true Kingdom of God?

You say:--'this concept of the Kingdom limits this deity to only one people.' No.--It does not. It just means that He will see that all like it, for every knee is going to bow. Every tongue is going to confess that He is God. But to the people who have that in their nature, in their spirit, they are blessed by their adjustment with HIM. This area where you get in trouble is when you get out of adjustment with the 3-4-5-law of spirit in earth. God told you not to assimilate that which is different--whose wave length is negative since the days of rebellion and destruction. He says in the book of Jude, that the offspring of this rebellion are reserved in the midst of darkness, until the day of Judgement.

Let me cite to you this. Saul got in trouble. But why did he get in trouble? God said these Amalikites over here are your enemy. They have been trying to destroy you down thru the years, for they are against me. I want you to go out there and destroy them. And don't spare a one.' Some of these theologians who think 'Love' is being good to everyone, even the devil, got a hold of Saul and they said:--'Look. Some of these people are wealthy. Some are good looking. So let's spare a few?' This is what they did. But God had given a blueprint that was higher then man had perceived. Men thought this force which was destructive wasn't as bad as God knew them to be. In fact when you try to reverse the 345 and assume the 543, then you aren't capable of Love. If God says do it, then you are not to worry about it. And if you could perceive as He perceives, you would know why. As you know, Saul spared a few of them. Then one day one of them cut his head off. Today they are in Asia gathering the hoards to come against you.

God Almighty has revealed the greatest mystery book of the entire Bible. This is the book of Revelation. It was given to those who have the capacity to understand. Some people say:--'I can't understand this book of Revelation.' Well--that is nothing to brag about. When a preacher come to me and says:--'I just don't understand this book of Revelation, you can have it'. --I know he is way down in understanding and hasn't even begun to see the 'light.' The initiation to the book of Revelation is the unveiling of the spirit of God into purpose and form. In short, it is the successful 'Bright and morning star' taking His place in the orbit. The strange thing about this book is that He shows you the hoards of the enemy coming at you out of the Dragon's mouth. And the Dragon is the symbol of Lucifer. Out of the serpents mouth is the symbol of the Luciferian kingdom which forces this race in reverse. Then He shows them hurling themselves against you. But all who have the commandments of God, and the testimony of Jesus the Christ, are going to survive. He says the hoards coming against My Kingdom are in the warfare against My Kingdom. But the earth and the elements swallow up these hoards out of the mouth of the Dragon and the serpent.

You say--but how do I prove it? Well, just take history of the geologists and roll it back age after age and we see they were swallowed up. You say--but everyone wasn't swallowed up--not everybody or there wouldn't be any of them left here. The 4th and 5th races are still here and part of the 3rd, and mostly they are plaguing you. They had their chance, however, and they didn't take it. Don't tell me that in this age when you have a conglomeration of all those factors that they are the inheritors of administration. This again, is a mystery symbol. Do you remember that Ezekiel was permitted to see the Kingdom? In symbolism, he saw the throne (Ez 1:26). He saw a man seated upon this throne. Deity in human form.

He saw the symbol of Israel, the Kingdom on the four corners of the throne, --the Ox, or Calf, --the Lion--the Eagle--and the Man. God almighty was giving this symbolism of the Kingdom, His power. He said ----'this is the marching signs of the House of Israel. He said--I have given you the inheritance of the 4, 5, 6, and the 7th race. I have given you--the Lion, and the Eagle, the Ox and the man of the Enoch mystery school.' He said---I have given you the symbol of the Calf---that such as we were at the beginning of our society. The Calf, is the 6th race symbol to develop into the 7th or the Enoch Adam-man of perfection. This was the 'triad' of life which Enoch understood. The facts remain, that as these signs were given as the marching orders of Israel, Ezekiel was permitted to see these signs. When John was on the Isle of Patmos, these same 'living creatures' gave him the same vision of the Kingdom. Telling John that your civilization was to survive, to envelop all the races. But to be the supreme administrator over them all because it would triumph--in the law. Why? Because He made you in HIS likeness---like unto Himself.

You say:--Then what should we do. How do you move along in the situation our economy is in?' In the book of Revelation, God Almighty said:--'John, tell my people this.--Babylon ruled by all the false mystery schools of evil, controls the economy of the world. She does this with economic control and the Beast system which is political evil. Babylon has invaded My Kingdom with a fifth column. She gathers the hoards from the outside to destroy it.' Now--there are two things He tells you.---'Come out of her My people, --that ye be not partakers of her judgements.' How do you do this? Frankly, get out of business with the devil. Absolutely any such business connection is going to fail. Everything which is a part of the Luciferian kingdom is going to fail. You say --suppose the enemy bombs America?' Well, God Almighty says it will not hurt you. For no weapon formed against you shall prosper. But if you do go down to reside with the enemy, then look out. If you live in a colony of those who hate your God, sell your house and get out. Because that community is going down. This is a struggle between righteousness and evil, but this is also for the good of the earth. Not only will that false kingdom fall, but HE says:--'I will remove, I will take out--I will destroy. I will drive them out of your land. And I will smash those who do not go. They will disappear.' People say:--'but we are talking about human beings.' But let me tell you. These Asuru--or Angels who did not keep their own estate, did not just settle in Asia. How about Sodom and Gomorrah? They were there, those who did not keep their first estate. They intermingled with the people of earth and produced evil offspring. Their unnatural life styles made them utter evil. But Lot liked the land and he did good business in those cities. So he overlooked their evil. Lot was an Aryan. And he decided to live there. He had daughters and they were foolish enough to marry into some of those families. There were two daughters, however, who did not join to them. But the records tell us and even the enemy writes about it saying---the

Asuru's came before the Most High saying:--'we have corrupted man. We have thus enriched the earth.' In the records God said to them:--'You have proven yourselves worse than man. I have seen this.' They said---'But look at Sodom, that great city we have built.' When they said this, they did not even realize what was going to happen. God sent two Angels to Lot to tell him to move out.---Come out from among them. Oh,--you don't believe in Angels? Well, they are here all the time. They are spiritual beings. And when they materialize into physical form, you can't tell them from any other man. You will find them bearing witness one of these days. So you better be on the right side. Jesus said some have entertained Angels unaware. And the record shows this. We note that two Angels or spirit beings, then came to warn Lot that God was going to destroy Sodom and Gomorrah. There is one thing about being filled with the spirit. Abraham was in-tune with spirit. And he was thinking the thoughts of God. So he said:--'But my nephew Lot lives there in those cities. Don't destroy them.' God said:--'I will wipe them out. For their limit of evil has been reached.' So Abraham starts to argue with God saying if there are 100 good men in the cities, will you save them? Abraham came down on the number of good men. But God knew there was not that many good men there, only devils. Finally, as Abraham begs, they send two messengers down to warn Lot to leave the city. And those devils, seeing the two men 'they did not know', had only one idea. They came to the house of Lot and said:--'Give us those two men so that we may use them for our pleasure.' (Genesis 19:5) Lot refused saying:--'Don't do these wicked things.' and knowing their evil thoughts, Lot said:--'Let me bring out my two daughters for they have never known men.' He knew he was safe in saying this, for they pressed around Lot and kept up their demands for the two strangers. The Angels reached out and brought Lot into the house and they smote the devils outside with blindness so they could not find the door. The Angels told Lot to gather his children to see who would go out with him. But in the morning it was only Lot, his wife and two daughters which the Angels set outside the city and told to flee to the mountains so they would not be consumed by the destruction which was to come. Lot's wife, it says, looked back and became a pillar of salt. Actually, she turned back. Her other children were back there and she perished. Lot and his two daughters escaped into what is Mystery---called the little city of Zoar. Then from there to the mountains for all was corruption around the two cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. As Lot and his daughters were out of range, down came fire and brimstone. And the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed. Their great subterranean oil field was ignited and the cities were destroyed in their judgement. The record is there in geology testimony for all time. Of all the seven most fearful things which have happened to the world, one of these seven was the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. If Lot had stayed there, he wouldn't have written about what happened. For he would have been in another dimension in a hurry. I tell you that there is a very concrete purpose on the part of the MOST HIGH when He says:--'Come out from among them and be ye separate.'

Paul said:--'Don't be yoked unequally with unbelievers. For what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? What communion hath light with darkness?'

Go back into Deuteronomy for the mystery symbolism where it says:--'Thou shalt not yoke together an ox and an ass.'---In other words, unequally yoked together is forbidden by Divine Law. Thus, God Almighty said:--'You cannot accomplish anything for the Kingdom if you are unequally yoked together with darkness. It is out of adjustment with My purpose and plan. And I am not going to do anything constructive with evil.'

Those who are serving the darkness of world Communism and spreading their connection with Socialism--one worldism, are in all areas of the Anti-Christ and they are linked with darkness. In 1961 a list was published of men in high positions of the Church world who were holding down pulpits and managing things for the churches, of those 600 were card-carrying Communist, but not one church came out to disassociate themselves from those who were card-carrying communist. These men were the top churchmen of the conference of Christian churches. So don't just pick on the Catholic church for Anti-Christ is everywhere when they deny God. And every last one of these 600 church men deny that Jesus is God come in the flesh. Every one of them believe that Jesus lived as a man, but refused to believe that He is God come in the flesh. The Devil even believes that He lives, but does not believe that this was the ultimate 888, the completeness of spirit and flesh in a given form. You say--but wasn't Christ limited in power here in earth? Whenever spirit takes on form it is limited to dimension, but His ability over spirit to draw it was limitless. Therefore we have this from HIM--Come out from among them and be ye separate. What fellowship hath light with darkness? John said:--'If any deny that Jesus is the Christ they are anti-Christ'. And they say John was anti-Semitic. But John tells you that they are thieves, and murderers and will destroy your civilization and your culture. So get them out of your life, out of your homes and get out of there yourself if you live in their areas.

All right, --what Concord hath Christ with the Devil? Why join with an institution that is joined with the devil? --What has this temple of the Living God to do with the devil? God said--what agreement hath the temple of the living God to do with idols? God said:--'Therefore come out from among them and be ye separate.' So what will you get if you obey? ---Touch not the unclean thing and I will receive you. I will be a Father unto you.-----Is it worth it? You will be My sons and daughters.---And you say--but I thought we were sons and daughters.--Yes. --But you aren't getting the total blessings out of that as long as you are yoked with darkness. If you want to see what your inheritance is then come out and be ye separate. Oh, people may call you a heretic. But a lot of what they think is Orthodoxy, today is also heresy.

Suppose I told you that there is not one son of God who claims his inheritance who will not survive this coming hour. Some sons of God may not claim their heritage, some will be in ignorance of the work of the law in spirit for them. But every son of

God who claims their heritage will go thru this hour, as thousands shall fall at thy side, and on thy right hand, but no harm shall come unto you.

Now, you say:--'Since God is bringing this to fruition, all you have to do is sit and wait for it'. No--that is not the way the Kingdom is made. You are HIS HANDS AND FEET, HIS BATTLE AX AND WEAPONS OF WAR, HIS JUDGMENTS ALL MOVE THRU YOU. Michael the Archangel, the highest of the Archangels of all had to take up the sword when God commanded it, altho he did it for Peace, and not one railing at the enemy was allowed. We today should charge the enemy with everything he has done, we should expect them to be no different than they are. Jesus said that Leopards do not change their spots. I expect them to be as they are, and a Leopard to be a Leopard until we have gone thru what God purposed for this hour. You may carry to the world truth, that is your mission as you await this hour and decisions from the sky, in your service for the MOST HIGH. Doing this, you not only serve your God, but you carry on the mission which has been yours since you came out of the sky. But remember the others, even the enemy did not take the message given to them before your day, and they do not take it today.

You say:--'I do not like that idea.' But I tell you this. --The Almighty is going to use you to smash the power of the Soviet Union and all who are behind it. Don't look upon it with fear, it is just matter which has been working for ages. You can't blow up just a little bit of matter and hurt anything that really matters. You say:--'Oh, the terrible pain which comes on all these pagans.' -----Well--they won't even know what happens. Their bodies are different than yours. They are of the substance of the earth which has been around thru thousands of changes over periods of time. What is important is that form which remains must conform to that of God. There is only one form which we wish to see emerge from that struggle which is going on, and that my friends must remain Supreme until 'all things' conform to it. This is the Kingdom built on law, righteousness and truth.

Now, remember that anything actively engaged in evil will explode and disintegrate, when it comes to The Christ. The word in the Greek translated --'Wicked' --is that the wicked at work shall be destroyed by the brightness of his coming. It will be a wave length of light that fills the spectrum beyond that which the eye can see which will disintegrate the wicked at work in instant judgment. You don't think that will happen? Well---wait and see. You say that you understand everything, you don't need mystery symbols and those things? Well --you only gain the understanding of such things thru the flow of vision which passes thru you. When you cut yourself off from that flow of vision and you don't need anything else, you will not know that knowledge is a force that comes with vision and energy. Being in adjustment with

God means perceiving that you are a part of the Kingdom of spirit, and perceiving that He is in His plain. The only important thing besides doing what He tells you to do is to perceive His plan. This requires seeing HIM as well as His plan. A lot of men see the earth, and the Prince of the earth, they go thru all the rituals, but they don't always perceive what God is doing. One day Jesus walked the earth, the Master of men.---Nicodemus was a fundamentalist and a fine theologian but Jesus said:-- 'Nicodemus, you are now face to face with the answer'. Nicodemus said:---'There is only one thing I want to know. How do I get into the Kingdom?' Well, Nicodemus was in the Kingdom but he did not know it. He knew he belonged to the people to whom the Kingdom belonged, but he hadn't perceived it yet. So Jesus said to him:--- -'Except ye be born again ---twice born---you cannot enter or even perceive the Kingdom of God'. Nicodemus said:--'Oh my, I can't go back into my mothers womb, what a wall you have put up here.' Jesus looked at him and said:---'You a master of Israel, a teacher and yet you don't understand this. What kind of wisdom descended from the days of Solomon to your time. If you don't know that?' Jesus said:---'You need to be born of the water, which you were, or you wouldn't be here, this is the breaking of the water in earth, and you must be born of the spirit, the quickening of the conscience in the hour of the birth of a babe, it is limited in knowledge as it grows older and adapts itself to the earth. But the moment a person becomes conscious of the fact that they are a Celestial being, a part of the program of God, because the spirit in them because the spirit in them is the same as the spirit of God, the moment they realize he has a plan and a purpose, the moment you realize this, then you have a new wave of understanding which comes from being born of the spirit.'

As you understand, then as you look and read you look for certain things. You wait for things to happen. For you have caught the mind of God. You say:--'Where do you find this?'-----It is in the BOOK. It is here. The mind of God is hidden in 1000 Revelations and belongs only to those who have perceived that He is---that the Kingdom exists, and your relationship is with HIM.

We believe that the moment a person becomes God conscious, perceives His program and His identity to it, that he has entered in, without that knowledge, you can't enter into something you cannot understand.

There are a lot of people in the Kingdom of God, but since they do not understand they do not know the PEACE of it. They don't understand this pattern of survival, for spirit will be here when matter breaks up around us. I can assure you of this, the key to survival is hidden in THIS BOOK, in every pattern of it.

End of message.

THE UNCLE FROGS OF
REVELATION....1-22-61

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift

As we turn to this subject of the unclean frogs of Revelation, I think it important that we consider our relationship to the chain of events thru which we have been passing. As we have said:...America responds with great waves of emotion to great historic events that present some of the Majesty of a great nation. In the inauguration of a President they were caught with the swelling emotion of the pageantry of America and its history, and they all wished to believe as well as possible in the President whose forthright address was challenging, altho there were facets of it which were not acceptable. Within all of the events of this hour, I can tell you that behind the scenes moved forces, hard sometimes to analyze, unless one is aware of all the facts that are involved in the scene. There is no doubt that to Protestants everywhere, this election, and the speed with which it swept across the nation in a great rising force of a minority movement and its organizations...to behind a candidate who little over a year or so ago was not known to many people thru out the nation. And even in Washington D.C. he was not known to well, for if you asked where is Senator Kennedy from they couldn't tell you...whether from Indiana or Ohio, or just where. The fact was that to the average government worker, he was just another Congressman, or Senator from somewhere. And to those who watched the political life of the nation they knew that he came from a powerful, wealthy Irish Catholic family from the Boston, Mass., area. Those who knew more about it knew that he was connected with the Fitzgerald's, the Curleys and all the political strength that once came out of Boston.

Now;..we are well aware that the election has come and gone but as we look out of this situation, there are some things which we cannot forget. It is rather generally believed by all those who are observing the situation in Washington, that the election was never decided on the amount of votes cast. They do not believe that Kennedy actually won that election. I found that most everyone believed that the election had been won as to the matter of numbers in most of deciding states by Mr. Nixon. One of the things I would like to recall to your mind, even tho you say..it is too late..it has no part now in this picture..just consider it. I consider it most significant, and I think it should be looked out. This is that one of the most active crusaders for Mr. Nixon, and one of the most active Anti-Communists authorities in the field of his church...one who supported Mr. Nixon quite thoroughly was Cardinal Spellman of New York city. Cardinal Spellman was known to be very Anti-Communist and to have backed Mr. Nixon because of his Anti-Communism and his part in the 'Un-American activities committee'. I think it a rather significant thing that while we are still evaluating everything in its proper attitude...that you know...that Cardinal Cushing put in a request to Rome, and Rome gave the order for Cardinal Spellman to be quiet for the remainder of the campaign. This was even as they had silenced Father Cogley earlier, and now they made it impossible for Cardinal Spellman to support in New York state as one of the most important prelates to

the Catholic Church...the election of Mr. Nixon. When I site that again, I see another head rising, and I see the symbol of the hierarchies and their power, and one recognizes that tho they well could have done this to throw the support to a son of the church and would have considered that a great victory, still at the same time, one wonders why that in this measure they silenced their Cardinal as they had silenced Father Coglein when he pointed out things he thought most important. One of the things Cardinal Spellman pointed out was that there were a lot of Anti-Christian forces that seemed to be supporting this candidate, and had moved into a strange paradox of alignment behind the Kennedy power. He was the one who in the church from whence he came, pointed out the immense amount of personal and private money that was being thrown into this campaign, and wondered about the involvement it might lead to in our national history. I think it rather interesting to also note the attitude of Mr. Truman during this campaign for what came over Mr. Truman who went out stomping the country for Mr. Kennedy while as a Mason he should have withdrawn from this situation. We can well understand that there had been animosity between these two men when Congressman and Senator, Mr. Kennedy from both positions had attacked the policies of both Mr. Truman and Mr. Marshall when they deserved that attack by their handling of Red China and the sabotaging of Chang Kai Shek. But at the same time this movement by Mr. Truman made this a significant thing in the study of what transpired. I think it most significant that Mr. Truman went to Texas campaigning for Senator Kennedy and he suddenly became very angry at Baptists who were supporting Mr. Nixon, on the basis of their religion. Mr. Truman said:...all these *#!" Baptists ought to go to H---. So this was a rather strange thing for a Mason and a Baptist to say about the Baptists of Texas, if they didn't support the candidate of the party. Even altho he was himself a Mason and a Baptist and as such was moving into the wrong avenue. I think there is a rather strange factor involved in this. We kind of wonder whether this peculiar kind of theology which is part of the background of this church wasn't becoming so contagious that they had Mr. Truman marching around consigning people to perdition if they didn't vote his way. I think it rather interesting as to the reaction of Mr. Truman when they were making a study of the conclusions of the election. They were making a study as to how both candidates were supported thru out the United States. I only point this out because there were strange forces at work, and we are not challenging the fact that the President may reverse himself on the positions he took during the campaign for we hope he will. But the fact remains that the farmers did not buy the program that Mr. Kennedy supported when he was the candidate for the party. The farm plank of the Democratic platform..I want to recall to your memory is a complete Soviet system of control including the permission to grow, the permission to sell, the administration, the hiring and everything else. It is a 100% Soviet program for the farmers. I think it is rather interesting that during the last campaign one of the men whom you and I might call the most 'egg headed liberal' of all in the U.S. was none other than the Secretary of Agriculture...Wallace. You remember that in Mr. Roosevelt's Administration he was the 'kill the pigs Wallace'...'plow under the grain Wallace' and in all of this he thought he was Sir Galahad on a white horse, and he followed the strange Yogi who came out of India and Tibet and thought that he had all the answers to everything. But at the same time Mr. Wallace was considered a liberal. But during this campaign Mr. Wallace supported Mr. Nixon because of the farm program plank of the Democratic Party, and he

said that it was word for word...The Soviet Farm Program in the Soviet Union. And that remark was from one considered a liberal in the Roosevelt days and was so left of center that if any thing could get further left, then that...then that made Americans wonder with some consternation. Well the fact was quite gratifying for when studying over what those farm planks actually guaranteed, the overwhelming decision in all the major farm areas as to give their vote impact to Mr. Nixon and not to Mr. Kennedy. And even Bob Kennedy when he toured the country came back to say:...the one area we couldn't carry and couldn't seem to influence was the farm states, so since they don't have the electoral votes we will move the machine and work with the units of labor, and the minority vote and we will do all we can to capture the election in these areas of greater electoral votes. I think it rather significant because at this time, it is important for you to know that in Washington when I was there, this was after the election, and Mr. Truman was one of those who surveyed the election and the way people had voted. And when he saw that the farmers didn't vote for the Democratic candidate he turned and cursed the farmers, and said he didn't give a whoop '#_ *! what happened to the farmers anyhow. And then he went far enough to say:... 'They will learn their lesson in the next few years.' Well lets hope that Americans learn one more lesson in the next few years which is..to remain on guard night and day, against creeping socialism, Communism, and political interference by an hierarchy anywhere from any part of the world. I feel that in the general trend, the President Elect has learned a lesson as to how parts of America feels. I think he discovered in the days preceding his inauguration that he had a Congress and Senate who were aware of the temper of the People. I was told of how the numbers of letters arriving on the desks of Congressmen and Senators had doubled in the last few days since the election. I was to discover that thru out the country, and outside of a few of the Ecclesiastical leaders who keep themselves somewhat modified in their position, that the Protestants were alarmed thru out the country with movements that might be invasions of their liberty. They were not at all sure that they could depend on their civil liberties being guaranteed if they continued to be against positions put forward Ecclesiastically, or whether they might retain the freedom they possessed in the past. It was cited that they could not count on the continued freedom of the past on the basis of the fact that in his speech the President Elect repudiated most of the positions he supported when he ran, and that were in the platform. Of course it was a good thing to repudiate some of these things, and it was politically expedient knowing it was impossible to carry them out.

In the last few minutes as I was glancing over the newspapers there was something heartening because we have watched some of these men like Senator Dirksen and Senator Bridges who have been carrying on an opposition to those things which need to be opposed, and suddenly I see that Senator Dirksen is saying that he is going to lead the opposition to a refusal to confirm and to approve some of these liberal plans and designs of the Cabinet which are going to be presented to the people of the U.S. I think that if this is what it took to wake up some of the men like Senator Dirksen then it may be worth while. He stated:...The conservative forces both democrat and republican are going on guard against these things, to make sure that American life style is not changed and totalitarian authority will not move out in this hour to try to direct all of our destiny, in the name of emergency measures.

Strangely, we say again...this does not mean that there is not sincerity in the moves the President might make from the standpoint of what he might decide as to our destiny as he decides from so called superior knowledge. But the fact is that what he might consider is right does not mean that he will have the support of the people who may be right when he is wrong. I do see this, and I mention it to you now that the continual use of the request of J.F.K. was merely an attempt to copy the F.D.R. which was so popular in carrying out the continuation of the policies of that earlier administration.

We turn in this hour to see what is in motion effecting our society. Where do we stand prophetically at this hour. We are without doubt in an historic hour which has been in effect the last 25 years especially. If you were to turn to the 16th., chapter of Revelations you will discover that there are forces which move out of the Kingdom of Darkness and that they Blaspheme the God of the Heavens, and they are getting ready for the confirmation of their desire, which is to take over the earth. Of course they move out of Asia and out of the Kingdom of Darkness with an intense hatred of everything which is American. An intense hatred of everything Christian of everything that is Western civilization.

'And the 6th., angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates and the water therefore dried up, that the way of the rulers out of the east might be prepared.'

What is this talking about? One of the most powerful forces among nations was the barriers of the seawall of humanity. As you turn in the Scriptures you discover that the great waters of the Scriptures are masses of people, and they are referred to as seas of humanity. And the symbol of Babylon falling into the sea is...Babylon being swallowed up by the masses and the masses overthrow this thing which is to be cast out. But in this instance he talks about the power of darkness out of the kingdom of darkness who gnash their teeth in their hatred of God's Kingdom. Here they are somewhat held back by the force of the symbol of the Great River of Euphrates. So what was this symbol, the great river Euphrates? It wasn't just a stream marking a geographical mark upon the map that finds its close relationship to Ur of the Chaldees and Ancient Babylon. The great River Euphrates was the kingdoms which were made up and came under the Administration of the Sultans which ruled after the death of Genghis Khan and his hoards were rolled back into the Steppes and the areas of Tibet. There arose out of that Mongolian invasion the Sultans and the great Kaaban as it was known. One well remembered that under this the Turkish Empire and many of the Moslem societies and states, and the rising Shiekdoms rolled back the Tartars and the Sultans who took over the area of the Middle-East and the great lines which divided Asia from Europe, carried on much of the attacks which the hoards of the Khan had carried on, but it was for their own increase in authority and power, and when the mercenaries that rode with the Sultans moved up into southern Europe and carried on their onslaught they often alternated between the Tartar Mongols' who came down from the northern Steppes, and the hoards that moved under the Crescent and the Star. Mohammedism was also riding for world conquest and the height of power. The one thing that stopped their conquest of Western Europe was the Knighthood of Christian civilization. There was no doubt that there was certain standards of chivalry that were observed, both by Moslem Knighthood, as well as Christian

Knighthood which set the standards. There is no doubt that great battles persisted for centuries between the power of Mohammedism and the powers of Christianity, one fighting for the conquest of the power of the prophet Mohammed over the Middle-East, and the hope of extending it over Asia and most of the world. That was the ambition of their background. Christianity had picked the flower of their Knighthood to take back the Holy Land because it was important to them. Important because of the sacred things which had happened there. Important because this was the land in which Christ had lived, and in which their Shrines had significant importance. More than that, even though they did not know what it was, but they were moving back to hold an Ancient Title Right, for the great Knighthood of Christendom had come out of a people to whom the Title Right of old Palestine had been originally given, before they went into their captivities, and before they had migrated thru the Caucasian passes to form the great nations of Western Civilization.

There can be no question but that the Knighthood reached the impact of stopping the spread of Mohammedism from moving into the heart of Europe. Thus it was that it stayed out of the great areas of Europe, but it stood out in the great areas of the plains of Ancient Shinar, and the areas controlled by the Sultans of Turkey, and in the days of Solomon the Magnificent it had probably reached its greatest height. And the Turkish power of Mohammedism and the great Kaaban was known as the most powerful force of that area and time. Nations sent their Ambassadors to and from, even the nations of Western Europe in the periods of their troops in battle, still sent their Ambassadors to this great Shrine of Mohammedan power. However as long as it remained strong then this was true, but even at this time new political rising forces were beginning to move thru out all the areas of Asia. There must be noted that the powers which created world Communism, and Karl Marx and his political philosophy, and gave him the power to spread it are the same powers that brought against the Western Christian civilization the hoards of Genghis Khan. And that the instance of the revolution was spreading into the areas of the north, but there was one thing that was realized as a political obstacle to the sweeping movement of the hoards out of the Russias.

One of the obstacles, to the gathering of the hoards for a march into Europe, was faced with this fact...that no longer was Mohammedism a part of the Dragon. Now that the Ancient realms under the Sultans and Mohammedism had moved into the cycle of 200 years of history they had then isolated themselves from the previous hoards who had once been joined to them. Thus they became a powerful stream...such as the River Euphrates in its impact. These out of that stream were the peoples of the Turkish Empire, and the stream of Ishmael and the people who came out of the Mohammedan 'Mount Seir'. Because of this therefore their power and their strength was considered an obstacle to any Asiatic force ever marching into the lands of the people of Western civilization. I think therefore that one of the strangest things which evolved in this...drying up of the Euphrates...the Empire of the Sultans...which had existed from the time of Genghis Khan and his death to the time that the Soviet Revolution was being formed with the hoards

out of Asia being gathered again...is that this gathering is once more by the Anti-Christ, to be hurled against Christian Civilization. It is rather significant then as one thing that occurred in W.W.I. was the overthrow of the power of Turkey until she was no longer a barrier to anything. For in that period of time the Administration of Palestine was taken back..from that time on the mandate of Palestine was passed over to the peoples of the House of Joseph..people of Identity, and it ended for the first time in a great many years...the Administration by the Turks over this land. Remember that for 1335 years under the Igerian calendar, that the Turks and the Mohammedan people had held sway over Palestine. But destiny had declared that this should pass back in the end of this measure of prophecy into the hands of the people who constituted the proper mandate of God's Israel. There it would remain until the time in which we live, when the Abomination of the Desolator was to come in and try to take possession of the Holy Land. There it was to remain until...the time of the hand of God's judgments with great earthquakes, battles, and wars by which those usurpers will be destroyed in the areas of their usurpation. Thus it is that we can say that these occupiers of Israeli, or Palestine are the Abomination of the Desolator who have moved into the Holy Place.

But out of W.W.I. came the experiences which surround the Arab leadership of the Arab legions under the command of Col. Lawrence and the fulfillment of prophecy by General Allenby. And when the Turks surrendered their swords before the conquest of that war the Turkish Empire which had united all the Moslem Kingdom was no longer a great and mighty unit and that prophecy of the Scripture had not been fulfilled...and we saw the drying up of the waters of the Euphrates, the streams of people of the East with whom they would have to negotiate. In fact in the time in which you are living, the people of Turkey and the Mid-East have only one source of protection outside of their own strength which united with your leadership...might be strong. But apart from that they have only one strength which is to turn to the Western civilization nations, or specifically the United States to assist them against a Soviet seizure of their territory or a violation of their rightful homeland. You must remember that one of the strongest allies that we have had since the end of W.W.II is Turkey. And Turkey has permitted us to lay missile sites there in which we have the possible missile launching pads under the very hammer of American military strength..and pointing at the Soviet Union.

We point this out to you because this proceeds the words of this 16th., chapter of Revelation. 'I saw 3 unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the Dragon, the beast, and the false prophet.' Someone said.. what are these 3 unclean spirits like frogs? It wasn't many days ago I heard a naive Clergyman say:...Oh! these are communism Fascism and Nazism. Well that is a rather strange situation because this isn't exactly what it constitutes. It isn't talking about Fascism with which we do not agree, nor with Nazism which is an un-American institution. But it is talking about evil powers, and communism is involved because it is talking about the beast and that which comes out of the mouth of the beast may very well be identified as the philosophy of Socialism, and World Communism. But when we talk about these 3 unclean spirits like Frogs...they are the spirits of devils working their strange phenomena and miracles, and going forth among the earth order to gather them to a great and mighty battle..for that great day of God Almighty.

'Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth and keepeth his garments, lest he be naked and they see his shame.'

This is of course written to the church. The only garments of Divine standard is the Righteousness of God. The only covering which men wear before God is..whether they are enveloped within the framework of His standards of Righteousness and instead of imputing their own righteousness in their own way, they accept God's laws and God's standards and then claim the impact of HIS Atonement and claim the justification of His Grace, and the standards of His laws. This means that the people who make up the society of the Christian civilization..the society of the Western World..are the only people who are looking for the appearing of YAHWEH-God to intervene in human affairs, and therefore their garments are...Faith in the things He had to say.

We are faced with the fact that these spirits go forth as devils, and they are gathering men together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue.. ..Armageddon. However, the general contention concerning Armageddon as it is referred to...as the great and final struggle..by Enoch, who had his instructions ages ago from the Angels who briefed him for this hour. This is no longer a battle fought in one narrow valley, and is no longer isolated in one single plane. For Enoch is told that this great battle will be fought all over the world even as great battles were fought in the valley of Armageddon. In the days of Enoch there had been no battle of Armageddon but he was taught that a great and final battle would be fought against the Prince of Battle, a battle against the Incarnate (embodied) form of Lucifer and his forces in the earth. A struggle against his children and his household would take place. Enoch was given to understand that from all of the corners of the world, from every race of people who served every false religion, and every false idolatry would come the hoards. He is given the knowledge to recognize that all things which would not accept Jesus as THE CHRIST..all nations..all powers would become involved. Enoch was told that they would use all of their powers in the fields of economy and commerce to manipulate and try to create a catastrophe, and an encirclement, and a downfall for Christian civilization. He was told that they would wage war against us, that every false religion would pour forth its support against the resistance of the nations of the Western Christian World, and that out of the Dragon would come an attempt to form a super world government under which all nations and all men would pass...with the exception of God's Kingdom which would fight for the retention of its liberties. Now;...when one considers that Enoch understood this and that he says: ...Fear not...for in that very day, shall the LORD of Heaven come in with thousands, times 10 thousands, times thousands of His Saints...come in judgment...and there shall be great victory for the Kingdom in that day. I think that as far as prophetic history is concerned that we who have watched prophetic developments of the last few decades can say that the drying up of the Empire of the Turks and the power of the Mohammedan forces was the drying up of the power of the forces between the east and the west of Western Europe, and thus made way for the movements of the rulers of the east to come against Western civilization. Thus the supplanting of the great strength and

power of this Moslem civilization saw the Communist agents move into the Middle-East. Tied in with their close association with Zionism and their previous commitments, they stir trouble constantly in order to bring about inter-tribal trouble in order to bring about the betrayal of the Middle-East area.

When we see these words:...'3 unclean spirits like frogs..then this name Frog is used here because of its continuity..an Ancient symbol which runs down thru the symbolism of your race back in Ancient times which were identified with evil and secret occult evil. One of them was the symbol of the Serpent, the symbol of the Frog, and then there was the symbol of a strange type of Lizard which was used upon the emblems of the very occult forces of the false religions of Asia. So these emblems were always identified with the mud and slime, thus 3 unclean spirits like frogs. Back in the Mystery Schools the frog was a symbol of utter evil, and a symbol of the extent of that evil to move out either on water or dry land to carry out that evil objective.

Now; the Book of Revelation identifies these Ancient patterns, it doesn't have to leave it up to your imagination. It tells you that these 3 unclean spirits like frogs, are devils, utter evil, and they move out of the mouth of the Dragon. Let us remember what the Dragon consists of:...we will identify Asia with the symbol of the Dragon for no country identifies itself as well as Asia with the symbol of the Dragon. I think it is nice to have pretty parades and things like that, but I think we would do well not to have Dragons in our Rose Parade. There would be lots of things in America to identify with rather than the Dragon. Because this sign of the Dragon is not acceptable to those who understand its significance in this prophetic hour. The Dragon is the symbol of Asia, the symbol of our enemy. Even back in the heraldry of our race and in the history and the traditions and the opposition of the Knights of the Round Table, and St. George and the Dragon, these my friends were not just fictitious stories, they were great symbolic stories of the struggle of the great Round Table of defense of Christian civilization, with its hidden mysteries of the evils of Asia seeking to destroy the Kingdom of God in earth.

Strangely enough the seed of the Dragon is not confined to the peoples who come out of Japan, or out of Asia where the features we see are the Mongols features, or the Asiatic type, but the Dragon is involved as well.. ..and the offspring of Lucifer who have installed the Dragon emblem over these people and territories. When we talked about the offspring of Lucifer we are definitely talking about a people who have grown up in the earth as a violation of Divine Law..the unassimilatable descendants of Lucifer and his fallen Angels. When Jesus turned to a certain people and said:..'Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do.' He was not merely making a parody of events, but he was dividing, as He pointed them out, they were the progeny of Lucifer, and they acted like their father and they thought like their father, and he didn't expect them to be any different than their father who was a liar from the beginning and who fought against God. This was one of the things that God did declare. I think there is one thing Christians should remember is that when God talked about His Kingdom, when embodied, in earth as the Man Jesus Christ He refers to the Great Spirit which fills the heavens and the earth as 'The Father', even to the body in which He resided and He

says:...'I was before all things, and I gave the law, and thus identifies Himself with 'The Everlasting Father'.

Let us think of the identification of the embodied man as He says: 'I am of My father, and you are of your father'. He challenges the disciples and all of this race as He says:...'If I be lifted up I will draw all Adamites (men) unto me.' Therefore the ultimate rising Christian civilization upon all white men had been ordained and declared by THE CHRIST...HIMSELF. There has not been a universal sweep over all people who walk upright, or wear clothes, or lack of them, throughout the world, but it is a fact that the people who embrace him are the seed of Adam and in this hour have turned and found themselves drawn to this identity. And it is firmly established that the Adamic race is the white race. The student of prophecy and the Book of Ezekiel would bring the conclusion that the white race was the last race to come into the earth. That the other races were existing long before them and this is described so clearly by Ezekiel. Faced with these facts then, the children of the Kingdom of God have come from the origin of Fatherhood of God..which begat them. And the enemies of God's Kingdom who led these Kingdoms and Nations of the world were not of the same seed, but were created to live and to serve and worship HIM. But the nations of the world were seduced by the darkness, and now they are the victims of the children of the Dragon. Therefore when we talk about the Dragon don't misunderstand the ability of the Scriptures to identify the Dragon. There are groups of people who have this notion that when we see emblems in Revelations that there is ministerial license in saying that the Dragon represents this people, or the Dragon represents that people, but when we talk about the Dragon Empires remember they are the Empires under the Dragon influence..which Dragon the Scripture tells us about. Over in the Book of Revelation I turn to the 12th., chapter because of its great significance to the key of understanding of this Book. We read here:... 'And there appeared another wonder in heaven and behold a great red dragon. And the dragon stood before the woman for to destroy her child as soon as it was born.'

I think that it is interesting to note that there was a war in heaven and Michael and his Angels fought, and the dragon and his Angels fought and the Dragon and his Angels were thrown out of heaven. Now; who is this old dragon? He is that old Serpent called the devil, Satan which deceiveth the whole world. But he and his Angels were cast unto earth. So if you want to know who the dragon is...then the Scripture tells you that he is Satan and his offspring in the earth. You say:...but how do you know? Well, the Scripture here tells you who he is and what his power is and what it consists of. Tells you that the Dragon has hoards and the flood out of the mouth of the Dragon..the great seed of the Dragon moves out against God's Kingdom. When you want to find the seed of the Dragon then you find out who Jesus said were the Dragons children. I can understand that when you find out who this is that you right away find a new set of people for 'the chosen people'. For the very moment you find out who the Dragons seed are, then you see who God's seed are and you discover that the people who constitute Christianity make up the great mass of the white race, and are not only the chosen of God but they are the seed of the MOST HIGH. They are the people of Christendom, and you will never again turn over the chosen blessings, and covenants to a people who hated

HIM and who trace their origin and destiny to a fallen Angel who intermingled in the violation of Divine Law, with the peoples of earth.

The false prophets of our time have been engaged in supporting the plans and designs of Lucifer. When I turn here in Revelations, I find that evil forces of darkness and spiritual intent move out from among the descendants of the dragon. I tell you that all the Anti-Christian institutions seem to be in league at this time. They seem to be supporting the socializing of our society or its utter collapse if that fails. The system of the Dragon has given us world Communism. One of the documents..I told you about last week was brought back from Washington D.C. It is under the Seal of the Government and out of its own files of records, from the intelligence reports..from the Chief of Staff of the U.S. intelligence records on Siberia. It was to the effect that out of 384 Commissars who run the Red Revolution, that 300 of them were Jews and 264 of them came from the U.S. Upon the second page of this report was the information that the entire revolution was run by Jews of grievous type who had come from the U.S.---Now; isn't that a rather strange thing? But we have the report under the Seal of the Government. This is a part of the seed of the Dragon who have built up the Dragon system, and are to build up the Dragon hoards and gather all of Asia, so that they might move against the children of God and overthrow the Kingdom in the midst of the earth.

You will note here that the evil globs out of the mouth of the beast... the political system of the world socialism, and world Communism of today is the political system..the last system which is to gather the peoples of all colors to come against God's Kingdom. This Beast or Political system had great danger because they are wooing and seducing spirits. They have moved..out of that political system..to make political allies out of the nations all over the world. Inside of the United Nations which is a part of the Beast system in the world today, they moved with great strength. The U.N. is a violation of every phrase or Divine Instruction, it is the joining together of the Kingdom of Darkness with the Kingdom of God. You have been told to come out from among her and be ye separate, this is a part of Babylon's political power.

As I have reported to you before..I was greatly cheered by foreign experts who talk about the unworkability of this institution. For under the guise of Mystery Babylon, even the President of the U.S. must have been seduced by one of these spirits because he went before that great false body where we still retain a slight balance of power, and he asked them to recognize 19 out of 21 Voodoo Tribes of Africa which are not Christian at all. Someone said:...How can you explain this act of Mr. Eisenhower? I explain it this way:...seducing spirits out of the mouth of the Dragon, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. I don't think that Mr. Eisenhower was too bright. I am not mourning the fact that he is in Gettysburg. I just hope he stays there. I look out on the history of the past few years and there are very few things to which I can point to and say that was an accomplishment. In fact only one major event we can point to is that he told the Jews to get back out of Egypt, after they had illegally invaded it, and if he had not said that we

would have started Armageddon several years ago, as it was he only postponed it as he sent them home. They went home grudgingly but promised never to forgive him for it. If there was another instance it was the cutting off of the Cuban revolution which had been living beyond its proper time. It should have cut off when they first violated their treaty with America. When they confiscated our property and started on their road to tyranny. America is a great and powerful nation, and we are responsible for the areas that we live in. We are responsible for the influence of our power.

And so we turn to this picture...out of the mouth of the Beast. There is no doubt but that the beast is a political power, a political philosophy which is wrong. The beast system is the system of the world communism and world socialism. Analyzing our economic problems tonight the beast system has provided a great part of the dangers we find ourselves surrounded with. They have provided the political background for the organization of men and they have supported, and been supported all the time by Mystery Babylon the Great. Now...Mystery Babylon the great is economics. In fact you have 3 divisions of this:...Political, economical, and social and religious factors which are tied together. The impact of the false prophet of this system is to proclaim things not true. It is actually to bear testimony against the real truth of The Gospel of The Christ. The false prophets of today are largely embodied in all those who deny that Jesus is the Christ, and all institutions who are tied with it which make war against the true church or against the nations of His Kingdom. Now...the false prophet does not always operate outside your nation, for you have some of them operating in your school rooms and in your colleges, who continue to bear the testimony of the false prophet find themselves identified with that Faith and that work. These are false prophets who have come right inside of the very Church and we were warned by the Apostle Paul to look out for many of these workers of Lucifer who would appear as Angels of Light. No wonder..because Lucifer himself appeared as an Angel of Light and his ministers have put on a like appearance and they proclaim they have a solution for all problems and they would like to assist in the deliverance of the people. And they praise and advance all these systems of communism and socialism and attack the great fundamental principals of American way. Inside of this... we listen to the false prophet making it no longer important that you identify your faith with The Christ, and that you remain firm to this cause. I think that as we survey the problems of this hour as it relates to our Faith that the greatest problems the Kingdom of God today, and the nations of Christendom that make up that Kingdom is that the false prophet is weakening the resistance to the enemy, and is trying to bring a guilt complex upon us for opposing other gods. Did you know that inside of some of our seminaries they are trying to give students a guilt complex if they do not embrace all other religions? Now, they do not exactly come out to do that, but they say:...you as a Christian must love everybody, you must give every man his turn to speak, you must recognize all religions. You must respect all types of mens worship. You must recognize that all men are attempting to reach for good, and you must respect all avenues they use to arrive at their worship, and good. Well I don't accept that...for God's Kingdom was set here for HIS Worship, and He said:...

'Hear O Israel, YAHWEH, thy God is a jealous God'...He wants your service in the proclamation of HIS name, and He doesn't want you to share that with any other theology. And He doesn't want you to retreat before it, or bow and accept this false.

I think that if there is anything that marked the fanaticism of the Eisenhower Administration...and remember that a lot of people become very magnanimous when someone goes out of power. They suddenly become sorry for a tired old man who had been in the White House for 8 years and played golf over the nation and world. I am sorry too, for we would have had greater victories, and we would have been better off if he had never made it to the White Horse. You know, some people look at me real stern and then when I say something like that they look even more stern, but it doesn't bother me because they have been looking at me like that for a long time. If you are a republican that has to hide your head before republican sins because you don't want to acknowledge them then you will never help the republican party. And the democrats who want to cover up the evil things which happened in their administrations will never help their party. It is when America rises with the call of The Kingdom of Christ, to throw out the aliens in both parties, and bring forth that which is good, and throws out that which is evil...then America will obtain its great position of leadership.

Now:...you say but why are you going after Mr. Eisenhower? Do you know that the one time I was the most ashamed of Mr. Eisenhower was when he as President..and not when he brought Khrushchev over here altho I thought that a great disgrace in our nation and it had a terrible impact..but the time when he was flitting around the world seeing everyone and had gone out on a great sight seeing trip, and he thought this was most important and that he was going to be President of the world. But when he went to India, and India's millions came out to see this great potentate from the land which had so much, and which had given them so much grain. This land which they had heard so much about, so they came out and bowed before him and said: ...may he live forever. And when Eisenhower rode in they said:...The King of America has arrived, and I could stand that because they didn't know any better. But when they took the President of the United States before the shrine of Kahlie..the wife of Lucifer..and the symbol of the Pagan Temple of Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva, and into a complete pagan village of India where all this paganism was observed..and as the President of the U.S. came in a Priest came forth with a blue and red ash pot, and he dipped his finger in it and put the cast mark of Khali upon the forehead of the President of the United States.

Let me tell you that at that moment the head of the Household of Eisenhower made his great decision. Has he brushed this aside and said:...I must remind you that I must decline this stamp on the head, it may seem as an act of kindness to you, but I am a Christian, and I come from a Christian Nation, and I cannot permit the mark of a Pagan god upon my forehead. If he had done that his stock would have gone way up all over the world, and the stock of the white man would have gone up a whole lot more. For was to

follow...the rest of that day the President of the United States...moved around with the mark of the Beast upon his forehead.

You say:...I didn't know that was the mark of the beast. Well! Anytime you take the mark of a pagan god, in order to have smooth political relations with his children, you are not making the testimony a man of your race is supposed to make, because....'Ye are my witnesses to the ends of the world'...and you are to proclaim what? 'There is no other god before me...I alone am God'...the least you can do is to protect this Temple that you live in, and worship in, and see that the symbols of the pagan gods are not put on this temple where you live. From that time on I said, may this mans removal be swift and may we never have a leadership like this again. I may be opposed to the concept of the hierarchies of the Roman Catholic Church, I may be apposed to their control by using purgatory and other means which do not exist. And I see no essential in the process of being a Christian making the sign of the cross before prayer, but this I am going to say:...I can tolerate the sign of the cross far further than I can the sign of a pagan god upon the head of a President of the United States. Yes the spirits of the unclean frogs were at work, they were moving behind the scenes of every nation, and they were not overlooking our nation or Britain, or Germany, or any other nation of the Western World. Their design is to tie up to the Beast system, and for the false prophets to secure an admission from those who should be defenders of the Faith, that they would respect all religions and permit them to co-exist...this is their goal.

Now...I want to call your attention to the fact that every religion which denies that Jesus is The Christ is a false religion. It may have an element of truth because Lucifer filled up the knowledge full of wisdom before he fell, and he didn't forget all of it. And it is nearly impossible for a man to be wrong on everything if he knows anything at all, because final knowledge around things that are apparent becomes a phase of truth. but the fact remains that as to religious systems and the worship of pagan gods..the acknowledgement of their greatness must be recognized to be superseded...always and forever. For the Eternal God who is the Master of the Universe has no other gods around HIM and all those who proclaim themselves gods...are no gods. Let me tell you a Mystery, the only Deity whom God recognizes are the Children of His Spirit whose seed is in you, and which will conform to His own Image. And the only people whom God ever recognized are the people of your race, who are His own offspring as He inspired the Psalmist to record:.....

'Ye are Gods and all of you are the children of God'.

'Why do you die like men, why do you surrender to the power of darkness? Why do you take what the Beast offers? For it is your Fathers purpose to make you stand forth, and conform to His own Image in an hour when the earth is going to know the power of God from one end of the earth to the other.' In which the nations of this earth are to become the Kingdom of God and the United States of America, and the great nations of the white race are going to rule HIS earth...from one end to the other. In this hour they are going to bring His law over Africa and over Asia, and they are going to bring civilization whither they will. And it is not by the plans which the Democratic platform

had, altho I think Mr. Kennedy even now is beginning to learn some things, and he may become a greater man than he thinks, in spite of himself, because of the hand of Destiny. And the movement of God, and the things of this hour.

Let me say this:...we will not accept that there will be anyone who will supersede the person of The Christ in the earth, or thru out all of its intent. The most important thing a person can learn today is not to be ashamed of the one and only true God, and not to seek to modify or to mollify anybody to bet their good opinion in the thought realm where they live. You as Christians are to be His witnesses and to bear witness to the truth. You don't have to apologize for anything. We hear some of these Christians running around the world apologizing for your success. When people start apologizing for their God because other nations and people don't have Him and apologizing for their success, and beat themselves over their heads for being 'have' nations...they forget that there are rewards for initiative and vision. I am going to tell you that the reasons that the nations of God's Kingdom are have nations is because, it was left up to them, the beast system, and the false prophets, and the Mystery Babylon and its economic program would have exploited you of everything that you ever had, and would have taken from you by the process of taxation, and the conspiracy of their double handling of the economy, and the false military system he kept alive ..would have taken everything from you. He would have taken everything you had...except God. So God blessed you with bounty that your fields produced, and your ingenuity manufactured, and your understanding expanded so fast that even the devil couldn't wrap up all the riches as fast as you produced. And you can say:...Thank God for that for we have been blessed in spite of the devil. I am going to tell you this:...these forces of Mystery Babylon which have built their one world government and have tried to expand socialism into every corner of earth..are very active. One of the greatest battles of your age in the next 100 years is going to be trying to keep yourself from being swept into the beast system. At the same time find an adequate solution to your own economic problems of providing for those in need, and for extending the necessary situation which must be protected under your form of government, to see that the people do not become the victims of the revolution....at the heart of the situation. You are going to have to adopt measures that protect industry, labor, and you....measures that will make America strong and see that she survives and then you are going to have to break the power of the unseen forces behind the scenes and I think that when the nation rises to its responsibilities, that labor will see that its best protection did not come out of its organizations, but it came out of dedication on the part of the leaders inside their government. Then when they see this they may tell Babylon...we have had all we want of you, we are tired of paying tribute to you. For you have brought us calamity and destruction. Now...leave us alone! Why:...it tells me in my Bible that Babylon is going to be swallowed up in the Sea. And the more quickly it is swallowed up the better off it will be. For this Mystery Babylon is the great abomination of the earth, and in every avenue it wages war against you.

Did you know that one of the most dangerous things men embrace is fear? If the religions systems of the earth keep men in fear, and their approach to truth is obscured by fear, they can then be impelled by false prophets to do anything because of the fear held over their heads. This is one reason that the Gospel of Jesus Christ sets men free. It is because they drop the fear Gospel. They know that the Great Father...with Love and purpose has established His Kingdom for goodness, and will defend it with all the power and all the Ancient force of His purpose, but they do not serve Him out of fear. When men start to serve Him thru love and dedication to truth, then my friends, they stand for liberty and are not bought with every chicanery of every passing election.

There is no doubt in my mind that there was more corruption used in the last election than in any election America has ever had. And I am aware tonight that almost everyone knows it. There is a general statement around Washington D.C., that everytime Mr. Kennedy walks down the street he is aware of one sobering thought. Whenever he sees 2 men, one of them was against him. Now that means that his election was not a mandate, and he has to perform for the whole country or very soon he will not perform for any of the country or they will impeach him, if they have to, if he challenges the security of our Nation to far.

It is my opinion that he is going to be forced to perform in ways he may not even understand or know. This afternoon there was great elements of statesmanship inside of his speech, and maybe they were just being born into a new wave of vision for him. The next few days will tell what the next 100 days are going to be like.

But I want you to know right now, that these 3 unclean spirits that move out of the economic, political, and religious forces of evil, are even now ...if they cannot control you,...are getting ready to gather the great hoards of the yellow, black, and brown world against you. If you want to know who leads them...then they are the children of the Dragon, the Serpent who Jesus identified so soundly in Jerusalem when they sought to crucify HIM. We are living in one of the greatest hours of human history. But remember that there is a great power than the forces of evil, there is a greater power than their strange miracle. Did you ever stop to realize that evil and vibratory forces of darkness have been mesmerizing people and hypnotizing them by repetition of error, the mass and pattern of error. And trying to make this great nation of God's Kingdom accept the great format of their design. In fact I think they...people of this Kingdom, get hypnotized by that great eye that sits in their front room where they see day after day the format of the world order, repeated in front of them day after day. They listen to the enchanting chant of the world order, and look into the eye of the beast...which was going to give them power to speak in your own front room. Remember the end of the age must be here, for they said they would make an image of the beast and it would speak and you would watch and hear the beast speak. I tell you that everytime you look at your T.V. set that you are watching the beast speak, and this image of the beast is the whole foundation of the world order...collapsing and sinking, and its waves of light being projected into your consciousness, and the power of the beast is then speaking.

Now: it doesn't hypnotize, nor mesmerize the sons and daughters of God who are kept alert with the truth, who understand that they are in a battle against the enemy, and who do not permit themselves to be brainwashed...who are covered with the guidance of God's Spirit and are seeking God's Spirit to keep themselves on course. That is why there moves across you a feeling of resentment day after day, as you listen or watch something that is redundant to you. Something that is diametrically opposite to the philosophy of God's Kingdom and the things that you feel and believe. Yet by the same medium are the children who being in ignorance of this hour..are being hypnotized by these forces.

Strangely enough the Asiatic forces and the hoards out of the Russians and these hoards and countries are arming for a war. This war has been in preparation for a long time. In fact from its birth Communism has been boasting of how it is going to gobble up capitalistic nations. Every time it comes around to talk about Peace, or Co-existence it starts to tell you of how it is going to gobble you up before it is thru. Even Mr. Khrushchev couldn't refrain from boasting of this even when he came here on a friendly visit under the ignorant behest of Mr. Eisenhower. But the fact remains that they continually boast of how they are going to swallow you up. They plan on it and they work for it, and they think for that day. This is because these spirits of Devils are gathering them together for the great battle of Armageddon.

Now: if there is any one thing I am less afraid of it is this battle of Armageddon. I have less fear of Armageddon than of any Peace table to which we might send diplomats to sit down to. For as I look back over our history I see that we have lost more Peace than we have wars. We just never lost any major war we got into but we have lost every Peace we ever got into outside of the United States. And we laid the foundation out of error, for greater war and greater danger.

Yes, the 3 unclean frogs move out in this hour but the Spirit of God is also at work. Now:...what is the pattern of the opposition to the work of darkness? The Almighty God says:...I am going to pour out my spirit upon all my sons and my daughters. I am going to give them the vast thinking of my Kingdom, and I am going to challenge them.' One of the patterns that the great prophet Joel tells us about is...that under this challenge we are going to remove all these economic and political parasites from our country who have been exploiting the masses. Who have been placing upon us the undue burden of taxation, and going away with all of God's blessings which have come upon Israel. And the Palmer worm, and the Canker worm, and the Locust are no longer going to take the blessings of God and make it their spoil.

There is one thing I like in the Book of Ezekiel which talks about the climactic events at the end of the age, and which are even now upon you. In closing I would call this to your attention. It tells us that in the impact of these closing events (Ezekiel 29) that these hoards out of Moscow, out of Russia are to come against you...but that HE will turn them back and leave but 1/6 part of them. But He causes them to come from the north

parts against the nations of Israel..and when they come...'I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.' This promise of God tells me that there will not be one weapon which will be successful against God's Kingdom. We will knock their missiles down with interception missiles. The very hand of God, the very intervention of the mysterious hoards of heaven will stop this attack against you. It will destroy all their projectiles. And then...'thou' shall be broken and fall upon the nation of Israel..Thou, and thy bands, and the people with thee. I will give thee to the ravenous birds, of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured'.

Now:..I want you to know that as God talks about this, and He talks about the defeat of the hoards coming against the Kingdom of God...In that day..out of this victory when the hoards come against God's Kingdom...then out of this nation of God's Kingdom..out of this land of unwalled villages ...this real Israel comes a true desire for justice and righteousness and Peace.

Once in a while I hear a President or some one of our leaders talk about a great desire for Peace..a great desire for all men to live in justice and righteousness. Do you know how that Peace is going to come? The world will be disarmed because America is going to disarm it. But when that comes we will have already won our victory over the hoards of the Asiatics and their arms will be broken. And no one is going to gather the material out of the fields, the forests, or the mines to make more arms. We are going to burn or consume them, and we are going to spoil everyone who has spoiled us. We are going to take back everything that anybody has robbed us of...Thus saith the LORD. Do you know what the cry is going to be that day? OI OI OI and when we have taken back everything which they robbed us of, they won't even carry off the paper when that day comes.

Someone says:...I don't like that. Well, I don't write that page but I kind of like it. Do you know that when they see the Hand of God, and something happens...they run out of the country for they are afraid that America is going to wake up. You say:...who am I talking about? Well, who is running? If you don't know who they are, then it doesn't make any difference. But the people who are running are the International people. They don't have a country, and no country is their home, they run to other parts of the world, and they only manipulate and use any country they are in. Alright...but everytime they go they carry off the spoil.

The strangest thing is that Mr. Eisenhower did, and this was a week ago yesterday. As he took America one step further out of the gold ranks, he said that no American citizen could hold gold outside of the U.S. that they would have to get it sold by June 1., or be felons of course just like the people inside the U.S. if they have held gold since the decree of Mr. Roosevelt. They have never established if this is constitutional or not, but the matter still remains such, that all these who are running out of America to Rio De Janeiro or Mexico City or anywhere else, and still holding on to their American citizenship so they can run back to the Bronx or New York City and handle their business while their families live outside the country...but they are about ready to pull the rug out from under us and let the bombs fall and Russian communism which they

financed..drop on us...while they have their families out of the way. Oh! they want the last drop of business they get just as long as there is any way to get and keep coming back in and out of America to get it. I noticed the other day that there was a great gathering of them in Mexico City, and just as this day before Inaugural came that great DC8 crashed on take off and these fellows started pouring out of the rear hatch just as fast as they could jump. Now I don't blame them for getting out because they would have been incinerated if they hadn't, but you had a chance to see who they were:..Mr. Goldberg, Mr. Ginesberg, Mr. Cohen, and all the rest of them came out to tell how they escaped out of this situation...but where were they going? The day before the inauguration they were all rushing down to Mexico City..what is this big stir among all these people? Why are the International people on the run? Because they are trying to figure out what to do with their gold. Now: whether Mr. Eisenhower did this by intent or whether he thought he was locking up the gold drain and wanted to get the credit on this before the new Administration came in I don't know. But I will tell you what he has done. Every Jew and everyone else engaged in International Finance outside of the U.S., is either going to have to dump all of their assets in gold by the first of June or lose his citizenship, or else be a felon and go to jail if he comes back. Now I know some of these fellows, and they are going to be torn if they have to choose between citizenship or their gold ...and they will hang on to their gold and not come back. With all this cry about gold..if we could get rid of all the enemies of Jesus Christ in this Christian Nation, all the gold we have would not be to great a price to get that done.

I have often looked at all God has promised to do for us..He promised to bless Isaac and Jacob, and He promised to bless Job. He promised to bless you and I with all the fruitful things which come out of the soil and all the things that were necessary to increase the flocks and to bless the grain, and to increase our houses, and let us build all these new things. But there is no place in the whole Scripture where God says:..I am going to heap on you, a pile of gold...did you know that? You can go thru this Book and it is only Babylon which is always hanging on to gold.. 'The head of Gold'...God's Kingdom doesn't need it, for you can't eat it, oh you can wear it but even tho it may look pretty, let me tell you something, you would be better off if they had all the gold and sat around it in some far off place while God blessed you with all things that are really wealth. If you hinged your economy from now on to forever on the standards of God, and threw out the unclean frogs because you cut off the one operation by which they move, which is the manipulation of money. 'For the love of money is the root of all evil'.

Then your gold would become cleansed because it would no longer be gold, it would be something tried in the fire, and become something of different nature...have new value...it would be spiritual gold, of a new vitality and new nature.

So these unclean frogs represent the sum-total of these unclean forces who gather men to their inevitable destiny. Statesmanship cannot avoid it and clear statesmanship can be prepared to win it. I will say that the President did say that we are going to get militarily

strong, and we better. If there is any defense minister in the U.S. who doesn't believe in this then we better remove him fast and replace him with someone who believes in a strong America. Someone always says:...we can't afford it. That is a fantastic thing to say...there isn't anything that you can make in America that you can't afford. But this is because Babylon has been your master. Anything you can make..then you can make the money to pay for its construction, and you can enjoy the work of your hands in the coordinated endeavor of your society, and under the Kingdom of God in the great new era ahead of you...there is going to be...an era of prosperity under vision. If this President is not going to give it to you then god is going to replace him and give you one who will..for we are on the road to the greatest destiny that the world has ever known. the world is going to know, the nations of God's Kingdom are going to catch on to the liberation and the powers of darkness are going to be blasted by the Spirit of God. Some people say: I am looking for a great revival...so am I. Some say I am looking for a great outpouring of God's Spirit....so am I, but they aren't going to pack people in some tent and they aren't going to hit the sawdust trail. This Spirit of God is going to stimulate the inside of their soul. This Spirit of God is going to cause their minds to work with inside clearness which will show them the blueprints of God's plan. It is going to show them how to handle the things over which He has given them stewardship. And it is going to turn loose the great cry of thanks, and praise be unto God who has delivered us from all the powers of darkness forever. And they are going to sing the song of Moses and the Lamb.

I am going to tell you that this is going to transpire in this land and in this nation of God's Kingdom, and I think you are now on that road. (End of this message)

THE CHURCHES RESPONSIBILITY IN OPPOSING BABYLON

by DR. WESLEY SWIFT 1-23-61

We have today just passed another historic occasion in the history of the nation of which we are a part. Because this nation is a great and vital part of God's Kingdom on earth, and to it prophecy has delegated great responsibility above all nations. And because you and I as Christians, are not only members of His Church, but citizens of this great nation of His Kingdom. Therefore there is related to you the impact of events. And you are a part of all the purpose of God which is being fulfilled in this end of the age, and at this time. In fact, so much are you a part of the events of this day, that the hour of your birth was known unto the Father before the world was framed. And you helped to make up that mosaic of energy and spirit which He intended to exist in the earth at this time. And this catalyst of energy and spirit has the impact which God has ordained for this hour.

There is one great and mighty truth concerning God's Kingdom, that whatsoever had been planned by God concerning it, he shall release in spirit and energy and purpose---he shall place in the formula every necessary ingredient to bring about that which he has ordained from the beginning.

This past week has been a very important week for the people of this nation. When we were in Washington we could see and feel the excitement that was being created by the people coming into the city. By the preparation and the plans for another historic occasion, the inauguration of the 35th., President of the United States. There was no question of the fact that it was another turning point in history as each administration becomes the turning point for its own historic factors and values. No one knows exactly the energies which are in store as a part of the human energies which this Administration will provide. But we all know where the kingdom is going, and we all have before us a blueprint if we understand God's word concerning its ultimate destiny, and we have witnessed, and are a part of a great period of destiny. When we approach an inauguration week and especially an inauguration day there is a general trend upon the part of the people of both parties to be thinking in terms of the pageantry of our great history. There is in the opposing parties a certain magnanimous spirit which shows itself under such a situation because they in that moment are caught up with all the emotion of the hour. And there is no question but that there is behind the panorama of the inauguration of our Presidents, and the continual march and expansion of our nation, the continued solidarity and strength of a nation, and the determination of our people so that they do not surrender to the powers of the anti-Christ or their leadership in the world.

There are some things which caused Americans to view with great emotion and one of these is the passing of the flag, or the marching forces, or the hour of tribute to which this nation gives again in its recognition to the authority of God, and its dependence upon Him at all times.

There is no doubt but that the eyes of the nation were upon the President elect when he took his office, and his inaugural address was one of the best that has ever been delivered in all the history of the U.S. by an incoming president. But you are well aware that we can not go along with the platform which was adopted by the Democrat party here at the three ringed circus called a Convention in the city of Los Angeles. Nor my friends can very many of our observers in the national seat of government go along with this platform. In fact I am not even sure the President can go along with it, even tho he ran on it, and gave it his political endorsement. In fact the thing which caused great consternation among the many people was the seeming enthusiasm with which he had endorsed it in the campaign. But I believe the seriousness of the hour in which we live, the great impact of danger which surrounds the nations of the world with their forces of evil and their design---I think the economic imbalance and the economic catastrophes which are stalking the world, and all the great massive design of conspiracy to over throw Christian civilization and plunge the western nations into socialism of the Anti-Christian

power, has been a startling situation for these who have been observing it, now for the first time with more information than they ever before possessed. I think the President of the U.S. has been briefed on a lot of things in the past ten days, and it is even dawning upon him as to the unworkability of some of the fantastic schemes and programs which have been a part of that platform. But there seemed to be a dogged determination on the part of Congress to see that America stayed free, and did not drift further toward socialism and remained strong.

But let us turn back to our thinking because it is important that we evaluate it. Turn back to the inauguration and to what has been said. We recognize that to the great majority of the Protestants that the election of a Catholic for President, altho not meeting the approval of a great number of them, still it is a historic event. We recognize that it is also the first time that a Cardinal ever gave an invocation at the inauguration of a President of the U.S. I guess this was his first chance and he spent a lot of time on it. And except for a few phrases of what he said there is not great disagreement from the standard and the principals he endorsed. And while to the average Protestant it is a distinct and different phase of identity, of the man and his faith, of his interpretation of his faith, in the Gospel of Jesus Christ. And I do not think our enemies could have gotten any comfort out of the identity of the man with the seriousness of his prayer. Nor when he was carried forward by a Protestant prelate of the Greek Orthodox Faith. Again the incoming President identified himself with the impact of the prayer. There is no question about the fact that the address was delivered in that inaugural with energy and seeming dedication to that purpose. And the points with which we disagree in the phases of that address I think we could say are based upon the background of what the man and many other men have been taught.

One of the great problems of our time exist in the fact that the church as an institution has not assumed its full responsibility to become the complete and clear oracle of God, to unveil the pattern and purpose of God's kingdom in the earth, and to unveil to the people who constitute that kingdom the distinction between the children of God, as the race which God planted with spiritual seed and spiritual capacities to mark the distinction between themselves and the other people of the earth who lack that capacity, which the children of God possess. For out of that spirit of good will, and out of that design to assist, and out of that seed line which exists in your race, is a natural desire to help every one upon the face of the earth. One of the things this prophecy said this kingdom of God will do --is to be a blessing, from one end of the earth to the other. It is thus a natural design, for you would like to heal all the problems, the social problems which effect all the peoples of the earth, but it must be recognized that it cannot accomplish this as long as people remain in ignorance, and in service to forces of darkness and evil gods, and evil philosophies. Nor my friends is it your responsibility as such to give equal respect to men when they believe in error. Nor are you to give equal respect to

their concepts and their religions. I think that within the scope of this phase of the address that there was no lip service paid to pagan philosophies, but there was promises that we were going to help them get out of situation which they were in. There was one thing which was heartening because it did not sound like the Democrat platform. It did not say that we were going to pour all our wealth out, it said that we hoped that they wouldn't look to America to see what America would give them, but that they would look to America to see how they could help America try to make this a better world. That is far more intelligent.

On the other hand I want you to realize that it is impossible for us to create the framework of a government in which all the nations and peoples of the world contributed a portion of its administration, when they do not have the capacity either spiritually or politically to create such a government which would meet the framework of the laws of God's kingdom, the laws of civilization as we have participated, and enjoyed it. because they lack that sense, that balance, and that understanding. Therefore it will always be incumbent upon all white western nations, and upon all Christian civilizations to sit in the seat of administration. The nations of God's kingdom, and Christianity must always sit in the drivers seat of world progress, and there will be no other program if any other formula is attempted.

I think it is very well for us to recognize the sincerity of intent, and when the President said we must never negotiate with our enemies out of fear, that is well said. Then he said; ---we must never fear to negotiate, and this must be evaluated as to what we mean by negotiate. In the first place I think it is foolish to even negotiate at all with the communist world when they have no responsibility to keep their word, and no moral or spiritual genes of responsibility. I think the only approach that you could make to what might be called negotiations must come out of a terrific background. Must come out of strength and power, and force, for there is nothing to appeal to in the Asiatic soul.

So it is again that we may say that there is a lack of understanding, that is somewhat general, and which attaches itself to all great speeches. In that they expect and believe that in all the people of the world, is the capacity to think and to act like you do. But when you understand that the very God Almighty selected by the very careful pattern of his own creative purposes, the very children of his spirit--- begotten in the heavens, transplanted, and establish as the Adamic race into the earth, and then brought forth the very covenants of His kingdom, and then by his personal contact, by his revelation, by the guiding of his spirit, by his voice thru his prophets delivered unto you the continual revelation of his spirit, out of his own mouth, thru his vision and his Word ---by HIS MANIFESTATION AS GOD AMONG MEN--as YAHSHUA THE CHRIST --he delivered unto you the continual revelation of his spirit, out of his own mouth, thru his vision and his word--then you have the capacity to receive it, remember that.

Also let us remember the words of Jesus that all people do not have this capacity by---'I call my sheep by name--I lead them out', and then he turned to the others and he said;---You cannot even hear my words because you are not my sheep. You cannot even understand my words. Thus to carry out the objectives of God one has to be a child of God, and by spirit you would have to be begotten of God, and that peculiarity marks the people of your race as the offspring of God, with the wavelength the capacity of spirit, the guidance of thought stimulated by the Father, to understand His purposes.

I think that a challenge was hurled out, and even Republican leadership as well as Democratic leadership will remember this moment, for they were willing at this moment as the challenge was hurled out, to let leadership demonstrate what it asked for, and they would hold with reservation their position until they see what would transpire. There is no doubt that you must recognize even tho the situation sometimes seem peculiar, in the process of the election, and of some things which transpired, but God still sits on the throne, the invisible power, and absolute authority. He can set up, and he can set down, he can limit and he can permit, and these things which come to pass have been known to him from the beginning. Therefore what God has ordained for his kingdom, is Light, blessing, and Glory, and thus will see the defeat of the powers of darkness, and the eventual victory thru out the world, must therefore be furthered by these events thru which we pass or God would have hindered and never allowed or permitted it.

When a Christian is therefore so wrapped up thru the absoluteness of his faith, and realizes that God who is our Father is more interested in the welfare of his children, and his kingdom, and still sits in the seat of authority where he raises up men, or lowers them, you can then move into every situation with faith, that everything works together for good for them who love God, and to those who are called according to his purpose. We are the children of his household, and there has never been a greater challenge for a people in all times. That is the challenge to overthrow the powers of darkness who influence the thinking of the people living here in earth. It effects their thinking and their living as well, but remember that you were sent here into physical bodies, and remember that the kingdom was established in earth thru the household of God, thru the physical body of the children of Adam. In order that it might put down the darkness and liberate the world with this kingdom of God. That it might bring back the rule that would cause every man from one end of the earth to the other to bow the knee and to recognize the Eternal and Glorious God, and to recognize his visitation as the man Christ Jesus, embodied with all the fullness of God for the fulfillment of his atonement, and his covenant--thru his kingdom.

When you look out over the words of the President we feel that the enemy could not take any comfort from these words because they were told that we would remain strong, and would not permit a Communist beachhead to be installed in the western world. That the Monroe Doctrine would be enforced. We were told that we would help Latin America but that we would not help or allow any Communist Beachhead

to be established there with any intervening power. I think it rather a significant thing that we have been listening to the stories out of Russia saying how they would warm up to the new President, and develop good relations once again with the United States. There can never be good relations between the enemies of God's kingdom and Christianity in the United States of America unless the enemy has a change of heart.

Now; there are many things we would consider about this situation, for many people do not know that 5 days before the inauguration of the President, that all the Communist heads were meeting in tribunal, and that the sum total of the attitude of the leaders of the Communist world was the acceptance of the 'iron fist', and they were going to force 'rough shod' their form of government over the world, unless the world accepted by surrender, and appeasement, their format for Peace, --This just 5 days before the inauguration of this President. The 'Fiat' reported this, and Mr. Khrushchev said;--'I want chieftains of World Communism to know that I stand completely behind this. I want them to know that I am against the United States and all it stands for. I am against Washington D.C. and would like to see it destroyed. I would like to participate in its destruction.

That is quote and unquote 5 days by Mr. Khrushchev 5 days before the Inauguration, but listen:---we therefore recognize the approaches to Peace and Democracy by Mr. Khrushchev and this will not be tenable to the western world, because the revelations of World Communism is still carrying forward its militant objectives thru the Beast System, and of Anti-Christ, and of Mystery Babylon. There will not come any area of peace out of any contact with this our enemy.

I think that as we look out over these events that there never has been any more serious problem than that which faces the President of the United States. I think this cabinet is a very bad selection. I think that before you have gone very far great changes will have to be made. The church is faced by great responsibilities in this situation---why? Because the church of Jesus Christ are the witnesses of Jesus Christ in the world today. Remember He said;'Ye are my witnesses both in Jerusalem, and to the uttermost parts of the earth'. Thus you are the witnesses of God and also must become the living oracle of God. The Apostle Paul refers to that as 'the body of Christ in the world today'. "One body, many members", and he refers to every one of you as being a part of that body. He calls on the church to take a stand in relationship to the world around about, and being synchronized in their thinking to the mind of God. Of showing no division in carrying forward the truth and purpose of God for us. There is the one body, and one does not contend that --I am the head, or the feet, but the whole body complete fulfills its destiny. So with this realization then the church is the body of Christ in the world today. The mind of Christ resides in you, altho many people do not always express the thinking of the mind of Christ today. But warring with it in the concepts of their minds

sometimes influenced by world ideas, then those of god do not always bear the testimony that they carry.

I think it is most significant that you the children of God's Kingdom are out of the household he established in the earth. We are seed of His seed, we are out of his race, we are out of the children whom he made the covenant with. Abraham our father was he whom the Covenant was made with, and then he fulfilled it thru Isaac, and Jacob and continued to fulfill thru the great racial stock of the nations of the white race. As such today we are the children of His kingdom, the household of Israel, and there is never to be considered at any time, the idea that some have put forward that God has cast aside Israel, and that Israel is no longer carrying out his responsibility. This great nation of ours is one of the great Nations of Israel, and that is why revelation gave unto this emblem of the outstretched wings of the Eagle, the great protecting leadership which is to provide protection, in this great climactic hour as the forces of darkness seek to throw down God's kingdom. Nobody knows more completely that God's kingdom is a reality, and that it is made up of men and of nations, than does the powers of darkness and the forces of evil, of Lucifer. For this cause they prepare to make war against you and upon every level of political, economic and social life, wherever it is possible for them to carry it on. If you were non existent there would be no warfare, and the world would be under the Tyranny for there would be no resistance.

We are living in one of the most important periods in our history, and it is important that we understand that the church has a great and important part to play in this climactic hour. There are many who recognize the nations of God's Kingdom, who are not taught the responsibility of God's church. And there are a great many people of the church who do not know that they are a part of the citizenship of God's Kingdom as it relates to men, and races, and to God's family in the earth. I hope the day will soon come when every career statesman and every man in our foreign service, and every man who prepares to enter political life in this nation, understands his ancient heritages and recognized the responsibility he assumes as he enters into areas of conflict and political life. Because there can be no question that there can be nothing more important to the people of our nation than to know who they are, and their responsibility as it relates to God's pattern and plan. All of the decisions of our nation, if guided by such a pattern of knowledge, would be constructive. And our foreign service, our state department, and other departments of our nation would not make some of the errors that were made thru out the years that have gone by.

As we look our over the situation at this moment let us remember that Mystery Babylon the Great is one of the mysteries of the scripture. And Mystery Babylon the Great, or Revelations, is the power which controls the economies of the world in as far as it is possible to do so. That Mystery Babylon is connected to what is known as the Beast System, or all the political entities which are at war with God as the 17th, and 18th chapters of Revelation make so clear. When one recognized that fact, that the Beast System, and this system Babylon with its design to control and

dominate all the economic systems of the world, and is described so clearly as moving out to take over almost every phase of the economic life of the nations of the world--all this makes war with the Kingdom. We are told here in Revelation concerning such a transition, that Babylon controls all the crafts of the world. That she is organizing every craftsman, dividing them up into segments and administering their affairs, making every decision on the cost of their labor. It seeks to control all the merchandise of gold and silver and precious stones. It seeks to control all the commerce of the world in all of its phases. It even controls the areas which effect the health of mankind. And in the areas of the drugs and the manipulation of the craftsmanship of this healing art. It commercialized every phase of life and existence from the coming in to the going out of the earths existence. All of this is in the hands of what the scripture tells us---are the Merchants of Babylon---Babylon was thy Merchants.

There was something which was very definitely and vitally wrong with the Babylonian system and order which the scripture makes very clear. For one -- 'instruction which God gives the church'. And you ask:--'What do you mean 'to the church'? The book of Revelation was written to the church. The book of Revelation was given to John in experience as God took him into the plain of spirit to carry him forward and backward in the panorama of time. And then John was told to write this in a book and deliver it to the church. And then the church was to be an oracle and to be the opposing force. I want you to recognize that the church was told to 'come out of her, Oh, my people and be ye separate, lest ye partake of her evil deeds, and practices. '

Again we turn to the 18th., chapter of Revelation and we read that the nations of the earth have become a part of these 'merchants of earth, who have waxed rich with the amassations of the abundance of Babylons delicacies.---'But I heard a voice from the heavens saying; ---Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that he receive not her plagues. For her sins have reached into heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Rejoice and reward her even as she rewarded you. For the cry of the people of God's kingdom hath reached into heaven, and there shall be a double judgment.

But of all of these things God Almighty says;---'Come out of her my people'. I have been listening with interest to the reanalyzing of the thoughts coming out of the pulpits of Protestantism, and I see a gain a continual trend again to a transcendentalist chain of thought where as they would like to separate the church from any social responsibility, separate it from any impact upon the earth as such, and upon its social and political life, or upon the actual function of its industry, or its commerce.

I continually note that the trend is to supply to the people who make up the church, the assurance that the Gospel which the church preaches is an escape program.

That the world must be abandoned to the forces of darkness which had taken over the world before your Adamic race ever came here. It would seemingly be that the only responsibility that the church has, or that the clergy has clocked for the church is to paint the two fold story which comes out of legend and background, but much of it is built out of tradition of religious systems and hierarchies. That men are in a particular position of jeopardy, and that therefore they must preach them a gospel to save them from an eternal Doom which will descend upon them, as their spirits leave their bodies. That if they accept the formula of the church they will find an avenue of entrance into the heavens above, and into the Celestial realms. Therefore the chief responsibility of the Church is to provide an escape avenue to get the spirits back into the presence of God and protect them from the anger of God---otherwise God would torture them forever and ever. I want you to know that is not the Gospel that Jesus preached, that is not the message for today that reaches men, and will effect the great transitions of the earth, that God's kingdom has ordained.

There is no question that the children of God's spirit, who come to earth out of the plains of spirit--that if they were to leave the state of the human body would immediately go back into the plain from whence they came. And no man can go back into the heavens unless he came down out of it.

I think there are a great number of created beings in earth, whose origin and backgrounds did not come out of the heavens, and thus they will not go back into the heavens. Strange as it may seem there are different kinds of people in the Universe, and they are in different capacities of creation, and everything God made he said was good. But there have also been changes made under the violations of Divine law, under the influence of a fallen Angel and here in the earth as well, the impact of this has created different situations that must be considered. The children of God's kingdom are the children of Light and of spirit. Their responsibility is the establishing of His kingdom in the midst of the earth. As such the Gospel of God's kingdom related first to the recognition by his children, of his law, his mind and his way of doing things. And then they were to translate this into action, and implement it eventually with force where ever it was necessary, for the bringing of law and order into the earth. If you were to go back into the Old Testament, and see what God talked about, when he talked with your forefathers, you would find that he taught them how to behave. I don't find any place where he talked to them about getting them back into heaven, as tho that was the major objective. I don't think there is any question in the mind of God about having ever lost one of his sheep, nor was there any question of giving them Everlasting Life, and giving them immortality, or completing everything He had promised. There has never been any question about that, but the thing we see going thru out the old Testament as it relates to God's experience with His people, is His giving them the rules of how to behave, and how to live, and then in that Glorious mandate of race--an intervention as God with the hosts of Heaven, and the chariots of the Most High came to the mountain called Sinai. Where he gave ,in this meeting with Moses--he gave instructions of how men were to live, and the processes of conduct. Then out of the mighty revelations in the close of the inspirational contact Moses had with God, he

received the concept and philosophy which related to---**EVERY PHASE OF LIFE.** and Moses received the laws of agriculture, of economy, laws of social responsibility, laws of proper worship, and proper respect, and God gave them the laws of how they were to live. This my friends, was not a program which was initiated in things which were far removed from the earth, no it was something related to earth.

When God visited man, and we have a record of his talking to Adam, promising him full redemption, for He promised Adam full redemption **IN THE EARTH.** According to the ancient Patriarch as God talked to Seth, and then brought Enoch into his presence, then all the instructions and the things he talked about were the history, and the events, and the things which were going to happen in the earth. Then when God came and stood before Gideon in the mighty splendor of his Glory, and challenged him to meet the enemy, when he stood before Joshua he stood as the mighty head of his own Hosts. When these men said;---"My **LORD** and my **GOD** " they realized He was interested in the success of his kingdom--in the earth. There is no question about the importance of God restoring this portion of His Universe into complete harmony, and the complete coordinance of his purposes, for this He is going to do. And of the time table of this--you are a part. In fact in this very day as we look out over these situations we note that a lot of problems facing us today have come out of the same sources of darkness, now coming to the apex of their design, to guard, and to grab all of the earth, for their own potential power, and to destroy the kingdom in this last great attempt, by removing the only opposition they have ever known--the children of Adam, this house of God which is now rising in its great Christian strength to the point where they are the resisting force against the darkness. But to the enemy you must be destroyed, and destroyed now.

When Christ was embodied in the earth, and walked among men, what did he talk about.? When he preached the Gospel what did he preached? What was the message Jesus talked about?---Strangely enough what Jesus talked about was the problems of his people. He talked about the right way, and the correct relationship to life and living. he did not take a lot of time talking about the heavens, only to say that he had come down out of them, and that he would gather the elect from the fore corners of heaven, and all the power of heaven would come to earth, and establish the kingdom, before it was over. When Jesus talked he spoke of the situations which he met, the problems of the poor, the problems of the tyrannies around them. He talked about the necessity of spiritual liberation, of getting into adjustment with the thinking of god. He talked about the difference in the people round about, and He made it very clear as to the differences between the sheep and the goats, and He made it quite clear as to the difference between the sheep of His household, these sheep of Israel, and these who were not his sheep, and who lacked their capacity of understanding. A great amount of message of Jesus, if you will read Matthew, Mark, Luke and John were against the enemies of God's Kingdom who wanted constantly to crucify Him, and whose ancient genealogy. Jesus traced to the Serpent

and to the Viper, and he asked them who warned them to flee from the wrath which was to come.

I think it is most significant that every message Jesus preached related to the problems of earth, and related to these problems being coordinated with the laws, and the thinking and the mind of God. For he said:---I gave you the law, and I gave you these instruction. I Am the bread of Life---I am the water of life, and I came down out of the heavens, to give this to you which I covenanted to do with you from the beginning.

That is the message of His church. It can be no different than the message of the LORD. The message of the Church today should be meeting a far larger, and wider horizon of responsibility, and if there has been a challenge to our nation in an inaugural address, that each American citizen seek for what he can contribute to America, in helping to make America great and strong, and to help America carry out her responsibilities, then I tell you that the great spiritual center for such life and energy, must proceed out of the great body of Christ in the world of today. I must, my friends, activated by god's mind determine that course of destiny by its influence and by its message. There can be no doubt today that too much time has been spent trying to get men out of the world into a future estate which the church has been prescribing for them, then to transfer the world round about with the message, and the power which God gave to them.

Therefore I want you to realize that we have come thru several decades of generations in which a great controversy has existed in Christendom. A controversy between the Fundamentalists, and the Modernists --which are just words. We are told that the Fundamentalist is the great oracle of all truth because he believes ever great fundamental of the scripture. They believe in the Virgin birth, they believe in the atonement, and believe in the Deity of Christ--but every one of us believes in that. But the Fundamentalist also has a lot of strange things which are called Orthodox, and which are not necessarily true. He does not know who the children of the kingdom are, and he many times refers to those who are not the children of God as the 'Chosen people'. He has no concept of the Kingdom being real. He does not know who the nations of god's Kingdom consist of. And strangely enough seems to think that the reason God put you down here was to find out whether or not you would make it, or whether you would land in hell.

Now; I can't say that this is the theme of theology, nor can I understand the Modernist. One who classifies himself as one of Modern thought, who wanted to accept the philosophy of Jesus Christ but who repudiated His deity a snot being essential I do not understand. For if there is anything which is vital and essential for today it is a knowledge and an understanding of the Deity of Jesus Christ. If Jesus Christ was not the God he declared himself to be, then there was no word of

truth in his mouth. And his very philosophy would have been empty. They then have dropped the very foundation of their faith, when they deny His Deity. But the fact also remains that there are a great number also classified in this school of Modernist camp, because they accepted generally the traditional history and record of the Risen Christ, they had also advocated action upon the part of the church in area which the Fundamentalists said was none of the churches business. They were told that the church was merely to preach Salvation, which was a way to get out of earth and into heaven, when you die. Where as some of the Modernists side that they felt the church was to apply itself to some of the problems of earth, immediately along the communists and all the powers of Babylon to try to interpret for the church on the Modernist side, what was the responsibilities and to put into the minds Marxism instead of the kingdom principles. The reason why they could do this more easily is that when men do not know the great story of the deity of the Christ, and have never been spiritually illuminated on this course, they do not have the discernment to understand properly the laws of the kingdom, nor how they must be implemented.

I think we have outlived the division between modernism or fundamentalism. Those who have proclaimed the great truths of God's Kingdom have been characterized as one or the other by opposing sides. The fact remains today that the Kingdom of God is tangible and is real. Our maintenance in the earth here after some 5400 years BC and almost 2000 years after Christ as chronology, and Radio Carbon establishes and proves, that altho we started out as one man's family, still all the powers of darkness were not able to destroy us. and we are fast spreading and reaching for the time which will come, when they will recognize the purposes of God's covenant. When He said:--"The sands of the seashores and the stars of the heavens" describe His Kingdom people. We are still a minority in the earth, and we who make up the white western world of Christendom are but one sixth of the population of the world. But we are still here. And around us are Africa and Asia and the dominant spirits of antagonism out of communism and out of the forces of false religions, and Anti-Christ. All the bed-fellows that are in animosity with God seem to have found one another in this hour, and all seem to be joining forces for the destruction of God's Kingdom.

I realize that there is among the children of God's Kingdom, among the children of your race--in every walk of your life---in the captains of industry, and captains of every political thought, and in men in positions of high responsibility, men whose minds are still slumbering on some of the most vital truths of God's Kingdom. And I tell you that the responsibility for their slumber lies with the church, which must become the oracle of God. And must not only proclaim the identity of God's people, but also--"Thus saith the LORD". And with that knowledge, will come the mighty liberty and the deliverance in the field of government, and the existence which the world will receive--only from the Kingdom. For there is no other place to receive it. The principals of the Kingdom now work among you because now they are written on your heart as the prophecies of the scripture declares. Because therefore you live more closely to the principals of the Kingdom in your relationship

to one another. You live more closely to it in the patterns of vision. Because of it you have watched its technological benefits. You have watched the blessings of God upon the earth and around about, and upon you.

But I want you to realize today that we still have a job to do. And one of those things we must do is to break the power of mystery Babylon with its manipulators over the economy of our nation and over the economic life of all nations. And over the thinking of our people in the interrelated philosophies of life and living. I think that you have arrived at such an hour. There are those who have classified this (Bible) as a 'social Gospel'. But it is not just a social gospel. It is the Gospel of the Kingdom. And it embarrasses every phase of living as the laws of God on Mount Sinai embraced every phase of living. I want you to realize that it is our responsibility in a great nation like this ---if there has come some type of manipulated inequity which could have confiscated the great wealth of a great number of our senior citizens in the years that have gone by, then by the emerging power of the strange forces in our midst by taxing us beyond our ability to bear, have confiscated every reserve of savings and of wealth they might have been able to possess. And they have reached the point wherein even in this hour, there are few people who can make any headway in savings what-so-ever after meeting the expense of living and the outgoing rates of taxation. Therefore there would be very little in the generation which is ahead for those who are aging and who would move into that age, that could be met by the economic system which now exists. When we talk about this, there are those with certain vested interests who have supported the policies, and the philosophies of Mystery Babylon. That have even helped to create communism, and will turn on you and challenge you for even questioning anything in the status quo which has enriched them and impoverished others.

I want you to know that under the program of God's Kingdom, a Christian is responsible to do all that he can to increase the welfare for all those who are his fellow Christians. That he is his brother's keeper to the extent that he is to assist and to help, and with Christian charity he is to work for the welfare and the good of all the children of the Kingdom. When I say that I am not talking about what some people call 'social welfare', which in many instances is an embarrassing situation to the peoples of our nation who have received it as charity out of a peculiar bureaucratic control. I am thinking of a status which will illuminate the kind of evils which make that kind of welfare necessary. I want you to know that in the program of God's Kingdom, that a people who can produce as God has blessed you to produce, that can create food as you have created volumes of it, until 10% of your population can produce more food than your whole population can eat, and still put out stock piles of food which no one knows what to do with. No one should lack for food in your nation. And if you do not know how to distribute it, then you should ask for divine guidance on what to do with the surplus of your blessings. I think in a nation which can produce everything that America wants, and can produce it in less

time than ever before, that we should never permit Mystery Babylon to economically control our society. Nor let her upset and so mismanage our affairs by exploiting us to extremes by plunging us one day into depression, and the next day into inflation. One day by the pitting of Christian against Christian, they thrust us into war and then make merchandise of us.

It is the work of God's Kingdom to abolish this evil forever. It is the message of His church to accomplish this end. It is not a matter of a pattern of political party positions either. In Washington today there are Representatives of every party; of both major parties. And they know that we are up against some extreme problems. They know that there is no money; that a great amount of the security systems upon which men depended have had only one investment, and that is---paper--which bears interest. And the paper was printed by the institution which they control known as government. But the money has long ago been used up and spent. Where as it should have been providing as it was reinvested again in industry or some other intangible force for the source of income to carry out the dividends, such as an Insurance policy. If, my friends, you had conducted your own personal business affairs in the same manner in which the government has conducted its use of the funds of the people, you would have found yourself arraigned and soon in the penitentiary. This, my friends, is past.--The situations which have been a part of the manipulations of Mystery Babylon are past. But we are face to face with reality. And the problems the new President is face to face with is the same old problem of Babylon manipulation. He may try to follow some of the patterns of the past. Just as Franklin D. Roosevelt decided to call himself F.D.R., this president may call himself J.F.K. But he is not in the same position as F.D.R. was in. For in the period of time which has elapsed, we have accumulated billions and billions of dollars of debt which didn't face Mr. Roosevelt in his first 100 days.

The solutions before America, are going to demand that out of vision, and out of inspiration, there will come the solving of these problems. But this must be on the basis of Divine Law. And on real and tangible values, and on one set of weights and measures.

I want you to know that as far as God's purposes are concerned, He says that in this climatic hour that you are living in, and in this same set of measures that are being fulfilled in the heavens above and on the earth (Feb. 4,1962---82) and in this hour of the gathering hoards of communism, in this day of the atom bomb, and the nuclear explosions, that the end of this age is coming with victory over this evil. And one of the great victories of the end of this age is the victory over Great Babylon in the economic field. Wherein also that control over the masses of labor will also cease. And the inequities that are created either by the increasing high wages, or the high prices from the manipulation by these strange international tycoons of industry and commerce. This whole thing is going to change. And when you have emerged out of this system, there will be equal opportunity for Christian Americans everywhere to have the proper substance which they should have to show the proper blessings which you were to obtain out of your energy. And the world is then going to know

that the key to economic problems, has been discovered---IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

This is the business of the Church?---Why?--Because the Church, this great spiritual center of HIS Kingdom, is to proclaim the Laws of God. And there will be no realization of how to accomplish this until we return to the Laws of God. And when we do, there will be no more manipulation by World Usury under Babylons program. And this program will be abolished forever. And when I tell you this, I mean that the abolishing of Usury will mean the reorganization of all economic contracts. And yet it can be speedily done. I talked with one of the great economic leaders in the congress just a few days ago. And his knowledge and understanding of what is behind it is just as clear and just as level as some of your thinking, who may be experts upon some of these matters. The fact remains that he knows that this system---Babylon--has manipulated a great evil which must go. This man is a staunch line Conservative.

Don't classify and say --'Oh- this is just liberalism.' For let me tell you this:-- Liberalism is generally the term we apply to the socialist thru out the world, or to those who want to give away something which belongs to someone else. But don't get mixed up today by the names which are called some of these men and systems. The facts are that the Laws of God, and the Program of God's Kingdom, is a program of blessing and of bounty. And a program of a nation as great as this nation, with its great creative power which it possesses, and its agricultural capacity, and with its capacities to lead and to guide--must learn how to protect itself and to protect its citizenry with the Laws of God. There are some areas you are never going to lead in the earth, until--you learn how to take care of these things at home. I tell you today, that when Babylon falls,--and its fall will be great--, and its merchants will cry 'Oi Oi Oi' to the sky,--but when Babylon falls the economic leadership of God's Kingdom is going to be in the hands of dedicated men. I want you to realized that God Almighty has decreed that there is a lot of commerce which is going to cease. But there is a lot of this commerce that you don't need anyway.

In fact right now one of the most important markets in the world is the American market. And you could probably drop all the rest of the commerce with the rest of the world and you would probably have 30% more business in America if you just dealt with yourself. In fact, this idea that we have to permit the exchanges and the strange transitions which occur in the relations of men and of nations, is an illusion. America over the past 35 years has had to pay most of the bills for most of the things they produced and sold to other nations. For they loaned most of the money to pay for that which you produced. And for most of the things they have shipped anywhere, have gotten very little back. The time has come for us to realize that God does not ask us to spread His blessings upon people who will not recognize HIS NAME. I think it becomes increasingly clear that we must realize that God has sent you out as His witnesses. That He alone is God, and the He and His blessings will descend upon those who worship and recognize HIM as God. And that there is

a law of boundary and return which God has promised to the most wayward people in the world, who will turn and recognize that HE IS GOD.

The ends of the earth today are stirred by Babylon military power which wants to keep us in chains, and to then bring us to slavery. They have been counting on their stealing of our nuclear secrets and their great missiles to intimidate us, and to eventually destroy us. Red China is today one of the greatest menaces of the western world, because of its 683 million people. Because it is dedicated to war, and does not care what happens to great numbers of its own people, because of their over-population. They have been for several years, engaged in the development of nuclear weapons to implement their threat which they are using to help steer the Red World into their camp at this time. They have one of the largest of nuclear factories in northern China ever established. I understand that it covers 640 acres at the point of the cyclotron, and the area where nuclear fission materials are being made, and stockpiles of substances for warheads were being put together. They happened to have scientists who were Chinese and these International people who owe no loyalty to any nation, and they were working to build up the implementation of the military strength of Red China as well. And then last Monday something happened. For there was an explosion which rocked Northern China. An explosion wiped out their nuclear plant and blew up their stockpiles. It killed all the International scientists, and all their own Chinese scientists that were working on nuclear weapons for the Red hoards. If you would have sent a fleet of bombers over to pin point that target, if you had run thru that flack, and if you had battled communist Migs to hit that target, you could not have destroyed that target as completely as 'Destiny' destroyed the great productive center of the enemy of God's Kingdom. It was only two years ago, that the hand of God destroyed in the Mongolian mountains, those rocket and missile plants of the Soviet Union and set them back. These plants were set in valley after valley so as to protect them, one from the other in case of a blast. But--ONE earthquake moved the tops of the mountains and buried the factories of your enemy under tons of dirt. This set them back at least two years in their time table of warfare.

Never forget that the Kingdom is still the 'apple of God's eye.' Do not forget that out of it shall emerge civilization and culture greater than any ever before seen in the earth. And the nations shall learn Peace. They shall know Peace when it comes thru the justice of Divine Administration.

Remember, also that there are many plagues that descent on your enemy. The plagues have been descending on China this year.

Your enemy has been wanting great supplies of food for their marching armies. And they have wanted great amounts of all kinds of weapons to be used against you. Therefore this year in China where it normally rains with lots of rain, the

Steppes dried up. And they couldn't increase their food supply which they were going to use against you. But down in the great rice paddies where they were extending their food for their anticipated design, the floods came to these areas from unprecedented amounts of rain that fell in the mountains behind these areas, and water came down and washed out those areas. And where gardens were still growing, the communist hoards sent their soldiers out and they sent boys out, to kill every bird lest they eat a grain of rice or wheat. So they shot all the birds. But God sent the insects in and they ate up the crops.

Let me tell you this, they continue out of the malice of their design to make the weapons of destruction to be used against God's Kingdom. But God blew up the headquarters plant just this week. Let me tell you, my friends, that it is more important to be a child of God, and on His side, to be not only a part of His Kingdom, and a citizen of a great nation of His Kingdom, a member of HIS CHURCH and spiritually a part of HIS body, and reviewing thru the concept of your thinking the thoughts of His mind--than to have any other situation that could be conferred upon you--in this earth. For you are in the hands of God. And around you is a wall of protective security that insures that the powers of darkness shall never defeat HIS KINGDOM.

I want you to know that we are today on the threshold of another administration, and there is one responsibility that encompasses us. Since this man identifies himself with the Christian faith, then let Christians pray that wisdom and guidance be given to him. Let them support him where he is right and raise intelligent opposition where he is wrong. For the enemy himself with the hooks in his jaw, which was put there to draw him out---will create that line--over which there will be no demarcation and bring on this final struggle between right and wrong. Between the Kingdom of God and their rule of tyranny. But I want you to know that one of the greatest struggles is going to be right here in your own society. This struggle which will overthrow Mystery Babylon will release this nation from all the bondage with which they (the enemy) has sought to tie you in, and your political leaders as well thru out the years.

This is a great country, without a doubt. And has been a great country in the past. And without a doubt, you and I as its citizens are going to see greater things transpire for all the peoples of the earth than has ever transpired before. This you will see as God used this great nation as the instrument to accomplish this. And it is going to be your meditation, your prayers, and your faith, and your actions that will be the pulse and heartbeat of the progress for this generation.

end of message.

THE STREAM OF LIFE

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT 2-5-61

Turning to the subject of the STREAM OF LIFE, we realize there is a very vital sense of knowledge and understanding concerning the life which proceeds forth from God. Its purposes in earth, the vastness of Grace, and most important for us each one to perceive. Probably there has never been a time of more uncertainty or when it is more important for us to know our relationship to HIS STREAM OF LIFE, and to the vital purposes of God as now.

We would turn for one moment to the book of Revelation, Chapter 22, and we read these words of John as he stands to behold this great mystery of the force of God and he said:--'I saw a clear pure river of water of life, clear as crystal. And it proceeded out of the throne of God.' When he discusses this great force, and the healing power which lies within this stream where in grows the tree of the Kingdom. The tree which grew 12 manners of fruit. Each one a symbol of the 12 tribes of Israel. Each one of them a symbol of God's healing of the nations. And the fruit of Life, and it flows as a mighty river from the throne of God.

When he discusses this great force, and the healing power which lies within this stream where grows the tree of the Kingdom, which grew 12 manners of fruit; each one a symbol of the 12 tribes of Israel, and each of them a symbol of God's healing of the nations. And the fruit which it bore was the fruit of Destiny. And its life comes out of the STREAM OF LIFE. And it flows as a mighty river from the throne of God.

I think there is nothing more important for us to understand this afternoon, than the impact from this STREAM OF LIFE, and our relationship to the Law of Life. There is a passage in the book of Romans that I should call your attention to for it says:---"And the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus, has made me free of the Law of Sins and Death."

First a river of life from the throne of God then the law of the Spirit of Life. I think there is nothing more important for us to understand next to our Sonship and our relationship to the father, than to know the law of the spirit of life and our relationship to the Stream of Life. This book we call the Bible is definitely written to our race, and that is why its message, and all that it contains is so easily understood by those out of our race who seek to understand it, as the spirit of God makes it known unto them. There is one thing we must understand about God's spirit and that is that this is the very essence of His being. It is the very notion, and the very action out of his own mind, and his own intelligence, and is out of the very action of his own mind, and his own intelligence, and is out of the energy of the mind form patterns of his own spirit, that he has made the Universe. I think the more we know of the spirit of God, and the more we become aware of its functioning process for us, the more we will release the power of spirit resident in us, that God sent into the world, by the media which the Bible describes. When we talk about this stream of life we are talking about the Graciousness of God, and the Love of God, and the life

of God, three of the most important words that you could understand in relationship to Him.

The whole Universe to the furthestmost extent was created by Him and for Him. The Apostle Paul makes this declaration, and the first verse in the book of Genesis tells us that in the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Beginnings are only points of origin for the individual creations.

There is one pattern that is more than philosophy, and is a fact, in the proof of existence, that there has never been a beginning for God. That he was before all things, that He has always been creating, always existing, for life and the spirit, and the energy --which is God has always had form and always had existence.

If we could travel to the perimeter of our visible Universe which our greatest telescopes could discover, if we could stand upon a threshold, we would see before and beyond it an ever increasing expanse of creation. We know that the electronic telescope has probed beyond the lenses to multiply the horizon of our Universe in the last two years by ten times. When we understand the vastness of it all we become also equally entranced with the facts around the smallest and most minute portions of God's Universe. The smallest atom moving in its energy from around the form by which it was determined, its units of energy, its vibratory forces set in motion by His existence, and the rigidity of his law determining all the functions of the things he has created. From the tiniest orbits of the atom to the largest orbits of the solar system, and then to the great island Universes moving thru the vastness of space, and God made it all, and God said, it is good.

Thru out the vastness of it all we can catch just a little glimpse of the Grace of God when we consider that all of this happens to be----existence of a tiny grain of sand hurtling thru space inhabited by creatures and beings. Some of his creation and some of the mutations, and most of all that God would look down on this tiny grain of sand which we call earth, but so infinite small compared to the vastness of his creation, and then go so into this event as to put those of his own spirit, his household, his own children, his race with His own breath of life--in earth, and put it there as an act of Grace. He put this race there to bring in His kingdom. He put it there to provide a STREAM OF LIFE from his throne, to a world now under all the vibrations of destruction, calamity and catastrophe, as it was when the Adamic race was placed in earth. He put it here for a functioning purpose, and to provide what would involve experiences for those who came. When we understand this and we think of the panorama which this Book contains concerning these things which happened before our times, in the environment of violence to show themselves in all times, then we also begin to feel a permanency concerning the Spirit of Life which dwells inside of you.

We want you to remember that the Adamic Race had breathed with in it the very Life of God. But when God placed it in the earth it was to produce a Stream of Life, to plant a Holy seed inside these bodies that men dwell in. And the resulting impact was going to be that they would increase and multiply upon the face of the earth, until the Kingdom of God --this far reaching kingdom was installing men with the Laws of Life, and the truth of the Laws of God, who were to go out from one end of the earth to the other. This was the divine purpose, and eventually the whole earth would be back in orbit--under the MOST HIGH GOD. We have read many times, and it is a knowledge open to all who study all the phases of Theology, that are available to them, that all the troubles that we have today thru out the Universe comes from a rebellious spirit who tried to set up the thinking of his mind, and the functioning of his purposes against God. At no time was he as great as God, or to be able to produce creations like HIM, but the ego had but one turn and that was--since he could not create, he could only destroy. And his Universe has been one of destruction, and his creations have been one of disintegration. Thus it was that the rebellious Lucifer gathered together even the hosts of Angelic beings, creatures from planets out in the Universe. He sought in the antiquity of yesterday to overthrow the throne of God. When defeated by the hosts of heaven, the mighty hosts of the MOST HIGH, not inhibited, not exterminated, not destroyed or tortured except by the utter evil of error, earth then became his prison chamber. Here surrounded, held back from expanding thru out the Universe, here he has mutated what was here. He sought to change and distort. Here they who came with him also did not keep their first estate, and intermingled with that which was of the ancient creation. Sowed out of the hosts who came with people from other areas of the Universe, here people of earth were to know its great catastrophe ages before your race arrived. That is why we have that Divine verse;---God created the heavens and the earth --No time element necessary to put a restriction on how long it took. The Bible doesn't intend to do that nor give you a chronology of the Universe---only a history of your race in earth.

The second verse says;---:"And the earth was without form and void and darkness was upon the face of the deep" --This is speaking of great aftermath of destruction and catastrophe, but it starts a narrative with its symbolism, its allegories, and its vital message ----"Unto you it is given to know the Mysteries of the kingdom, unto them it is not given." So said Jesus:---"I send my spirit upon you, the spirit which the world could not receive", so that you can understand the things that went before, and the things that shall be." ----"For My spirit shall guide you into the knowledge of all truth, and bring all things to your remembrance." Significantly therefore the children of spirit can receive all things of the spirit because their inner consciousness vibrates at the same wave length as God who begat them.

If you were to go into the book of Jeremiah the prophet, in the fourth chapter, you would discover that Jeremiah is given the vision --of seeing the interval between the first and second verse of the first chapter of Genesis. He beheld the earth becoming without form and void, and he sees the catastrophe sweeping over the earth. He sees cities disappear and jungles rising where once civilization stood. He saw the

marching feet of great armies and mighty people traveling over the highways which became covered with jungles. He saw uplifting of mountains, and he saw sinking areas of earth. He saw the catastrophe of ancient violations of laws.

There is something about evil, for it no longer functions in the synchronization of the law of life, and the law of form. Lucifer remember could not create, so he destroyed. Remember that --ancient races and ancient struggles for power rocked the earth long before our race arrived. The fact remains that this is why we can still find the isotopes which we could not find in the normal minerals of earth, in their proper condition. On the shores of Western Africa, and on Eastern Easter Island, on the western Pacific, on the shores of the Atlantic and Pacific ocean we see the long volcanic scars running and stretching out under the water, proving that this land was once above the surface of the water. Antiquity in time, the changing forces, the vibrations of error had been translated into action.

What so ever exists in God's Universe, the mind of God perceives, and the mind of God knew, the mind of God put it in form, and that form was filled with the essence of God's purpose, and his being. God looks upon all of it and sees that it is good. Then we turn and see that there was a mutation of it. When Lucifer turned he was filled up with some of the knowledge of all this, and there is no question of that. He knew how the atom was made, and he knew how to take it apart. We haven't made very many of them but we have taken some apart even in our time, but we discover that as we go into the origin of this that a great catastrophe struck the earth. Whole species were mutated, mongrelized, and that mongrelization became the law of the era. And what we call sin is merely violation of the Divine law, mongrelization of the people of earth, an the catastrophe of the evil concepts that existed in that time.

I want you to know that out of all this we can capture a little bit of the nature of God. One would consider that out of the vastness of his Universe, and with all these things which were his creations, that with one rebellious Archangel with the forces of the hosts of heaven having come to earth, and the catastrophes that enveloped this one little globe which is spinning thru space surrounded by the hosts of heaven, and then isolated from the rest of the Universe, that God did not reach that far, but I am going to tell you that the theology of God is so more far reaching than the theology of men, that most men are not willing to go as far as God does. The day is coming when the forces which God has set in motion in this very STREAM OF LIFE, is going to get behind as Christ told him to do, and he is going to follow and bow the knee. The day is going to come when Lucifer the Devil, will be no more, and this Archangel will once more serve before the throne of God, and before your family, and your family tree, and victory will come thru out all the universe.

When the Adamic race was placed in earth, it was then known as to what was to transpire. In face even before the foundation of the world God had discussed the necessity of HIS GRACE. And when that race was placed in earth, the first seduction of it was the attempt to destroy it by the mongrelization of it, and it required the intervention of God to stop that process. And then you remember that

the catastrophe which enveloped the Adamic family lost for them one of the elements of their own nature, which would have accompanied their residence in earth giving them unlimited power, and unlimited spiritual force, which was the Shekinah Glory of their Father, for the Shekinah Glory of the Father could not cohabit with the darkness, and it could not be a part of that violation of Divine law, and the original principal expressed in the scripture. This was not the multiplication of Grace, this was an intermingling of this race with the TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF BOTH GOOD AND EVIL, THE FALLEN HOUSEHOLD OF LUCIFER AND THE CATASTROPHE OF A SHAKEN EARTH.

If you were to go into the structure of God's covenants you would discover very quickly that from the beginning --- Adam was given an assurance. Adam was told that out of him and this STREAM OF LIFE which he possessed was to come the kingdom which He had promised. That there would be enmity between the seed of the woman and the serpent, or the symbol of Lucifer. As we go down thru the course of this Book we see that there is nothing more important than the preservation of this STREAM. From the days of Adam down thru Seth---for remember that Seth was the acceptable child of Adam and Eve, for when Seth was born then Adam said;--I have gotten a man in my own image. True violation of law had taken place, but Seth was the true unpolluted seed of Adam and Eve, and he became the one to carry forward as the progenitor, the Patriarch of your race. And from the days of Seth on down to Noah, we find in this book a listing of this STREAM OF LIFE. Great Patriarchs of this race arose in this period of time, men like Enoch and Job, men who walked with God, men who had listened to the voice of God, who had been given instructions above many of those found round about.

Enoch stands out above all others as one who had stood in the presence of the MOST HIGH GOD, even to taking a trip to the mighty Crystal Palace of the MOST HIGH. Yes, even here in the Mighty Crystal Palace of God's own throne with all the glory and majesty one would expect around the throne of God, here Enoch once stood. And he was here instructed with the things of the Universe and the vastness of it, and of his responsibility as the son of Adam. That he --Enoch the son of Adam, the son of God who was sent to earth for a purpose, was the instruction of Enoch. Then Enoch brought back his message and he told his story. Those were ancient mysteries referred to in the ancient Zohar, and talked about in the ancient manuscripts of the Kehella. This is a part of the panorama of a race .

I think that it must be recognized that this racial stream continued on down thru Seth, and tho one of its streams was found in the upper Tarim basin where the family of Noah settled, still it also moved on. The scripture tells us that the violence and evil was always there to destroy the kingdom of God. The Nephilin----the Nephilin is referring in a unique way to this unassimilatable offspring of this diabolical union. It is translated incorrectly in the King James Version as --the sons

of God saw the daughters of men, and they intermingled with them. It should not be translated as Sons of God, for the Angels were not at any time called 'Sons of God', at no time did he ever say to the Angels,---'thou art my sons'.

In the ancient book of Job where Job was given great wisdom we listen and we hear him say; --'When the morning stars sang together and all the sons of God shouted for joy'. Archangels were morning stars, but they were not sons of God. How was it that in the antiquities of yesterday that there were sons of God there? Because God said to Job:--"You were there". And you were full of years, every one of you and the life which resides in every one of you is the Life issue of God. You were spirit of his spirit, you were with the Father in the beginning, before the world was framed. You have already been blessed in 'all spiritual blessings' in heavenly places with the Eternal before you ever abode in earth. Because the spirit in you is spirit of His own spirit, and you are His offspring. As seed of your own seed, and life out of your own life within this physical body, so also are you the children of God's own spirit. And the spirit preceded the flesh, it did not come after, it was the first.

I want you to realize that as it relates to this kingdom of the Eternal, that the house of Noah was faced with a great problem, unassimilatable forces were seeking to absorb and to seize and to marry, and carry off those of this race. It was the design of Lucifer and these evil masters to neutralize and mongrelize this race. That is why Jesus talked about the elements of our time, and he said it would be as in the days of Noah, when they were eating and drinking and giving in marriage.

Now; there is nothing wrong with these things if they are not abused, and you do not become intemperate with them. And giving in marriage is a custom which has been in the background of Divine blessings up to our time, has the sanction of the church as well. But the way the eating and drinking and giving in marriage was carried on around this environment of Noah was something entirely different, because the Nephilin were trying to absorb this race to mongrelize it, and destroy it. They wanted to cut the STREAM OF LIFE from divine destiny. The results were that the surrounding conditions that developed then brought about the results as to where the flood took place, which was in that area. But it wasn't until after the 120 years of warnings, in which Noah built an Ark, and the people laughed at him because it had never rained very much in that high Tarim basin before this. They had never had a flood there before, and altho they had a subterranean sea underneath this high inner valley surrounded by mountains they never knew that was the structure of this bowl in the Asiatic mountains, they never knew that was the structure under this bowl until the waters came. The fact remains---when the waters did come and the fountains of the deep were discovered as the earthquake cracked the floor of that valley, then the Ark floated, and a catastrophe came upon a great force which had sought to mongrelize and destroy this STREAM OF LIFE whose destiny was a steady stream of Life for the earth. And most of those swallowed up were not basically people of your race, they were mutations whom the fallen powers of the fallen Angels --these Nephilin had mongrelized. The Hebrew did not say men it said

--Nephelin. When it talks about men the word is Adam., but what was destroyed that day was the Nephilin, the mongrelized society it had produced.

Don't let anyone tell you that all the races of mankind, or all the Streams of Life came out of the three sons of Noah---Ham, Shem and Jacob. For Noah and his wife had three sons, but they were all white as your race today, but the fact remains, don't try to bring all the racial streams, and all the abominations of the line of the Cainanites, and Hittites down by saying that the sons of Noah went and married someone here, or someone there, and they came and took them by the Ark into the world after the flood. They did not come by the Ark either, for nothing was on that Ark that was not acceptable unto the MOST HIGH GOD. I want you to know that the waters of that flood did not cover all the earth either, the word in Hebrew is Errat, meaning all that place. In fact it never covered the Temple or the great city of ON built by Enoch and Job in Egypt, and it never bothered the Egyptians, it never bothered the people of upper China, or Asia until the waters discharged after the great earthquake, and caused an opening on either end of the Tarim basin. Then the waters ran out of the high mountains where the flood had come. And some of that water ran down the Wang Ho river into China and some ran down thru Mesopotamia and passed Ur of the Chaldeas, but there was a water mark as to where it came, and where it stopped.

Yes there was a STREAM OF LIFE, which came thru the Ark, there was also a part of that stream which was still down in ancient Egypt in the city of Heliopolis that were not Egyptians. But when we look out upon the earth and we perceive its purpose we see that one of the great functions of this was that God was selecting a people and carrying forward a destiny. And He poured out Life and He had a purpose within it, and inside this race He had a Seed of Life. And the Mystery of this seed was that it was a holy seed, and it carried with it the nucleus of Divine Glory, and it had within it the wave length to think divine thoughts. And it was the very Life energy of God himself. I was God himself who was concerned in all this, so was he actually so concerned about this? yes, I would say that he was concerned about this, very concerned. I would call your attention to the fact that he wanted to preserve this STREAM OF LIFE, AND THAT HE DID NOT WANT IT MONGRELIZED. There is nothing wrong with each and every race today or what remains of each race or specie of it, as far as their race is concerned. But it is definitely a violation of Divine law to mutate this race of which you are a part, to mongrelize it. I would call to your attention that here in the 12th., chapter of Genesis that God called a man whose father happened to be Prime Minister to Nimrod, and who lived in the great city of Ur of the Chaldeas. Here was one of the highest and purest strains of this household who when he was first born had brought a star in the highest heavens, and also there was a conjunction in the heavens which even Nimrod's own soothsayers had witnessed. It was a conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter which was an astronomical occurrence and had its normal

cycle, but upon that night a comet also crossed the sky, and it was thought that this one born that night would be a great leader and someone under heavenly unction, and of course you remember that this one was Abram. The forces around Nimrod, wishing to retain the Eternal destiny of their so called cosmopolitan, this mixed up city of Ur of the Chaldeas in which people of all races and languages, these forces were out to destroy this child that threatened their hold on this city. But on that night, and into the house of Terah--Abram was born. The order was put out to put this child to death, and we know that to preserve his son that Terah spirited him away and he was raised in some caves where he was taught and instructed by Noah, who was still resident in the earth at that time.

After the boy was past the age of ten years and having been instructed for these years in the household of Noah he returned to his father. And here again it was -- the Faith, the background, the culture, and the tradition of this man Abram which showed up in this body. For Ur of the Chaldeas had taken on the Cosmopolitan ways of the world, and the mongrelized, and mixed races live together, and the Imperial power of a rising ---Ur-- was so great that inside this city of Nimrod, they had adopted the gods of Asia and the gods of the surrounding people. Abram however had been raised as a son of Faith, this racial stream of significance of which God had told of the significance of it in the ancient past, as to the raising of such a son.

Even in the time of Enoch, who reports in "The Tower" that there would be coming forth of such a son, who would be called to the Father, to carry forward the destiny, and in whom he would make a Covenant to multiply his seed, as the sands of the seashore and the stars of the heavens, it is most significant that Abram went into his father's idol temple one day and chopped up all the idols with an axe. And before the anger of this situation he did not wince. His father came in and in anger said;---'why did you do this thing, why have you chopped up our gods? Know you not that Nimrod will require your life? Know you not that you are in great danger?' Abram said;---'Oh, my father, how could I do this, How could I destroy the gods, I merely brought in some rice and other foods and they fell to fighting, and that is what happened.' The father said;--'You don't mean to tell me that these gods of wood and stone, that we made with our own hands could do anything like just what you have stated? ' Then Abram said; --'My father, if these gods have no power to do anything, and we have made them from wood and stone, then why do we worship them?'

Abram remained in that land until God called him. In the 12th chapter of Genesis then God said;--'Abram get thee out of that country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, and to a land that I will show thee, and I will make thee a great nation, and I will make thy name great, and I will bless thee, and thou shalt be a blessing, and I will bless them that bless thee, and curse them that curse thee, and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed'.

Abram did exactly what God told him to do, he gathered up his household, his flocks and he left. I would turn for a moment for God had made it very clear that He had a great prose for this man Abram. In the 17th chapter of Genesis I read these words;---'When Abram was 90 years of age----I want you to understand that when I say a STREAM OF LIFE I mean life--pulsing, vibrating life, the life of God, the life that God can activate, life that nothing can upset. Well Abram was 90 years of age and then 99 years of age, and YAHWEH then came to him and said:--I am Almighty God, walk before me, and be perfect for I am going to make my covenant between me and thee, and I am going to multiply thee exceedingly.

Now; when a 99 year old man is told that he is about to have a genealogy emerge from him this is an amazing thing. I will make my covenant between me and thee, and I will multiply thee exceedingly, and then God said:--"Behold , my covenant is with thee, and thou shall be a father to many nations, neither shall thy name be called Abram any more, now it shall be Abraham, a father of many nations. I will make thee fruitful, and many nations shall come of thee, and kings shall come out of thee and thy seed after thee, in their generations for an Everlasting Covenant. I will be a god unto thee, and thy seed after thee.' I want you to remember this because this is one of the most important heritages that you possess. God Almighty said;---"I will make My covenant with thee, and thy seed after thee." It is not conditional, it is an unconditional covenant.

I want you to pause with me for one moment and turn over to the writings of the Apostle Paul concerning this covenant. It has great significance because a great number of people try to set this aside on the basis of an error or mistake, or transgression that might have been committed by some of these people. (Gal: 3;16)

Now; to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not and to seeds as many; but as one." This seed was that which was to come forth out of Isaac. Now;----and this I say that the covenant which was confirmed before YAHWEH -- IN CHRIST--the law which was 430 years after cannot disannul or set aside, that it should make the promise of none effect, for if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise, but God gave it to Abraham by promise. And inheritance my friends, is by Seed, by Fatherhood. This covenant with Abraham was the acknowledgment of the seed line of the Adamic race which carried the holy seed, the covenant was made with his seed after him. And the Covenant which was made before God himself, thru the embodiment of his spiritual seed --He was not going to permit it to be set aside.

Now; I think this is significant---"I shall establish my covenant between thee and me, and after thee with thy seed thru all their generations." Remember the LORD had visited Sarah, and then Sarah had her son. The LORD had a Covenant, and altho Sarah laughed at the idea, still she bore a son because of this destiny, and the son was Isaac, and I read here in the book of Genesis 21:12---"In Isaac shall thy seed be called". Irrespective of what people try to say about the seed of Abraham, and his many nations, we are told plainly that "In Isaac shall thy seed be called". So only out of Isaac, and then I turn here to the two sons of Isaac--Esau and Jacob, and I will not go thru all the violations of Divine law which occurred, but I will tell you that one of the reasons why Jacob became the carrier of the holy seed, and Esau did not, was because Esau was rejected as this carrier---you find this in the 26th chapter of Genesis----"Esau was 40 years of age and he took a wife --Judith, the daughter of Beerli the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and there was much grief of mind in Isaac and Rebecca."--Why this grief---they knew that their son had married 2 Hittite women, of the Cainanite and Hittite line, and these women belonged to the ancient lines of people and Empires who had been existent in the earth even before the Adamic race. And they knew that the Hittites were a part of that fusion of the ancient Nephilin, and this was no acceptable unto God, thus this was a great grief to Isaac and Rebecca for now this son of their had married outside of his race, and by this process he could not carry forward , this STREAM OF LIFE, for the betterment of the earth.

This left Jacob, and we discover that the LORD accepted Jacob and remembered his promise, as he said to Abram---"Thy seed shall be as the sands of the seashore and the stars of the heavens---and thy seed shall possess the gates of the enemy, and in thy seed shall all of the nations of the earth be blessed, because thou has obeyed my voice." This was the promise made to Abraham then repeated to Isaac and now once more confirmed to Jacob a God gives this experience to Jacob. Then in genesis 28:3---God says to Jacob after he had his dream, and saw a ladder running up to the heavens, and then the LORD stood before him and said: ---'I am the LORD God of thy father, I am the EL of Abraham, and of thy fathers and this land in which thou lieth I will give to thy seed and thy seed's seed after you.

Let me tell you this--the covenant was again confirmed, this time in Jacob. 'And thy seed shall be as numerous as the dust of the earth. They shall spread out to the east, and to thee west, and to the north and to the south, and in thee, and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed.'

We would then turn to the climactic chapter --48 of the Book of Genesis, in the days when God was passing out his blessings upon the sons of Jacob, a snow the great Patriarch of his people--Jacob-Israel is now full of years, when we see that Joseph had two sons, born to him in Egypt, their mother the daughter of the High Priest at the Temple of On, and named Ephraim and Manasseh, and they were brought for a

blessing of their grandfather. Do not for a minute think that Joseph married an Egyptian for Joseph married a member of the white race, from the household of the Priesthood of the temple of On, which had been there since the days of Enoch and Job, these two pillars of wisdom. And Joseph thus married Asenath of that great old city of On, which the Greeks later would call Heliopolis. But because they were acceptable, as the spirit of God moved upon Jacob-Israel, then Israel said:---"Let the name of Israel descend upon these two lads, even as the name is upon the rest of the tribes, and the covenants were made concerning nations, and that Great nations would arise. " Prophetic destiny is declared concerning all of this household of Israel, and with it goes Ephraim and Manasseh, this promise of a great nation, and a company of nations, a promise that effects the heraldry of your nation, and effects a great part of the background of the Anglo-Saxon people even as each one of the tribes of Israel has been marked by its prophetic identification. We today can trace all the tribes of Israel all over the earth, and have little problem finding where each one of them has gone. They went into captivity and came out of that captivity, they have been moved by the great impact of spiritual energy poured into their environment, but I want you to know that they are all in the earth today, they are all fulfilling their destiny, and not one single tribe has been erased, and nothing has been lost. There is not one tribe of the white race, which does not belong in the house of Israel.

Someone always says;--but what about the tribe of Judah? I am going to tell you tonight that the tribe of Judah is the Germans, and we can prove that they are the Goths and the VisGoth. And the people of Benjamin are the Normans, then Normandy was of the house of Judah and Benjamin. The house of Judah thus was in Germany and in Austria, and had its house of destiny fulfilled. Remember if you want to find the house of the Anglo-Saxons that they are the house of Joseph-- Ephraim and Manasseh, and they are found in England and in the United States, and among the English speaking people. We can find any of the tribes for we know where they have gone. We can find the tribe of Reuben in Holland, and we find any of these tribes today, because God kept his covenant and they are his STREAM OF LIFE.

I would pause for a moment as we discuss these covenants, to explain that today we have many people who claim to be Israelites who are not. But they hardly ever call themselves by the word Israel. A lot of people think today that the people of the book, the chosen people are those called Jews today, but I want you to know that the Jews of today don't belong to anyone of the tribes of Israel. You say:--but how can this be? Because they did not come from any of the tribes of Israel, the covenants were not made with them, and do not belong to them. A great number of them are Kazzars that became the converts to a group of those who dominated under the periods of Herod, and afterwards the Temple of Jerusalem, and they were Cainanites, Hittites, and Amalakites, and they took over the Temple at Jerusalem, and Christ demonstrated this by his own ministry that these people were not Israel. I think that the fact remains that as we look into the background of these races, that there is a new covenant God made in the book of Jeremiah in the 31st, chapter, a

new Covenant God made with the House of Israel and the House of Judah, and if you read this new covenant then it means that God was going to put his spirit again in your hearts. He was to quicken them, so they would function and bring into their consciousness again the concept of his kingdom, bring it into reality once again, and even tho he had given them the law upon Mount Sinai, he was now going to give them all the spiritual impulse to carry out this law. To carry it out by desire and inner will as the spirit of god moved upon them. The New covenant was going to envelope the great work of the Messiah, and the new Covenant would be identified with HIM completely for He said:---I AM YAHSHUA --I am your savior--I am your redeemer, beside me there is no God.

Isaiah proclaims this as he says;---"When I bring my people from the east, and from the west, and the north, and the south, they will have my name upon them for they will be known as God embodied --Christians. There is no doubt today but what we have watched a new covenant which has been literally been fulfilled. Let me cite to you concerning this purpose---I would switch over to another phase of the scene----'The spirit of the Law of Life in Christ Jesus makes us free from the law of sin and death.' God kept his covenant to restore this racial Stream to its full spiritual vitality. That is why the necessity of Calvary, and that is where he fulfilled the work he came to do. But I want you to know that the kingdom sent into the world to begin with was an act of GRACE. God did not put it here to gamble on getting it back, he put it here to bring life to earth, to put spiritual vision here. There is no greater knowledge that you can have today than your relationship to this truth. For inside of each and everyone of you is ---THE LIFE OF GOD. You are his children and he is your father. When you look out over the world you see that God has blessed your race with his spirit as he had promised to do. You have had technological abilities to adapt yourself to everything in the midst of the earth. He h given you spiritual revelation concerning himself until you have identified yourself with him--in Faith, and with His name. There is one thing remaining to be achieved and this is the mighty triumph of your faith, which will bring the envelopment --to the entirety of that race, the greatest age the world has ever known.

I sometimes find that people do not understand how free they can be with the spirit of the Law of the Life in Christ Jesus. John the apostle tells us that this was --THE WORD --This was the one by whom all things were made, this is the Light which is the Life of men, and the apostle Paul also recalling the mystery in all things has this to say;-- "It is the Christ in you which is the hope of Glory"--. It is that the mind in you is the mind of the Christ. And he says that we have the mind of Christ. If you were aware of the mind of Christ in you, and aware of this holy seed which the prophet Ezra was so zealous in preserving as he realized its responsibility, then you would be aware that Christ said to you;---'You who receive this spirit, that the world cannot receive'--why? Because the world could not understand it. He said;---

'I sent unto you the Comforter --the Paraclete, the holy spirit --this is the spirit that the world cannot receive.'

Most people read past what the word of God says:-- and they try to give to the ends of the world something they cannot receive. But what you can give to the world and what they can receive is what you are going to do, but you cannot do that either until the Christ in you finishes the work which you must become aware of.

Let me assure you that there is something great about this purpose of God, the Grace of God which involved his plan for this earth, and everything in it, you and I are also involved in it and we have been blessed in this plan. God has given us knowledge and wisdom until there is nothing that we can think about that we do not do, until practically all the achievements and developments have been done by your race. The vastness of exploring the heavens with the great instruments you have developed, the mechanism of how to grind them, you discovered how to make these great lenses, and the microscopes. You have discovered how to make all the instruments of today in this great expansion of electronics. You discovered how to harness all the forces which you have adapted.

Now; think about it --you want to be better housed so you build better homes, and you improve their roof, and you think on instillation, and you have improved their texture, their color, and anything you want to do--you do. If the seat you sit on is too hard, you make it softer. If there is a burden in your way of life you think and your ideas form the problem. Then you think about it and you form the machine to take care of it. There is not anything that you can't handle if you realize that you have a problem, and if you want to alleviate it and make it lighter, or improve the circumstances under which you live. You as a race, you do something about your problems.

Now; you then look out at the ends of the earth and you have changed it. But the jungle does not work that way. And the only time it climbs out of the mire is when you give it guidance. You look out over large parts of Asia today and they are still operating in ignorance, and superstition, and squalor, and you see the signs of wealth right along side of the Squalor, but they don't seem to know how to do anything about it.

Now; there are times when waves of depression catch men, and these waves of depression catch them because they go after such waves. They see sweeping upon the world--depressions, recessions, catastrophe and war, and it seems to hurt them most if the things they made are swept away from them for a moment. If for a moment the houses they made or the property they acquired are swept away then they are of all things undone. If a depression comes along and they lose all these things they don't stop to think--look we made them once and we can make them

again, and we can find out how to keep them. we have all made things so we can now find out how to keep them, and find out just how we lost them. We can find out why there are wars, why there are depressions, why there is catastrophe. If we can make this world then we can keep it. You say; --but that hasn't anything to do with it. Let me show you that it has--when we put first things first we stop losing things because they are only put here to lose anyhow. And we make as many things as we want without fear.

Let me point this out to you--everyone of you are here because you volunteered to come---did you know that? You say:--I don't remember that. --That is right you do not remember that because that was in spirit before this cosmic order finally shaped out. But you looked down upon the existing order in that great catastrophe that Lucifer brought upon that existing order, and you saw the world that he produced, then the Father said;--we are going to put this all back in order, and you said: ---'I will go'. When He said; we will put our own family down there with the light and truth, and with the wave length of spirit, with creativity and ability, then we will change all this chaos, and put it all back in order, then everyone of you said:---'I will go', and that is why you are here.

Oh, you say; --I don't remember that, well that is alright for the Apostle Paul said if you had remembered you would have gone right back to where you had come from. Thus you are 'Strangers and Pilgrims' in the earth, and you don't remember how you got here. After you grew up in the developing of senses in adaptation to this world you discovered that you lost the remembrance of where you came from, but you hadn't lost the responsibility of why you came. Now; let me tell you this;--there is nothing as important as the LIGHT OF GOD, THE LOVE OF GOD, THE SPIRIT OF GOD, for you are children of God, and you are His household, and you are his people, and he put you here for a purpose.

You say;---my there are so many problems, we get up to a certain point and then we are cast down by the things that we meet. Let me tell you something ---never let conditions that are the results of not fulfilling all the law which God has give you--- never let that effect your responsibility to accomplish the purpose you were placed here for--by making it first---"thy Kingdom come", thy will be done in earth.

Of all the people who have ever visited earth you would think the one entitled to the most, the one who would possess the most would be God Himself. But when you consider Enoch, when I read and thrill to the words of Enoch, and how he was carried in a chariot of space for that period of instructions with the father, and when he describes this simulated Palace of Glory and the Majesty ---all that--you would anticipate in the God of the Universe whose light broke into the many splendid colors of the rainbow, and the vibrations that seemed to fill the whole area of space to which he traveled. When one recognizes that Enoch said:---I felt the

pulsing part of God which reached from the essence of his being out to everything that He made, framing it --to be good---that my friends is LOVE. That is Love which reaches out so far that you can hardly understand it. But that is love that you also can feel, that can be felt by an approaching son, and was felt as Enoch was brought into His presence.

Now when Enoch saw the vastness of the things of the Universe that he was taken to, then Enoch was thrilled with it all. But I want you to see that in the Majesty of all this, Enoch saw thousands and thousands coming and going. He saw and he heard heavenly choirs, and the music was described as sounds man had never heard before except in celestial plains. That is why you have heard of Heavenly choirs, that is why someone wrote:---"Out of the Ivory Palaces", because Enoch had seen it. But when God came to earth he didn't come with a great fleet. For this hour when God would be embodied in earth he didn't bring a vast visible host, and he wasn't born in a palace. He didn't just step in and put the rascals in jail and put others in high positions of blessing, and treasure, and responsibilities that they had never had before. He didn't do that at all. In fact if it hadn't been for a prophets words; --" A Virgin shall bear a son, and call his name Immanuel " we might not have known. Had it not been for the heavenly choir and the lights in the sky, we might not have known that he had even been born.

He was born to the family of a carpenter, and his enemies were seeking to destroy him because they feared the power he represented. Strange as it may seem God came to earth, and all the Universe was his to its farthestmost expanse. Everything was at his beck and call and ever Angel was at his command, and he paid not attention to things that everyone else thought was important. In his early hours of his ministry as a boy in the carpenter shop, and then down in the Temple and back he was astounding the Masters of Israel, and astounding those in the midst who were the ecclesiastical leaders of the hour, by his knowledge, and wisdom of all things. When his ministry started we see him Calling and saying to his disciples--- "Follow me". They could no more have refused to follow him than the sun could keep from rising. They dropped their nets and their brothers had to take them up. They didn't even put their boats in their own slips, and their brothers had to do that. They didn't finish their tasks, their family had to take over. They were called for a task, not knowing what kind of a life this would be. There were some who thought maybe we will get to sit on the right or the left side of a great king, and maybe great riches will be poured out, and we will see the pomp and glory of the marching legions one of these days, but none of these things occurred. In fact no one could be apparently less interested in accumulating anything than the Christ, Himself.

The strange thing is that in fulfilling his ministry he was from one end of Palestine to the other, and one could see and feel the LOVE OF GOD so poured out on these

his children, to see that they finished the task he set them to do, to see that the kingdom came in with its might and glory. So filled with compassion for every individual that had a need he spoke, he reached out and touched the human heart. He unlocked within it the over whelming feeling of good that would emerge out of the Father, and took away its fears. We see Him traveling without any particular care and no--he did not have a residence. We see Him going to different parts of Palestine and He and his disciples might be one night at the home of an uncle, Joseph of Arimathea, or another might they might be out on a hillside. We see nothing of the gathering of anything. Some one said; you mean we should not gather anything?--No I did not say that-- I said that God came to earth, and dwelt as a man and he came to this earth the same way you did. He was born into this world, and the only thing that was important was that at ALL TIMES he retained in Himself, the full realization of the fullness of Christ. The Glory of the Eternal to its fullness dwelt in HIM. That He was here to build and to serve, and to finish the work that he had purposed was very clear. He was here to redeem his people, and he carried out his ministry with all the glory and life and love until even his enemies sent soldiers out to take him, and these soldiers said:-- "Never a man spoke like this one spake".-- --When asked where he was that they were sent out to take, the soldiers replied they came back empty handed for never had they heard any man speak like this man spoke, and quite obviously never a man accomplished what this man accomplished.

Now you might say that by some peoples reckoning today that this was a failure, never accomplished anything, never accumulated any wealth, never set up a Great Palace, and never did anything by which some men measure accomplishments and wealth. But I want you to know that by the evidence of the Christian civilization today, the Christian church, and the great standards of its ethics, and standard of morality, the great background of your race, and the great spiritual force of that ministry, then he removed from off all the children of the Adamic race, the guilt complexes and fears that they held, and he gave the full assurance to them of Eternal Life, which was actually inherited within them, but which they did not understand at that time. I want you to know that this was the greatest success of all times, and the life that was in Him was the Life of the world. The fullness of God dwelt in him and he said that he had been in this Light and Life before the world was framed, and that you had also been with Him since the beginning. I just bring these things to your remembrance.

Now; I want you to realize that there is no condition or lot that ever befalls you, that isn't still better than Christ had, Oh! people say---I worry about a recession, I worry about a depression. If you worry about them lets do something to eliminate its causes, but lets not worry about it.

I can think of one man who was the most severely tested of all, and this was the man called Job. He was out of the same racial stream, out of the same life, and the same

forces of darkness beset him also. One day he heard about a hurricane blowing down all of his barns, and about the destruction of his crops and the loss of his cattle, and the enemy driving them away, and the death of his children, all of these things beset him, but of all men everything was swept away from him, yet still his faith in God was not swept away from him, and in the hour when his friends came to console him-----well, just wait a moment, you know sometimes that is worse than all the other things, because they sit down and try to figure out what is wrong with you, and what happened, for you to be this way. God deliver you from those kind of friends that Job had, I don't need them. But there is a quality deep down inside of Job, for He knew that **HIS REDEEMER LIVED**. He knew that there was a spiritual seed, and Eternal life. He knew that even tho he was swallowed up in the process of death, yet with his own eyes he was going to see His Redeemer. There was the spirit of the Law of Life already working in the consciousness of Job. And Job lived thru the boils, and all that, and he lived to write one of the greatest books that history ever delivered into your hands. It is found in the Bible, and it is older than the Pentateuch, but in this we discover something else. There is a great law of recompense. For God increased the holdings of Job until Job had more than he had before. So lets take a look at this.

Job also had something more than he had never lost, and he had it all the time. After he lost everything he had more time to think. You know something----people sometimes when they have everything swept away have more time to think than they did when they were so busy taking care of everything they had accumulated. Sometimes its a blessing, and if people can learn to say that, they get it back a lot faster. But the mystery of all that is that there is a **LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE**. There is no question but that today we are faced with great problems, but they all trace right back, right down to God's law which he gave us to set aside error.

Now; all problems we have today that cause recessions and unbalance the economy are caused by **USUARY**. It upsets the economy, it takes a big bite out of our economy for the parasites, until there is not enough to go around. It creates the situations which upset the economy, it creates scarcities, it creates the ability to withdraw artificial money which helped to set up the situation to begin with. The results is that you have depressions and catastrophes, and then they envelope the whole area of the earth with their power to buy. They have no God but Gold, and their savior is a bribe, and when they end up with all the revolution, the whole world is in mammals hand, then you are in their grasp. But let me tell you something; there is a greater power inside of each and every one of you that God is about to quicken, and out of this situation is going to come the Fruit of the Kingdom of God, and the healing of the nations.

Now; lets think for a moment, god is not about to take everything from you, but he is going to quicken the spirit inside of you to make you say;-----If God has given us

the ability to make all these things, and to do practically anything we have wanted to do, then we better start thinking about doing things God's way, in good stewardship with it, after we get it. Let me tell you that you are about to see the hour where in this STREAM OF LIFE makes you free from error, from fear, from death and from transgression, but it also makes you responsible, and filled with compassion for people and their problems, and as you are filled with compassion for people and their problems, the most important thing is not what you are going to get out of it. No my friends, the most important thing is ---what can you do for the people, and what can you do to carry out the work of God's kingdom.

There is no question in my mind, that God's spirit is about to overthrow for all times, the manipulative hand of Lucifer's forces that made catastrophe before you ever came into this world. The Grace of God ----yes this is the Grace of God to run this STREAM OF LIFE into the world to see that out of the water of life came a way for the people of earth to live.

Eternal life is not made of things, but all the people of the physical world, or environment live with them. You are dwelling in a physical world but you are the sons and daughters of God, the children of heaven. I want you to know and to think of your own life as a part of the STREAM OF LIFE, as you are walking this earth, for you are these sons and daughters of God walking in earth with Covenants, and promises made to you. And this must develop into all that God has promised that it will become. We are a part of the most important development of all times. Would that we had the time to go into all the ramifications of all the things which are at this moment in the development stage. For this very STREAM OF LIFE is the stream that came out of the throne of God. It is God's own spiritual children transferred from heaven into earth. Now in physical bodies, now coming up to the edge of Armageddon. this is a struggle which the enemy is going to launch in climax against us, and prophecy tells us that it is true.

I want you to realize that there must remain in your minds and in your hearts this objective approach. That you have to defeat evil in order for evil to be put down, and people to be set free. But even in defeat of that evil we defeat it because we must, we resist anything that is evil because we must but we do not resist it with fear. And we don't resist it with a concept that we are going to be defeated because we are not. The destiny of prophecy has already ordained that we shall have victory. We do not move out with haste, some people have the idea that we battle World Communism with haste, we hate the evil, and we hate the system, and we are sorry that there could be any beings enveloped in it, but let me tell you something ---one of these days the day will come when every living creature in this Universe is going to recognize the Father, and when they recognize the Father they will have to eventually recognize Him in the full revelation of His Gracious and Greater love.

They are still going to be covered with the enveloping Light and Glory of His presence, and they are going to know that he delights in you.

"Thou art My children:--I sent you into the world, and the world will have to acknowledge you. The world will have to acknowledge you altho even when He comes, remember they did not acknowledge Him, but they shall.

We are unable to complete this message because of the lack of time, but we tell you that one of the greatest ministries of destiny which is just ahead, will be when you set yourself free from all the fears, and mental complexes which do not belong to you as God's children. As you become free also to let the light and Glory and the power of God operate as it operates in concepts of vision and relates to adapting yourself in earth, so also you will set the earth free--under Heaven's law.

BY CREATION AND DESIGN

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift....2-12-61

One of the major fields today in this culture which is yours, and in this great nation which is your heritage, and which has such a part to play in God's Kingdom, as well as this civilization of which you are a part, is that you are being challenged. And the measure by which great success is being given to the powers of darkness at this moment is their ability to capture minds. To relieve them of vision, and to bind them with the darkness seems to be the most important job that the powers and forces of darkness undertake. If there is any way to undermine a civilization, or a culture, you must find the spirit that animates it. You must find the very essence of spirit and vision that makes this culture possible. The enemies of our Christian civilization know therefore that if they can remove the faith of your fathers, if they can remove the vision you possess, activated by the spirit, if they thrust into the mind of your youth, doubt and superstition, and supplement materialism for spiritual understanding, then they have moved on a program for the defeat of your society. Nothing destroys a people like destruction of the foundations upon which they are built.

We have been engaged as a civilization in a struggle for knowledge, and wisdom, and the powers of darkness have sought to turn such investigations to a binding of the minds of men. Taking away their vision, and their Faith and leaving them an unsound structure to stand on. If this can be done while seeming to contribute to it a concept of technological achievement, if it can be made to appear as a high intellectual attainment, and that this intellectual attainment is adding to knowledge, and replacing superstition, then after replacing this superstition and bringing forth knowledge in place of mere tradition..so they say..then they can upset the whole foundation of your race and your Faith, and thus they may rock the very culture upon which you are built. But the strange phenomena is that they may rock it with

error which replaces truth, even tho they seem to place it upon a technological foundation. They may seem to make this appear as tho it is intellectual when it is not. And thus we have gone thru one of the strange battle grounds of all our times. Now, I am well aware sometimes that to discuss something like the origin of our Universe with all the processes and theories which the Astronomers and the physicist's are accepting, would be a long and extended discussion, and might run into a University course with the various thoughts concerning our origin, still we are not intending to do that tonight. Nor are we undertaking to say that we have the scope of all this material, but we may say that we have a rather strong briefing on all these facts. We would also cite that we are not expected to agree with all the positions being placed by scientific minds, as the supposed source and origin of our existence. Nor would we be expected to agree with them until we agree with one another. For just as long as the various school of geology, and the various schools of astronomical science and Physics cannot agree with one another on the actual process of origin, it could not be expected that we would have to agree with any given school within them. So until they agree with one another, they are not in any position to complain, or cast aside the various disparities which are the by-product of spirit, of revelation, and of such knowledge which can be substantiated. In fact we are in an equal position today, if we were desiring to ridicule the position of those who oppose the great truths of the Scripture. We are in a position today to show that their foundations are most foolish when they turn in conflict against the revelations of God's purpose, of His vast creation, and the purpose of His mind. The very pattern and design which has been demonstrated in the very handiwork of God, throughout the Universe, would make a folly of those who sought to find another foundation or origin for the things which have become self evident to the observing eye.

When we turn to the Divine words which we find in the very opening of the Book of Genesis we read these words:.....

"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth." That in itself becomes a foundation primarily for our civilization and our culture. For the origin of all earths history, and the things which thereby transpired from this point onward have to have a rudimentary foundation. And they have to have that foundation based on a simple fact. No greater or simpler fact from the standpoint of foundations needs be stated than..."In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth." For many years now it has been seemingly essential for an individual, if he be recognized as an intellectual, to say:...In fact I do not believe that God created anything, I don't even believe in God...Period. But when a man actually does not believe in God he has just demonstrated that there is a strange vacuum in there where there should be something spiritual, something that is vital, something which is a foundation for his thinking. I am very sorry when I meet a man who says:...I do not believe in God, because that man is a very sick man, and he needs not only the guidance but also the sympathy of the peoples around about. For there is nothing more dangerous or more sick than the minds which think there is no God, and which therefore have to evolve into their own ego consciousness a kind of

superiority around which nothing is greater than he himself. And in this instance, all of his errors, and frailties must cast him down, because there is nothing higher to look forward to. But in this discussion, it is a significant thing that in battling the powers of communism, and in battling the subversive forces which would try to destroy our society, that we find that these powers have moved into our nation. And they are the powers which deny both, the identity of the person of Christ, and the origin and things which relate to him, and they are diametrically opposed to our philosophy. If the individuals who are raised in our nation, children of the citizens of our society, have been raised throughout the course of all the history of this nation with the great cultural background behind them, then they should have an aptitude to this society. This cultural background includes a recognition that has followed the Adamic race since the very beginning of its history upon the earth. From that earliest history of this Adamic race unto this time, men have been taught about the existence of God. Your race believes in ONE GOD, it is a monotheistic Faith, and a Monotheistic philosophy. It does not have many gods, it has only ONE GOD. It may have many individuals who have assumed upon themselves great authority and have declared throughout their history that they consider themselves deity, but the Scripture and the background of your race teaches that there is only ONE SUPREME BEING. There could not be many supreme beings or you would not have anything supreme at all. Thus it is that all the philosophy of your race has dealt with its origin, and from whence it came and the part it was to play in the history of earth.

Of course we understand that the student who knows his Bible, and is not merely bound by the ecclesiastical interpretation notes that this Adamic race is not the only race upon the face of the earth. Anybody who believes that the Adamic race is the only race upon the face of the earth, is still bound by ecclesiastical ignorance. And if he thinks that everyone descended from Adam regardless of his physical characteristics, or the other factors involved, then this person, my friends, is somewhat steeped in ignorance. However the fact is that the Adamic race is the man whose history is recorded in this Book. The Bible is the history of the Adamic race. We are very much interested in the fact that the whole creation which you and I see round about is staggering in its antiquity, and its vastness. And we are well aware that a chain of events is related to the whole Universe itself, and eventually the creation of the earth, and had a definite design in God's plan. We have a Bible that tells us this and we have the words of God and the patterns of Revelation. But also we have the testimony of antiquity and the evidence which today comes out of the artifacts of the Archaeologists research. We have today, added, to our vast knowledge scientific technology which the inspiration of God has granted to your race, which produces the ability to build. We have Carbon-14 by which we are able to tell as we watch the dispersion of milligrams of radio-activity from known living substances, as to how far back they go. We can go back for 70 thousand years and determine just how old or how far back anything lived, and whether a bone of a

man, or the bark of a tree, or the vegetation which has been compressed by the rolling over of the earth's surface, still we tell how Ancient it is. Any thing that had life...it takes us 70 thousand years to disperse all the energy of the cosmic light that was absorbed in that substance when it was growing. This is an exact science, and we are no longer guessing at all this. And besides the Carbon-14, we also have other substances which have the capacity of dispelling the wave lengths of their energy, and we are now engaged in the scientific process of determining how long it takes other elements to dispel their millietrogins of energy, and thus we will soon have other substances to supplement the Carbon-14 scale. The reason I think it is essential that we come to this point is that today we have a great number of people who in trying to predicate all their foundations, for their Faith in God, in His Word, and the developing achievements of the civilization of which they are a part, find sometimes that they hinge some of their thinking to concepts which are in error. While at the same time the position which they are trying to uphold is a good one and right.

On the other hand those who oppose the whole structure of your society want to do two things, first they want to remove God, and second they want to remove spiritual life, ethics, and morality from your civilization. And the fastest way to do that is to try to make all of you the by product of a general irritation called adaptation, and then produce by evolution all the species, and beings on the face of the earth. If they could prove that everybody we now refer to as man, or anything which walks upright in any of the field of humanity comes through the process of evolution, and thus they are then the process of by-product of a mathematical..almost impossible... transition by...adaptation. Thus then they would say that there is no spiritual destiny, and now there would be no difference in an evolved African, black man, or an evolved white man, or an evolved Asiatic, other than the processes of the forces by which he evolved. They might say that you are a mutation from intermixing, and mongrelization from one specie to another. But that there was no design, no course, no destiny, no prophecy, no vision, no inspiration, just the general evolvment of the course of brute evolution, and the sheer course of energies turned loose which finally arrived at this point.

Now:...you say, but isn't it true that almost every scientific school of today believes in evolution? I do not know of any scientist today who believes in evolution. I know of geologists who have never paid much attention to anthropology and thus they have left that to the anthropologist field. I know of a great number of pseudo-scientists, and science today is a correlated body of absolute knowledge. Therefore if it is not absolute knowledge capable of being proved beyond question it is not science. But still in the real of hypothesis and theory. So science comes from the root word...Scio (to know)..not to think, but to know, not to theorize or guess at, but to be able to establish as absolute and final. Thus when we face such patterns of finality we can assure you today that there are no scientists who are willing to say, and to stake their course of their value as a scientist, to record absolute facts..and say..we can establish evolution as a fact. More than that the man who first originated the teaching of evolution among our English speaking peoples

was Darwin. And when he wrote his book: 'The Origin of the Species', he said on page 812., that to suppose that the eye with its immeasurable courses of contrivances for focusing and adjustment, ever came through natural selection is utterly absurd, I must admit. Inside his own book he said:...If I could have accepted that all the organisms of the body of a man came through the process of evolution, I still find myself stumped at the credibility of believing that the eye could thus emerge.'

Now:...anyone who read the 'Origin of the Species' should have stopped right there and said...now if Mr. Darwin said that the instrument, the delicacy, the brilliance and the design that went into the human eye was so far advanced from any possibility that it came through any natural selection...if some power had to superimpose the eye, it must have made the whole body. Because it would be much easier to make it all, than to evolve part of it, and put the eye in afterward. I can assure you of this much... that would be the case. The fact remains that Mr. Darwin in his life, and letters which he wrote later in his years said:...if I could have conceived where this book would have led, and how it would have influenced, how it would have gotten away from the hypothesis by which I was introducing it as 'Speculation' I would never have written..'The Origin of the Species', at all.

Well, we are not afraid of ideas, and not afraid of books. We are not afraid of the ability of error to ever overthrow the truth. But error binds mens minds, and limits their developments and releases them from Spiritual responsibilities, from morality, and from ethics, if it can do away with the person of Deity and His purpose and His plan. I do not say that all who were swept into the theories as this was first introduced had this in mind, but it has been mightily used by the forces in this world revolution to destroy the very foundations of your civilization and culture of your society. Today all I have to do is listen to the previous White House conferences as to what they discuss there concerning the race question. All I have to do is pick up the volumes of material which are being turned out today by Mr. Margold, a Swedish communist and others who are releasing communist propaganda for the eventual destruction of your society. And they base their premise on the fact that everyone evolved out of a common family. That everyone must 'roll back' into a common family, by intermingling of the races, to accomplish a serenity in the earth. Thus there wouldn't be anything to resist and no fighting. They would overthrow all governments and emerge with a World Socialism with no individual ownership and thus there wouldn't be anything to argue about.

I think it most significant that when we consider this that we discover that even on the Supreme Court, men like Earl Warren and others, when they made their decision, and decided they were going to start integration of our schools, that they did this by throwing out the decisions of the previous courts. They decided that all our Constitutional guarantees of Equal Rights, and equal privileges under the law,

and equal facilities was the interpretation of the law, not necessarily requiring integrated schools... must be thrown out. Five Supreme Courts made this constructive ruling, and then one Supreme Court brainwashed by evolutionists and mongrelizers and communists throughout that ruling, and this new ruling is not based on the Constitution, but instead on the thinking of these individuals. Someone said:...but Dr. Swift, evolution is an accepted pattern. Inside of my Library are many shelves on Anthropology, and inside many of these volumes I see the whole scale of the levels and stratus of the earth, with their so called created levels. These are levels which go back to the earliest periods of the Silurian age where there existed only a few of the Crustacean and water creatures, just a little higher than the amoeba, and small masses of jelly fish creatures that lived in pre-Cambrian seas. And I am told that there was nothing else upon the earth at that time, then came in this Silurian age...and out of it started to move..reptiles from the Amphibians which started out in the early vegetation and jungles, and when only a mist covered the whole earth. And thus we move on from one period to another until we arrive at the period in the later days of Carbon, when the animals began to appear as mammals, and eventually as the great anthropoids then the evolutionists carry on step after step to man. It is a pretty easy thing for any good draftsman or artist to put on paper the whole stepladder of the species of mankind...all the way back to the earliest invertebrates, and down to the crustacean period. It is a very easy thing to draw on a piece of paper the supposed scale of the evolution of mankind, from protoplasm in the seas, which supposedly swept all the earth on up to our time. But just because you can draw a picture, and just because you can put these things in steps, is no way of proving how these things arrived. Because a Master Creator and Designer created everything in which there existed life and motion and everything upon which they existed. But in no way does this mean that one evolved out of the other, or that one was fathered by the irritations and adaptation of the other. You say:...but that is still the theory which they have suggested in which they seemingly try to show how they can dig back into the earth and find all these various creatures in those various ages.

Yes, in a few spots you can see many ages of things which transpired on the earth, but I am going to tell you tonight that I can upset and overthrow all their whole theory of evolution. We have today inside the evolutionary schools those who want to arrange the development of man over a period of some eight to ten thousand years. In fact when they go back into the artifacts they have upon which they wish to base their theories of the Neanderthal man or this...man they call the Missing Link, and various other missing links which came out of these various bones which they recovered they only have a small supply of bones, which could be put into any shoe box on which to base all they call missing links. I have looked in various museums, and the areas where they have been so delicately preserving these bones which they have pulled out of caves, and out of the muck and the mire. Some of these bones are worn thin by the action of water, and some have actually fallen apart, and some have been attacked by the patterns of the elements, and some even by the porcupine who in their time ate bones. But the fact remains that the extreme amount of bones for instance, for this Neanderthal man could be put in a teacup.

Actually there was never any evidence that there was such a man, and all the bones they had to substantiate this claim could be put in a tea cup. Oh, we might say that what was left of the jawbone might stick out a bit, but these bones were just a small handful. In fact the fragments of these bones when measured and looked at could not be told as to whether from man or woman, so they put a woman in the scale of evolution, and this woman is made up of these bones by which they measured the scale of the Neanderthal man. But because they needed a missing link they put this woman several thousand years later on, in the scale, from the man, and as a different development in the scale of evolution. That is not exactly bones now is it? Because here in the text book we find this man and the woman were actually made out of the same bones that were in that teacup. And they had only been set apart by these men who wanted to bolster a theory which was so weak that they had to admit that to sustain it, they had to depend upon their imagination and their ingenuity, of this...which they had to make a stand for the thing they had measured.

In fact the Smithsonian Institution in Washington D.C., had many of these most vital fragments for observation and for scientific discussion. As they remeasured this they discovered one of the major selections of this collection had come out of the Sussex Man found in the caves of England where the waters of the Thames had washed in and out of these caves, and piled up debris. And they discovered when they applied Radio Carbon to these bones, that they had bones from 5 different ages of time, from 500 to 800 years apart. That they had some of these bones from the hip bones of a horse, while others had come from human beings. But when they got thru the creation...the Sussex Man was really a marvel to behold. But this what I call science made out of Plaster Paris, and imagination. And I am then supposed to take this BOOK whose spiritual vision has built a creation, has created a culture such as you find in Western Europe and America, has given vision and faith of our founding fathers, and greatest statesmen, has stirred the hearts of men like Lincoln, and Washington, and throw out this Book and take instead the imagination of men. I am to turn from the BOOK which has guided these men, and throw it all away for a handful of Plaster Paris, created by the imagination of man, and now being re-twisted for an assault upon our society in order to make way for the process of your own enslavement.

Now...let me tell you something which is always fascinating to me, for equally those who attack our Faith hinge their attempt upon trying to prove that there was no existence of God...none at all. And that everything evolved by a force. There is existing inside of the heart of our Faith many devout clergymen, and many devout believers. These are people who believe every word in the Bible, but they just don't know how to read it. And they think also that everybody came from Adam. And they think that God made the world in six, twenty four hour days, and then he stuck Adam on the earth, made out of red clay, and then breathed on him, spit on him and there he was. Then decided that He would have to go further because Adam wouldn't increase he ripped a rib out of Adam and made a woman of it. And from then on Adam and Eve started to populate the earth, and from them we have

Negroid of Africa, and Asiatics, the White man, and everything else, all out of just these two.

You say:...oh, people really don't believe that? Well, if they think that everyone started with Adam and Eve then they must think all people came out of that gestation period. You say:...well then where did they come from? If we accept the law of God we have to accept it all...'Kind begat like kind', Seed having life in itself.' If we believe the laws of mitosis and of spermatogenesis we know that there is a great energy form of spiritual determination that exists in the whole pattern of life. Every advanced Biologist I know stands in awe of the Mystery of the Power which moves thru the generations. And this they will admit:...that secretly down inside the Chromogenes Chromosome, in the very process of spermatogeneses, in the background of heredity there exists these things which reproduce themselves throughout the generations. Thus it is that we have no worry about the fact that any young couple, as they get married and move out to their own home, will not produce children...who are Negroes. Not my friends, if they are white men and women from this Adamic race. They won't have any problem thinking that the next child might be an Asiatic or an Indian (India).

Now:...this isn't downgrading anyone, it just says you have no doubt, no fear, you don't even anticipate it, and you would be so shocked, so surprised because this has never happened before, and it is not about to happen now. The reason you don't have to worry is because the LAW that the Scripture quotes:... 'Kind begets kind' ..is true, and it is faithful. It is a scientific law, and a law of spermatogenesis, a law of mitosis, and the law of the spiritual order. So by no stretch of the imagination did Adam and Eve father different races, of different kinds of species, and different origins.

My friends:...as God placed them in the earth as this book declared, the declaration is that they were sons and daughters of God. He sent them here to populate the earth, to take dominion over it, and bring light and truth into an area of the Universe which was in Chaos and Catastrophe. Now:...I cite to you that the average geologist is aware, and the Scripture doesn't in any way dispute it, that we have millions of years in the history of this earth. But millions of years is only a long time when you are measuring 'time' only in 3 score years and ten. If you are measuring 'time' as 3 score and 10 then that is just a wink of a flash in the process of a few million years. But if you are measuring 'time' by a spirit which lives forever, by Eternal Life, by processes that reach into antiquity which is beyond your scope to imagine, that reaches into the tomorrow into planes, and designs, and plans which are beyond all measures of time. Someone said:...how many years are there? Well, there are not enough numbers which we can put together to measure

that scope of 'time' if you want to measure by the trips you make around the sun. There has never been a beginning for the power and the existence of consciousness out of which these things have emerged. There has never been a point where God started to 'make' because God has always been making. When we turn to the Bible and it talks about...'In the beginning God'...we are only talking about this solar system, and the beginning of this race here in this earth. We are not talking about all the races on this earth because they go back to a beginning also described when...'God created this heaven and this earth but did not create it to be uninhabited.' He placed beings upon it which were His creation, and this happened ages before Adam ever walked the earth. You might be interested today in knowing that there is no tracing of the white man beyond a period of 5400 years before Christ...this is absolute... there is not one trace of the steps of a white man upon any part of the earth before that time. And now someone always says:...but there is not history beyond that time. Oh yes there is, my friends, there is history and lots of it beyond that time. The Ancient Sumerian Empire reaches back and back millennium and millennium's before that time. The antiquity of civilizations and cultures which have been swept away, still left a remnant of themselves, and you find them in Asia and out in the Pacific area and some in the Atlantic area. Now waters of those oceans wash over what was once great continents. There is no doubt about the antiquity because remnants of their Ancient records, their civilization, and their culture has traveled down thru the Ancient Sumerians even into the time of the Akkad Dynasties which were in existence at the time of this Book of Genesis...which starts the record of the history of your race.

When we talk about 'time' that in the beginning God created the heavens and the earth, we will give the geologists all the many millions of years that they need. We will say that there is 300 or 500 million years if he wants that, because that is not important in the measure of Eternity. But when he starts to deal with the races of man that is important as far as history is concerned. I can assure you tonight that we can find the evidence of Sumerian Dynasties which existed thousands of years before any white man ever walked on the face of the earth. And I can very well find that the final results in the Luciferian revolution which occurred and effected the whole Universe, must have occurred 14,000 years ago. The final fields of its isolation, and the catastrophes which effected it, such as a climactic ice age which was involved in this final isolation of this rebellion is also in that measure. Sinking of continents and raising of mountains transpired at that time.

AS we have mentioned to you before, we know that tremendous energies and forces were released in the earth in that great struggle, ages before you arrived. And at that final time of containment, the Andes Mountains went up and the High Sierras also went up. This was one of the later upheavals of the geological age. After all, 14,000 years ago is just yesterday in geological ages. Great cities in what is today South America were buried in this upheaval, and now jungle has swallowed up

those areas. But there is also one city which was cut right in half as the Andes Mountains went up. One-half went up and stands high upon a plateau of the Andes, and the other half is at the base of the mountain partially covered by debris, and over-grown by jungle. But there on top of the mountain is the other half of that city. And that city was older than the Andes mountains because as the mountain went up it cut that city in half. Dr. Wilkins in his great book on Ancient cities of South America which came out just after the war, brought an investigation, and archaeological research as they went down to see what city our planes saw as they flew over the Andes, when looking for possible enemy outposts which might have been established in South American jungles. While flying over the Andes, they saw this city and although it was not occupied, they saw the remnant of its stone pillars, and saw it on the edge of a great cliff. Thus archaeologists and men went down there to determine what city this was. They found a city older than the Andes Mountains which had cut it in half as it lifted. In trying to find out how old that city was, they dug out some of the wooden furniture buried by debris in the part of the city which stayed below the mountain. And they turned Radio-Carbon on it, and found that this had happened 14,000 years ago. There wasn't any Adamite on the earth at that time either.

But let's not pause at 14,000 years, let me tell you that the Sumerian Dynasty records show the eclipses of the sun and moon, and they recorded things which happened in the Solar System as well. They recorded measurements and dating which sidereal calculators can now run, and there is no doubt when they saw their rudiments, and their origin, and their history, and their panorama runs back 163,000 years. There is no doubt that these Sumerian Dynasties actually reached in their origin those 163,000 years because we can prove by sidereal calculators that they did go back 140,000 years. Dr. Ireland of Princeton University published a book, called Finigan's book on 'The Ancient Past', and he was writing to stay as Orthodox as possible. And thus he said:...The Babylonian or the Sumerian King list reached so far back that we realize that their years couldn't have been as long as ours. And that they must have been just exaggerating when they gave king lines and dynasties which lasted tens of thousands of years apiece, and then totaled them all up to 63,000 years. But Mr. Finigan doesn't have to try to explain this, and to say that no man could have lasted this long, because this was a list of whole families for those dynasties. But as to saying:...it was impossible for these people to have lived this long, we have checked the artifacts of late time, of Sumerian Dynasties, and we have run out of Radio Carbon.

Now:...anytime you can get anything, whether a human bone, or a piece of wood, and you run out of Radio Carbon, then you have passed 73,000 years. Suppose I tell you that down along the dried up shore of the late great lake of Tanzanic, and in the areas no longer marshlands or lake, but far up now on the shore here in that African country, they found what was once great cities that floated on great rafts. In that period of time the inhabitants who built these cities, they were virtually huts upon rafts. They built them upon these rafts to escape the wild animals round about and to have the protection of the waters, and then it was close to their fish

supply. And when they went ashore for game, they could return to the protection of the rafts. The fact remains that what caused them to leave these rafts was that over a period of time the lake dried down to their present position, and this caused the area where once their cities were to be far up on the land. But today in the mud around those lakes of that area we now find the very logs of which these rafts were made, and we find that this society was living on those rafts 10,4000 years ago. Dr. Davidsons book on the 'Lost Cities of Africa' and its Ancient Civilization records that the Radio Carbon dating on those cities is over 10,000 years ago. And any artifacts found down there concerning these people, including a few skulls found back in the closet caves of the mainland proved to be the skulls of the Negro.

Now...someone says: but Dr. Swift you can't tell the difference between the skull of a white man and a Negro because the only difference is the color of the skin, and that is only skin deep. Let me tell you something...it is bone deep as well. Anytime anyone tells you there is no difference except the color of the skin and the sun did that, then I tell you that we have had them over here for over 200 years and they haven't bleached out yet, so the sun didn't do it. They are black because that is their origin. There isn't anything wrong with being black, but there is something wrong when you try to mix that black specie with the white man, that is a violation of God's Law...that is WRONG.

I am going to tell you that there is as much difference in the capacities of the low as there is in the highest and the lowest of intelligence. Let me cite this to you:...ask anyone who understands the bone structure of the head and present to them the skulls from Africa, Asia, and the U.S., and you ask them to tell you whose skulls these are and everytime a man will pick out the Negro skull first. Why?? Because you look at the front of that skull at the thickness of the bone right above the eye known as the super orbital ridge and it is solid bone on the Negro and much thicker than on any other skull. To measure the inside capacity you can always fill a skull with water and measure the amount it holds. Did you know that a white man on the lowest intelligence scale has 46 centimeters more brain capacity than the smartest Negro whose skull has been examined. Why? It is because he was designed differently, because his bone structure is different. And the bone structure of the Negro has not changed in 10,000 years. So you can't say that the white man evolved from him because the white man doesn't show up on the scene until 5500 years before Christ, and at no time do we see changes in the Negro skulls. The white mans skull was made for the image he was to carry, for the intelligence he was to possess. Strange as it may seem you may look out upon the earth and say...they may all of them have been the product of the process of evolution. Then they say...we all came from the Anthropoid Ape, and this ape was also the father of the Neanderthal man. And this made them then place this super orbital ridge on the Neanderthal man which stuck out like a heavy protrusion. In fact they made the skull of this Neanderthal Man so big that they could put a little water in the hollow behind the

eye cavity without it spilling out. My friends there never has been a Neanderthal man...and do you know why? Because there has never been anything resembling such a man in any artifacts or anything that looks like this specie of man who ever lived upon the face of the earth.

Let me tell you this, we today in the probing thru the caves of the various continents have found the oldest relics of man. In otherwords before men built houses or before catastrophe overwhelmed him, he did the same thing as you do today, he tried to survive. I shouldn't say before men built houses because we don't know that there was ever a time when men didn't build houses. They either lived in tents or built houses. You say:... well what were they doing in caves? Well, catastrophe struck and they did the same thing you would do, if something happened to your society. If something swept over your great coastal planes, you would head for the mountains, and if you found a cave you would live in it. But lets go back to these cave dwellers. We are told that in the stages of evolution, as they watched this pattern of evolution emerge, that you came to the stage of these great lizards, and like the dinosaurs, there was also these great flying lizards. And this evolution pattern then comes on down thru the ages until the Mammals appear and the Armadillos (one of the oldest of creatures) and they give many types of mammals which didn't have the horn-like shells. Then eventually they put these mammals up in the trees and then soon we were to be evolving from them.

Let me tell you something. If we could prove scientifically that man existed on the earth before the monkey that man is supposed to have evolved from, that should overthrow the stages of evolution, by which he came.... wouldn't it? If man lived in the days of the great dinosaurs, when there were no great apes, and if man lived in the period that preceded the dinosaurs, even in the earliest period in which we find bird life and the smaller creatures of the lizard family? Of if man lived back in their revolutionary stages which they tell you is the Pre-Cambrian period when the earth was supposed to be awash with ancient seas, and nothing was bigger than a jelly fish? If man was on earth then, you will have to agree that he never evolved out of something which they don't place in their evolution scale until several million years later.

My friends:...I am going to turn again to the oil well drillers. These men are probing deep into the soil, and everywhere they are dropping their cores into different formations, hunting for something. They hunt even as they earlier hunted for coal, and now they hunt for oil. One of the great early periods when oil seemed to be formed, they will tell you, was back in the ages of the Pre-Cambrian seas. They thru Pre-Cambrian uplifts sometimes to find oil pockets below. I talked to an

oil engineer, a few weeks ago, as we ate dinner together with friends. I said...where do you think the oil came from that you are drilling for? He said...Dr. Swift if it were eastern oil, and in some of our oil beds in the west, it came from vast masses of animal matter. I said:...well why then are you drilling so far into the earth to find it? He said...strangely enough by some process, and by some upheavals of the earth, thru some catastrophe which we do not understand, masses of animal matter so great that it staggers us even tho we can compute how many they must have been, found themselves compressed and buried deep under the earth's surface and thru this pressure and decay, they now produce what we know as the paraffine base oil we find in the areas like in Pennsylvania, and even in the Sahara Desert. But of course they weren't always that way. He said...here in the west a great vast amount of our oil is actually from vegetation, and from materials which formed into carbon and yet remained in periods of pressure in conditions such as a liquid like stage and we get asphalt from it. But it is actually from vegetation and such materials rather than from animal matter that we get oil products, thus we do have a difference, for there is various blends of these oils. Then I asked him a question:...did you ever stop to think how many millions and millions of creatures it would have taken to have roamed the earth to have produced the masses of these oil bodies? He said:...yes, that is one of the staggering things we know. And apparently under the pressure of the actions of ancient seas, and oceans of salt water and its pressures, and under the conditions of that which was embodied in it, all helped to synthesize this material. As he talked on about this I said:...now if this is true then the animal age in which these various creatures were suddenly destroyed...if they existed after the Pre-Cambrian seas era, according to the evolution theory, but you still find them below the strata where the Pre-Cambrian age exists, if you have to go thru a Pre-Cambrian age or strata to reach a later age of creatures then you don't have any scale of ages at all do you? He said:...something must have rocked the earth and turned something upside down, one on top of the other. I said:...I want to ask you a question...when down in the areas of New Mexico, not far from the famous 4 corners, they were dropping their oil cores down and they were going thru solid rock of the so called Pre-Cambrian uplift, and they brought up some of its artifacts and ceramics, how do you explain that? You may pride yourself on your culture, and on the fact that you have learned to glaze China and paint on it, but they brought up 'China' with painting on it, out of the earth, thru this drilling core which went back about 200 million years before any man was supposed to have evolved, because there wasn't any monkey to evolve from.

Someone said:...but how could he live here? Well, it is very obvious that he could live here without monkeys. It is also obvious that he knew how to sustain himself, and how to live, or else very obviously all the world wasn't under the same geological condition at the same time. It is quite obvious to me that the whole world didn't have to be under the same circumstances at the same time, because there are jungles in Africa today and humid conditions, where the amount of water which drops would drown you in California, if it fell on you at that rate. And we just wish we could get a little water, for we live in a semi-arid, almost desert-like climate. At the same time there is a climate like that of Venus down in the jungle of Africa. Is

this two different ages of time, or are there two different classes of climactic conditions producing these two different situations? Alright, deep in the oil well cores and brought up in Montana during recent excavations, as we have mentioned before, came up a beautiful bronze gear. And this bronze gear was smaller than the whole of the oil well core which was being dropped down for a cross section; but it has a cam on the side. It was made so that when the gear rotated it would lift something, and then fall back in place, how did it get there? No one knows and how far back in a period no one knows, but in a period similar to the Sumerian and Pre-Cambrian age, tightly divided by the two formations they go thru, and I believe that this is found in a Silurian core. Anyhow when this was brought up and examined they even committed on it in the oil journals because they said:...here is one for the scientists and the geologists to ponder. How did this gear find its way deep into the earth, into a core of stone, that was on the earth millions of years before there was any mammals from which they say man evolved? Well, then down in Texas they were dropping their oil well cores down into that pre-carbon period where they believe these paraffine oils are found, and up came long and beautiful artifacts...arrowheads, and spear heads. What my friends was man doing upon the earth with spearheads 200,000 years before the age of the animals he is supposed to have evolved from, if we are to believe evolution? If there wasn't anything on the face of the earth to hunt, then what was he doing with spearheads anyhow? Way back in the Crustacean period when jellyfish and moss were supposed to be upon the face of the earth, they brought up arrowheads and spearheads and things shaped and formed into skinning instruments.

As a boy I looked at the deep veins of coal in the Pennsylvania hills. I have looked at one vein of coal in which a fern existed, almost 70 feet long where the leaves of the fern reached out many, many feet, and was petrified in solid coal. Or rather its outline is still in the coal as it became solidified. But there are other interesting factors which came out of the coal...and were solid in it, in the day it was formed, pressed into it like the fern. And these were arrowheads, spearheads, pieces of pottery, and the remnants of human existence in the earth.

Now:...I have looked at these things, and I know they were there. Do not my friends let anyone who teaches today, and is a scientist seeking to hold on to a Pseudo theory...do not let them call it science, because in their own minds they just say...this is an hypothesis, a theory. I tell you that it is no longer even a theory that should be recognized. No man can ever tell me that man evolved out of a theory of evolution, when before this period of evolution I found his instruments showing that he lived. There is a solution as to how the gear might have gotten there. I asked the scientists how he explained it, and the geologists, and the oil engineer said:...Dr. Swift, it is quite obvious that as far as the gear is concerned, this is just one of those happy coincidences. Someone was visiting earth with some type of development or ship from somewhere in the Universe. They probably had some

kind of mechanical problem, or trouble, and something fell apart, or they dropped some instrument and one of the gears just happened to be solidified and layers of this stuff then placed over it. He said:...there is no doubt in my mind that this has nothing to do, necessarily, with the origin of earth before there could be anyone here. It must have been something that someone from outer space came in here and dropped. I said:...I will buy that for just one moment, but if there came intelligent creatures to earth who made gears, who rode in air craft or space ships, and they dropped a gear in Montana before there were oil fields, then why evolve anyone?? These people might just have stayed and bred their children here from then on?? It would be far easier and more scientific for me to accept this which requires no chance, than to think that by natural selection and chance possibilities that would require a hundred million to one shot, that by natural selection, any two creatures could ever evolve close enough alike to be mated. You see, the whole theory of evolution requires that the whole cycle of evolvement carried forward, male and female or they never could have propagated themselves anyhow. And therefore irritation would form an ear, and irritation would form a nose, and the desire to fly would forms wings????? That is all the theory of evolution is based on...irritation and adaptation.

anytime you find anything irritated all you get out of it is a boil, or a pimple. You know with the irritation which has been going on inside the minds of our race for the last 45 years, we should start to grow wings, for we have been trying to fly. I have heard that a few people were found during the last war, out in the isles of the Pacific with tails. They found a few in Africa also, in fact there was a whole tribe down there who had tails, but I haven't heard of any being found with wings. You say:...but don't those tails make a missing link? No, these tails just prove why God gave laws in this BOOK against Bestiality...that is all they prove. That men were not to violate God's Laws, they were not to mingle with beasts and every pagan religion in the world mixes man with beasts, including Hinduism and Buddhism. I can show you the evidence of this in their religion. I can show it to you in how they taught it, and why they gave it high spiritual ideals which it didn't possess, because it was a Satanic lie. Oh, there may be some truth hidden in these ancient religions, but this practice was involved with symbolism, and with facts which today are a part of the 'Hill of the Satyr,' talked about there in the Scripture. That was one of the great errors of Esau, as he went to the hill (small nation) of the Satyr. And out of the 'Hill of the Satyr' were the so called monstrosities, the goat man, and from there came this god..Ya-Pan, who was half man and half goat. The Minitar of 'Ya-Pan' was like that, and the half man tradition of the goat man came out of that violation. The law of God has been absolute and complete, that any mongrelization of this law of specie, for the benefit of all society, had no spiritual capacity, and was to be destroyed. If you were to go back into the most Ancient past we never find anything but the specie in that existence. When we go back to that Ancient Sumerian Dynasty, why, men had horses and they had chariots. Someone said: ..the

Chinaman invented the wheel. Well if he did then he invented the wheel in that period of time which was over 150 thousand years ago, because the Sumerians had wheels on chariots which they possessed 150,000 years ago. Someone said:...but there isn't any history which goes past about 4000 years before Christ...but who told you that?

Let me tell you...that city upon the hill went back 14,000 years ago, so don't say there isn't any history that goes back that far. Just say that when Roy Chapman Andrews found there was civilization beneath the sands of the Gobi Desert, when they found in a great crevice what later would prove to have been a great city at the time when all the Gobi Desert was a Teakwood forest. Did you know that mighty Teakwood trees once stood where now the Gobi Desert exists? There at one time stood the greatest of Teakwood forests on the face of the earth and cities were built inside those forests out of that Teakwood and so was their furniture. In the hours of history which passed, the Teakwood was cut down and exported and used, and eventually catastrophe that effected the area occurred, and buried these cities. A Great crevice opened up and swallowed up some of those cities, and masses of sand and debris were swept over them by the inundation that effected that part of the earth at one time. But today we can dig out of those crevices the Teakwood.

I have a little bronze horse in my Library that came out of a level deep down in the earth where the remnants of the Ancient cities built of this Teakwood of that area, where now is the great Gobi Desert. But this Teakwood round about when measured was over 19,000 years old. I don't know how old the little bronze horse is, but my friends, he looks exactly like you would expect a horse to look. He was made way back there in time out of smooth bronze, with tiny ceramic-like eyes stuck inside of his bronze being and they were smart enough to make him in two halves, and to mould him. So don't talk to me and say it is a fact that everybody came from Adam. For Adam means...white man, Adam is a specific word, it is a word for your specie, and God put the Adamites here for a design and a purpose. To build His Kingdom and to bring people out of error, and out of darkness, and out of superstition, and out of all the catastrophes which had taken over the religions of earth, and which had apostated their form.

I want you to know that today it takes more believing because Faith is believing without evidence. Faith is believing on the best evidence there is, for Faith is based on that great spiritual consciousness which demonstrates Miracles. Faith is the substance of things hoped for, it is the very evidence of things not seen, but which still exist. It takes far more believing on no foundation to accept the theory of the evolutionists today merely because he drew a picture and put it in a text book, than it takes to believe, to prove, the many facts we now have that man is much older than that. There is no period in the earths history since it first cooled off from its Nova existence, that there hasn't walked upon it...intelligent beings, leaving behind

evidence that it has been lived upon. Thus it is that in all ages of the earth, man has come and gone upon it. There is no question in my mind that there are great numbers of intelligent beings, who belong to the same category of species that walked upright. Every time we find intelligence in bodies, or find any artifacts, or references, or anything historic that relates to intelligence which makes things or can do things, the shape of that intelligence is the shape of the human race. We never find an artifact, or a piece of drawing, or anything which indicates intelligence that doesn't stand up, walk, make instruments with his hands and think with his head. Deep in the caves of France we find the evidence of the men who dwelt in these caves when all of Europe apparently covered not only with heavy woods, and forests, but when it was in a little colder condition than it is now. Great hairy mammals roamed the plains and valleys of Europe and fed upon its vegetation...animals which are no longer in Europe but which even existed at one time as far north as the Steppes of Asia, and deep in Siberia, and Man was there. Because inside the caves where man dwelt he drew pictures of these mammals. There are pictures in those caves of animals which haven't lived in Europe for millenniums and there are pictures denoting great storms, great showers of objects out of the sky, so you see there was a type of culture, and not a bad one either, for those men were artists who as you look at their art today, you know what they drew. I doubt if all of you today in this room could if you were asked, draw a picture so that we could tell what it was. How many of you think you could draw the animals in the Zoo so that someone coming along a thousand years from now could tell what they were looking at? Well, these fellows not only drew them but they dyed them and painted them, for there is color in these caves of France still, after these thousands of years, color on stone. These were not, my friends, some Neanderthal or somebody just a little further along, with a brutish caveman look who went around with a club and dragged people by their hair. That only existed in the Plaster of Paris and in the imagination. The closest things you have today to the brutish caveman is the Congo Savage who eats one another. I guess they may have eaten Lumumba by now. (Ha) There are some things I am not going to weep about, if they eat up the error, I am not going to weep about it. Someone says they degenerated, but they can't go any further than they have gone. The fact is that in our time we have the definite evidence of specie and origin, and the Bible said so all the time.

We have called your attention in the past to the time when Adam was placed in earth, and it clearly states in the 31st., chapter of Ezekiel that in this Great Edenic condition, that Great Empires existed at that time. The Ancient Assyrian Empire was over most of the earth and under the many branches of its Empire and fed by the stream of its waters..of its race...people dwelt. People of every specie, every kind, dwelt under the umbrella of this Empire which was all over the earth. And the Egyptian Empire was almost as great at that time also, as God put Adam and Eve in earth. Therefore I don't think that anyone will come along now and say... when God put Adam and Eve here in earth, that they then populated all these people because when they arrived here these people were already all over the earth. If Adam was to populate all the earth he would have been a busy man, and there

was no possible explanation of how this could have been, for all these civilizations to have come from Adam.

You see, the greatest problem for the student who doesn't know, or the Pseudo-intellectual who doesn't know,...is that he holds the peculiar philosophy of a Universe without God, and the facts trip him up. The facts of time, the facts of ages, trip him up.

The ice ages didn't take 100,000 years to come along, or that long to go away. You say:...oh, yes they must have done that. Let me show you that there is no infallible theory as to the progression of ice ages. They tell you that the ice swept down from the north and cut great grooves and created great glaciers, but a glacier just comes down from the high mountains to lower levels. Why would a glacier travel from the north pole to the south pole? Do you think it is all down hill from the north pole to the equator, just because you have a round globe in your living room? You know as well as I do that every spot on the earth is flat enough to stand and nothing is sliding down unless you are on the side of a hill. The whole roundness of the earth doesn't make a hill, and glaciers don't follow it. You say:...then what made those glaciers travel? Well there was a day when there was a great inundation of the earth with ice and snow, but the mammals used to feed upon the vegetation in the great plains of the north. One day they were eating of the grass and the next day they were being buried in the snow, and they died while digesting the grass in their mouths. But they hadn't stood there for 50,000 years waiting for the snow to come. They didn't even stand there waiting for a year for the snow to come, for one moment they were eating grass and the next moment they were buried in snow and ice. Do you know how it happened? There are physicists and scientists who dare say they are not going along with the evolution text book and theory. And do we know how it happened? An Astronomical body swept by the earth and lifted high great masses of its water, and carried it into space and the cold of space froze it into ice and snow, and then it dropped back upon the earth on the polar side where we find these great creatures frozen in the snow and ice. At one moment these great creatures were standing there and the next moment water picked up from another part of the earth by a comet dropped back when its power was not sufficient to carry the mass upward and hold it. And thus suddenly earth was inundated by all this great mass of ice and snow. Not only did it just happen near the north pole but it happened at several places on the earth and at different times. The snow and ice was so great and the cold so intense because such a space had been covered, that for several years the snow from the ice waves built up snow masses in the mountains. The snow and ice lasted for a century or two in immediate non recessions, and as it began to get a little warmer then began to move down the hill as they still do in the

high mountains. And then the next winter would build up snow behind it and then it would move on down, and today the glaciers are receding even in the High Sierras. 25 years ago I stood on the edge of the glaciers in the High Sierras which were 3 times as big as they are now. This is because we are losing the amount of snowfall that we used to have to add to the glaciers. But the glaciers that came down, inching their way across the surface, always came downhill into the valley. They did not move from the north pole to the south. An ice age is just a part of the conditions that happened at that time. If you would understand how to read the Book of Job you would discover that Job describes the condition when man enveloped in catastrophes of earth ran and lived in the caves, and the cavern of the underground systems of the earth. Did you know that Job talks about that as he tells about the things that happened in the past? Did you know that there are great numbers of transitions which are scientific and accurate? The Bible talks about it, and God says to Job... 'Where were you when the hoary frost of heaven came forth, and the faces of the deep were frozen?' Job 38:29. Can you imagine a period of time when sudden cold blasts froze the oceans? This happened, not for long, but it still happened. So we have patterns of these Ancient events, and still all times during these Ancient events of history there was somebody there.

We talk about the visions of Isaiah, and of Jeremiah, and how God brought to their remembrance the events between the first and second verse of Genesis I. How Jeremiah talks about great cities that were wiped away, how the fruitful places in the wilderness are now covered over with jungle. How Isaiah saw the marching feet of traveling men, and as it was with master so it was with servants. How Jeremiah saw disaster sweep over whole portions of the earth, and how he tells about the swallowing up of areas of civilization, and people, but he says that God did not make a full end so there were some people left.

You turn to the Book of Isaiah and he says...I saw the earth turn clear upside down. Did you ever stop to think what would happen if the earth turned...very fast...upside down and the oceans sloshed and the waters moved and things slipped and slid? You would probably think you never even heard of an earthquake. It all depends on how fast it went, but it did go fast enough that in some parts of the earth the catastrophe was terrible. And Isaiah said:...I saw the earth turn clear upside down and it didn't make any favorites, for as it was with the master so it was with the maid. Isaiah 24:1. As it was with the ruler so it was with the people, and it still didn't make a full end, but it was a terrible upheaval. I can prove that this is true because on the side of your mountains rolling in to the east as you roll toward the rising sun, the fact remains that on the east side of your mountains you find the debris thru which earth meets in an Astronomical passing of a comet. You haven't met a comet in your history here, but you were afraid you were going to meet one when the Haley Comet went by, but it was so far away that the comet didn't even touch you with its dust. But you have gone thru 5 comets in the history of the earth...5 of them. Each one laid its debris and those five have been since the Carpathian Mountains, the Rocky Mountains, and the High Sierras have been in existence.

Now:...on one side of these mountains is the debris of these comets and they are clearly marked by the clay and the strike in the material. Then something turned the earth around until those deposits in the east were swung around to the west, and still the rotation of earth continued. But now the debris of the last two comets you came through are now on the eastern slope of what at one time was the western slope of your Mountains. On the western slope of the Alps I find the debris of 3 Ancient and distinct comet tails, and on the eastern slopes of the Alps only two. Now we know that the actual layers show the Antiquity, and when it happened. So we know that when Isaiah said that the world turned clear upside down that he was right. And we also know that it didn't happen in the last 6,000 years which Bible students want to claim for Adam. We know that it didn't happen in the last 14,000 years. We know that the period when the earth turned clear upside down reaches into the antiquity of a great comet which became Venus, which settled into your Solar System at last and became a planet. There is too much of that subject to discuss tonight, but the whole Universe is still operating on Design.

Inside the last several weeks in the 'Los Angeles Examiner' they have been using, for several weeks, in their Sunday supplement the minds of great scientists, supposedly, who have been trying to discern about the beginning of Creation. And they are saying that it just might be true...that the Bible might be supported in its claim that God created the heavens and the earth. Now:...I am glad they found that out, but how did they find that out? Well, they set up a great, gigantic machine and started to feed information into it and they fed in all the information man had on that subject. And when they got thru they wanted to see just what the answer would be, and they didn't find out anymore than man already knew, which was....God created the heavens and the earth. It is time that we woke up, and realized that nothing can be greater than the creator who made it. No instrument we make is greater than we who make it. Nor is the Universe greater than the God who created it. But if that thing which man had made had come out with supposed facts saying God didn't make the heavens and the earth, that would only have meant that more do-do's had fed information in to that machine that was in error than that which was truth, so it still wouldn't have proved anything. If an IBM machine came up with a lie, it is because they fed lies into it...that is all. It can't tell you anything more than you put into it. But when they put in all the patterns of force, and all the theory and words and concept that catalyzed out of the thinking of our race, then finally it came up with the fact that God must have created the heavens and the earth, because that is what most of us think..because it is true.

But what did the physicist say?....there is no doubt but that the organization of the atom, and the molecular masses, and the sidereal systems show the same designer.

It shows that they operate on the same pattern of law, and the law has intelligence and it has mind. And the thinking of the Bio-Chemist is:... yes, for there is

knowledge energy which operates even sub-consciously or without the pattern of the present mind, which causes the cell division, and makes the organic form according to the energy applied, and according to plan. Witness the growing embryo, the dividing cells.

So we are forced to the fact that if you have design, you have to have a designer. If you can prove that there is a factor involved you have to have such a cause, and the pattern of design is quite obvious. As we have said to you before, your race had a specific origin. God super-imposed this race here. There isn't anything He didn't create without planning and design, and there isn't any creature in all His Universe that He didn't create and say....it is good.

There isn't anything wrong with the things which were created, it is only wrong when they are mutated. There wasn't anything wrong which God planted in the thoughts of His creation which had the capacity to think. The only thing that is wrong is when the error came to shift things from truth to error and then sought the violation of Divine Law. The Law of God is one of Love, and one of Light, and one of Creation. This civilization of yours is also a by-product of God's mind, stimulating, inspiring the values of the individuals. The price, as we have told you before which God places on one individual is as He shows as He says He would invest everything for the re-adjustment of that one individual...in LIGHT. If there was one Sheep out there He said:...I would search for that one sheep until I found it. A lost sheep in the mind of God isn't one destined to eventual punishment when he dies. A Lost Sheep is one who is already in trouble as he lives, and needs to be found, and put back into the circle of blessings, in the place where God can reach Him. A Prodigal Son isn't one to be looked at as someone who is a catastrophe without a future. A Prodigal Son is one to be found and brought back to the Father's Table. That is why the whole concept of God is to put everything into proper order and balance. Nothing in His Universe operates outside of His design. And the most powerful force in operation today, in your society, is the spiritual evolution of Divine Concepts. The most important emotion in your midst is Love. The most vital and constructive force in your society is the responsibility which gives you the right to be your brothers keeper. But let me make this clear...when you as your brothers keeper are working for the cause of establishing the Laws of Righteousness, and obtaining the height which is your Destiny...you build the Kingdom first. You recognize that you are your Father's son, and you work within that Household, for it is through that Kingdom, and through this Adamic race, which is the highest of all the races God has placed here that this can all be done. I say this with all spiritual realization, that it is because their wave-length of understanding, their spiritual wave length of light and origin, that makes you above all the other races of the earth which God placed here. But He didn't place you here so that in this instance you would be filled with hypocrisy and self righteousness. But that the Light would go out of you, and a creative force would go out of you to

restore everything in the Universe into its proper order. And when that has been consummated, then the ends of the earth will say:...'Our Father which art in Heaven'.

America is one of the great nations of God's Kingdom, and you are citizens of that great nation. The enemy today is using world Communism and Bestiality along with tyranny and Evil to oppress individuals and cause them to lose their identity, and make them a mass....with a mass mind. The Kingdom of God is developing in you the concept of right, and spirit that produces individuality and destines every individual to conform to the Glory of God. For you have been destined to conform to His Incarnate Revelation. Is there any greater destiny than to be like God? I tell you that you who are the children of design, are also designers, you have produced the evidence that you are creators. The endless tomorrow will find you creating with Your Father, not with evolution, but by design. There must be development as ideas are placed upon ideas, but there are not my friends... evolutions...that make spontaneous changes by themselves.

Nothing is built without the Creator, and the Builder, and that is the way it has been from the beginning. That is the way it will be in the tomorrow which are still ahead.

(End of this Message)

ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 2-13-61

We turn in our thinking to our subject today which is 'On earth as it is in Heaven,' with the realization that there is no subject less dealt with. No word used as completely with the promised reward. Yet, perhaps, with less knowledge on the part of the Clergy. For we have been taught to pray from the very beginning, as He taught His disciples to pray in that 5th chapter of Matthew---'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done, IN EARTH as it is in heaven.' How little do men know about heaven. How little they remember. And how little have they had recorded for them concerning this subject. Tho there has been an Orthodox promise that has gone out to those that constitute the church, from one end of Christendom to the other, that by obedience and behavior, by being good, according to the normal standard which is placed before them, in what to do and what not to do, and in what to believe and what not to believe, and what you must do for this is the route to heaven. Therefore,

having completed all these requirements, the major proposition before them is to live within these requirements all their life and then they die and shall go to heaven.

Now, this is a very complete promise upon the average church and Ecclesiastical leaders and the average church doctrine has included this. It would seem that since all the goals of man generally speaking, must be therefore just to get to heaven, then more should be said about it and more should be said concerning this. But I do not see the great emphasis on this getting ready to go to heaven. Isn't it a strange thing that in the ministry of Christ, and all of the things which we find taught to us in the Old and the New Testament, that they spend very little time in teaching you the responsibility in getting ready to go to heaven? They did not tell you that the reason why you are here was just to get ready to go to heaven. But they did say something else. Jesus said that the reason why you are here is that you are to do the work of the Kingdom. That you are the children of the Kingdom. You are the children that I have called and ordained from the beginning that shall bear fruit. And He also said:--'I have ordained that your fruit shall remain.' He said that you not only belong to Me but in the fullness of the sense of the Father before the world was framed. And in His humanity, He prayed and He said:--'Thine you were in the heavens, Mine you are in earth.' And in this declaration as the Eternal Father, bears testimony to the continuance of His Kingdom we cite to you therefore, that the most important thing in God's mind, and the purpose for which He has sent you into the world, was to bring His Kingdom into earthly reality. We find the earth in a very unique situation. The earth is different than any other spot in the Universe. For here has been isolated all the situations that you and I know as evil. All the conditions that are in discord, all the vibratory forces that are negative. All the powers of darkness are concentrated in the earth. Even the Archangels who rebelled against the MOST HIGH.

In the antediluvian antiquities of yesterday, everything out of orbit in space was defeated by righteousness and is now isolated in the earth. And now we find that God's most precious treasure, which He said was hid in the field, and which in His own parables, He identifies with you, because He said that the field was the world, and that hidden within that field, was His most precious treasure. What is this? These are His children. His household. His offspring. Those whom He has begotten out of His own Spirit---out of His own being. And therefore, He said:--'Ye are the sheep of My pasture.' You are the people of My own household. And I have loved you above all the people on the face of the earth! Why? Because you are Mine. And now He says:--'I have placed you in the earth---(for what purpose?)-- That you might be suddenly the transition of the powers of Heaven transferred to earth, that the earth might be cleansed and purified. And the earth might be brought into fruition of Divine Law. That the earth might feel the impact of the mighty sons of God---covered in Glory---that the expanse of the earth might be ruled from one end to the other by these Eternal Children of the MOST HIGH. And with the power of spirit, and the understanding of creation, they would be able to put all things in order. You are the children of your father Adam, and you are the children of your Heavenly Father after the Spirit.

Now, what did He say to your father Adam after the flesh?---'I have placed you in the earth---now have dominion over it.' He said populate and increase the population of your race in the earth. 'This is have told you to do.' Thus you as the children of Adam in the flesh, and the children of God in the Spirit, are those who are to expand HIS Kingdom, to multiply and increase this Kingdom on earth. And people who have within them this living Spirit, who have within them this Holy Seed, who have within them the Light and the Glory of the Eternal, are the people who are also to be enveloped with such majesty and such glory, that the laws of God shall go forth from one end of the earth to the other. This is the purpose of the seed of Adam. These are the keys that were given to the Patriarchs. This is the knowledge which Moses received when he communed with God. And for this cause was the LAW given to this generation (race) of people. That they would produce this Kingdom according to Divine Law. And that this law would move out from their society to people round about because they were enforcing it and upholding it. This was the people who were to accomplish this task for God had ordained this. He willed this from the beginning. He knew the whole purpose and the course of these human events. Therefore, this cause, and these events in all history were brought to pass.

Even such situations as you behold in the Atonement where God Himself, visited you in His own due time to bring about a consummate atonement to deliver His people, to again in time, empower them with the Glory which they had surrendered in their fall, but which God had promised them even before they arrived that He would give them back again, in the hours of tomorrow.

So it is that you have arrived in the earth by the process of birth and by this same procedure God Himself, also arrived in earth out of His nation. We look backward to the hour when God was born in earth as a man and the fullness of God dwelt in Him bodily. In the days of the Patriarchs, they looked forward to the time when God would be born in earth. 'A Virgin would conceive and bear a son and they would call His name Emmanuel', meaning God dwelling with them. We are therefore, in the time of Eternity. And we are children of Eternity. And as we look upon our responsibility, we discover, that when Christ walked in earth as God among men,--He taught them how to pray. And said you pray in this manner. It was not necessary that it be a repetitious prayer. These are the substances of what constitutes a full prayer. Thus in that prayer, it was a round prayer. It covered all the major aspects of the existence of His children of the Kingdom. Then when He taught them to pray, this is what He taught them they were to pray:--'Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.' And this prayer gave also a clue. But when Christ referred to heaven preeminently as far as the children of His Kingdom were concerned, that they build His Kingdom in earth, and thus make the conditions of earth like the conditions of the heavens. It was to be an ideal place. It was to meet the conditions under the prophecy of Divine Law. It was to be governed by the great vibrant law which holds the whole Universe together and in which everything has its constituency. For there are certain things which we must do.

Some say, 'why is it that this law--this great Law of God's Kingdom, is not always comprehended?' Well, therefore, problems arise. People are so busy in this physical house in which they dwell, in this body in which your spirit is tabernacling in the earth. We are so busy with all the affairs that satisfy and keep this body happy, we are so busy in the accumulation of all these things, which we have learned how to make, and all the things we have learned how to do since we arrived in the earth, then sometimes these things become more important to us than our mission. But when once we have again caught the great mission for whence we have arrived, and realize that the environment in which we dwell in is of our own making, and altho we sometimes say that the powers of darkness are so bright that we cannot always make the environment which we would like, if we had different people in power in Washington, and throughout the world. But let me tell you that the generations of your household by either their indifference or their activities have permitted the enemy to accomplish things in your environment that you do not like. But if you want to change the environment, you must live for today and not tomorrow.

There are great secrets in Divine Law. And one of the great secrets is the eternal realization that life is eternal. And that you are children of Eternal Life. Therefore, you don't wait for tomorrow, you start doing it today with a full vision of tomorrow. For thus the Universe has been put together and its courses have been altered. For your Father, who was before all things and by whom all things consist, has been making throughout all time--tomorrows---setting them in order and releasing the vibrations, the spiritual forces, the energies from the Light of Life.

We are going to talk to you tonight about the design of creation. But one of the things I find today, is that in the newspapers, you scientists are trying to define creation. They try to operate and scale it down and put all that they know on a mechanical brain and put it thru these machines which they fed information into. After feeding in all they know about the whole Universe, they are beginning to get answers. They think their intellect is greater than yours and they try to scale it down to your mind. They are talking about this and they are trying to bring you down to a few thousand years, on a scale for you and then say that of course it must be multiplied by millions and millions of years. And when they got thru, they were forced to come out with the facts and all of the energy and all of the vibrations, and then somewhere a swirling mass of mind developed into this great mass of energy and started to put things together with form. When they got thru, the mechanical brain finally told them something. They found out that this thing, which put things together from the beginning with intelligence and mind is a thing we call God.

We could have saved them with all that contrivance and all of that time, because we knew that there was a power much greater than that mechanical mind. And that power is the living essence which dwells in the Children of God if they will activate

it. And it is called Faith. The most important thing you can do today is to believe because in all the development and all you believe, and unless you believe and have this active quality in you called Faith, you will never turn your attention to God.

You know we are living in the day in which we find the 'creature' worshipping the thing which he has created. In fact, he stands back in awe looking at the mechanical brain which he has made. But did you know that possesses nothing which you have not fed into it? And when you get thru, it only comes out with the answers which you have fed into it. And therefore, there is a quality which is infinitely greater than that. For deep inside of you is a being even in this organic house which we dwell in where nasion electrons are piled layer on layer, of all the human experiences which have been in the background of all your forefathers or your ancestors. There are stored electrons even in a child that are stored in the genes which are related to his memory.

Strangely enough there is this essence of energy which passes from child to child, and that is why this household of God in the earth is a Holy seed. And it is most important that you understand that it is a Holy seed. And that you preserve this Holy seed lest it be mongrelized, and lose the wave length of its picture and give a distressed pattern. We have a lot of people in the world today with a distorted pattern and they cannot come up with the correct image because of mutation, and people sometimes listen too much to mutations. They form the strange processes that I find today from the entertainment world to the defense of the people and sometimes they call it the rat pack---and maybe it is. If it is a mutation, it cannot think with the clarity that it should.

Let me assure you that in this hour in which you live, God Almighty has a great and mighty purpose. And His purpose it is thru you. For God plans nothing in the earth except thru you--thru His Household. For it is the Christ in you that it is the hope of Glory. The Apostle Paul perceived this after his heavenly visitation. Let me assure you that it is most significant for you to understand that all the Universe it is held together by HIM. That the mechanical brain it is not as great as the brain that created it. And if the mind had stayed in close relationship with the Father, there would have been no need to make a mechanical brain. For we would not have forgotten anything. But as we look out today over the course of our times, and we see people in struggle and turmoil, do you know the thing that worries people the most? They are more worried about the possible recession and the repercussions a depression might bring on them than they are about the condition of their people. And when the Divine spiritual power it is not producing all the truth and all the processes of living that they require. Then let me tell you something. If men would first search for the nature of God, and all that it is imputed in His righteousness, all these things would be added to them and there it is no power on the face of the earth that can take it away.

I received in the mail a little cartoon that came out of a Boise, Idaho newspaper. And it was very interesting. It said, 'I see that across America that the great

granaries are piled up, as are the barns with everything which you can call food, and all these blessings are there--piled up. Then there it is a strange light shining out from the other shore in Asia and Red China. And here are a couple of Red Chinese Communists standing around and they are looking down at their shores and there it is no food around. And it says crop failures, pestilence, and around them are bones from the massacres and the vultures with the 'hammer and sickle' stands above this picture. And one Chinese Communist turns to the other and he says, 'Across the waters in America, are all this abundance of food and all these blessings on a people,--well, maybe there it is a God after all. (Maybe here it is a divine justice behind this scene.)

Let me tell you there it is a reason for all these blessings. There it is a reason for all the things that you possess. There it is a reason for all the technological genius that blossoms in your society. It is the presence of God. It is the presence of Spirit within. It is the Seed. It is the Light. And it is the Glory. It is a part of the reaping of that spiritual impact. They can never have it because their soul has shut out the only ray of Light that gives men their creative genius that lifts their standards. For the blessings that are poured out according to the wisdom of God upon the people who dwell in the earth.

He taught you to pray--'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven.' There it is nothing any more important than for us to understand that. I think that it is significant that we understand the process by which it comes in. For the children of His Kingdom are children who were to dwell with power.

Do you know where the greatest emphasis it is placed on the story of Adam and his race? The greatest emphasis it is of his fall. Isn't that a strange thing? The greatest emphases has been placed on his fall----- The greatest emphasis has been placed on warning people that they are going to a land in some future perdition because Adam fell. This has been placed on every descendant of your race who came from Adam. And you couldn't help it because historically Adam did fall--if you want to call it a fall--but his fate was a loss of Glory. It however, brought the promise forward of what God had promised him. And it did not stop God from contacting Adam and set him in place and saying that still Adam was the instrument by which His program it is carried out.

If we are discussing the fall of Adam, we should also be discussing the restoring, the restoration of Adam, the establishing of His Kingdom and the mighty Glory which dwells in the souls of God's children. I cannot help but feel that there it is a great vibratory law that it is sometimes overlooked because sometimes men find that to develop it, then they must be more developed in their own nature and own condition.

Remember the words of Christ---and now we are speaking of Him in His embodiment---as He said:--'I am this creative Father. I am in the Spirit which dwells in Me. I am in that Spirit, and I am in you and you are in Me.' What it is He talking about?--He was talking about that spiritual seed, about His children. He was talking about the vibrant light, the Glory and the Majesty. Yet the scientists says it is all made out of vibration. It is all made out of light, out of electronic forces. And so the vastness of the electronic universe and the sidereal systems, beyond sidereal systems are now being caught a glimpse of. And they realize that there it is no end. And when they are staggering under this knowledge, they then turn to the smallest finite capacity and they take the lenses of the microscope and they probe into the world of anomalous (meaning it shows up as something which you didn't believe it would be.) And then they move into the condition of Myopia (shortsightedness.) And then they are not satisfied with what they can see with the eye. But we still our great cyclotrons. And we have broken down the particles which make up this molecular mass, the atom. We have taken the atom all apart and we cannot see it with the eye, but we can register it on our gages, on the impulses that go across out magnetic screens. And we know that the movement of it is light and form and energy. We have diagramed it. We know all about it. We can't see it, but we have probed the sub-microisms of the Universe. And from the vastness of the sub-microisms of the Universe to the microbes of the earth, we have divided the world into two extremes. And the limitations of our mind has not probed beyond it. But when we try, we see energy and design and that all things are held together by the very law of Existence---by the existence of that law in the mind of the Father.

Let me tell you this. The Universe round about, does not comprehend what you comprehend. The people of earth who are not of your household do not understand it. The people of earth who are outside that Holy Seed do not possess the same spiritual vision which relates to you and your ability to understand. But I want you to know that there it is a law and a purpose. You came from Heaven to earth with the sum total of spiritual revelation in the mind of God, with full access to your understanding. That it is why today the children of the Kingdom can think His thoughts and put them into operation. But they have to remember what they are here for. They have to have a purpose for living. And that purpose has to be visioned in their own purpose and to their own satisfaction.

Someone said, 'it is this a judgement or a chastisement upon us, for the things we have been blessed with?' No, there it is no withholding. But there it is in every instance a call to the children to think in the mind of their Father, to think in terms of their destiny, to think in terms of their problems. And whenever your problems start to dawn on you, and you begin to see it beginning even in a great nation like this, as the processes of reversal start in, there must be a reason why these processes of reversal start in. There must be a reason that the antagonist with their philosophies can get a foothold and expand their processes. And these processes were so involved with the things that we were making, were so involved with our individual affairs, that we ceased to be doing the full work which it is the

responsibility of the children of His Kingdom until the Life of Light repels the darkness, under the conditions which we would develop under our own activated presence making it impossible for the forces of evil to operate.

Let me tell you that when the Light begins to shine, when they are activated by the consciousness within, the enemy will be leaving your nation for they will be uncomfortable being around you. You may not think that it is true. But when the Light begins to shine, the darkness flees from it. For they cannot stand the pattern of the Light. There is no doubt that there are laws, mighty laws that we must recognize. And they may become the great secret of the pattern. However, we know something about heaven from men who have been there. Strangely enough, in these phases of philosophy and theology through which the church has passed, have been influenced by those who would take it over. They wish to include inside of some of the 'Popery' that it is involved. And I refer to the ecclesiastical situations which have developed in which men have held strange philosophies in order to hold men captive in their will. And therefore they created all kinds of imaginary torture chambers and persecutions in intermediate stages in order to hold men in subjugation, pleasing to them, or chastising them and holding them in darkness. I want you to know that there is no Gospel which Jesus preached that threatens men with darkness. I want you to know that what emerges from God ultimately points out the finality of victory and the establishment of God's Kingdom in earth. And brings us to the declaration which we find by the Apostle Paul that eventually 'every knee shall bow and every tongue shall proclaim that Christ is LORD,' to the Eternal Glory of the fullness of the Eternal Father.

There it is a law.--Yes--And that law it is filled up with the very nature of God. He sets the law and it is beyond the comprehension of your mind to realize the purpose and desire of God to put all things in order. To see everything in purposeful relationship to Him. And that brings up a philosophical point which must be solved in the thinking of everyone who wants to think, to exactness, that if God it is Omniscience. If God it is Omnipotent, then why in the days when Lucifer was an Archangel, did He permit him to take the course that he took which effected the Universe? And which He confines then--all--in earth. But it was essential for your education. And for the evaluation of beings throughout the universe, to know and to come to the knowledge of the personal existence of God which He Himself possessed the knowledge of. It was necessary for them to know Grace by comparison, to know righteousness by comparison, to know that it was the right way, to know that it was the wanted way because they understand and know what the other way would do.

You see, if you only saw the law of right, and you never at any time say the other side, you never heard of death, or saw this destruction, if you never saw it, you would never be able to comprehend it or evaluate it. Nor would you be satisfied or

happy or find room for praise. This it is why something was permitted but which would never get out of hand. Some say, 'but I think this got out of hand.' But no,-- it did not get out of hand. It has been controlled ever since Lucifer--in the heavens--this Great Archangel--turned to rebel. And God then turned loose Michael the Archangel to drive him out of the heavens and put all the rebelling forces on this little speck in the Universe which He had been preparing and planning for in the eventualities of time, to take the great theater of the Universe--on this spot we call earth.

Do you realize that all the Universe round about it is watching this earth and watching this scene unfold? Did it ever occur to you that Archangels and beings from all over the Universe are looking at the earth. They never saw anything like this before. This it is a spectacle unto them. And yet you are also here. So where did you come from?---Well, you came out of the heavens. You are these children of spirit, now occupying in these bodies of flesh. You are the household of the family of God. You are here because in the endless ages long past, you came down as God's children and participated in this event. This it is why you are here.

Oh, there are things that are only brought to your remembrance by the spirit. But I can remember these passages that are in the books of Enoch and in the Apocalypse of Paul. And these I find in the scriptures concerning these men who were brought into the heavens. They were taken into heavenly plains and saw heavenly things and came back to tell you about them so that you would know a little bit about the heavens around you. So you would know what was on your side. Know the vastness of it. Modern science has reached out to tell us how great it is, how vast it is. But, my friends, it is not an impersonal mass for it is a very vital and personal mass unto you. For in all of this energy and organization, you are also a key portion of that Light which it is there and which it is also embodied in you. For that Light which came forth from the Father it is also in you, that you are the children of spirit. If you were to move about the Universe and to move among the Angels, then the Angels would serve you and show a difference to you. For they know that you are the children of God.

Strangely enough, if you turn over to the writings of the Apostle Paul, we are told that the Angels and the hosts of heaven stand looking at this spectacle and you the participants in it. It is hard to conceive that a place like the earth could exist in a condition like this. Why? Because they never lived under a condition like this. Once it occurred, and was put down, then it was isolated and confined to this earth. And they have been looking in wonder at all this. The whole Universe outside of you pulses with order. It not only pulses with the great order of God, but there it is an effulgence and emotion of spirit which you can translate in part to an emotion of flesh. And you can only bring it forth and tie it to emotions when the spirit of the Father in its purity it is dwelling within. It's emotion in which He it is One; it is the

kind that advances from wanting the association of those of like kind and love to a deep spiritual affinity between individuals, and then from those individuals to their Father, the vital God of the Universe. There exists in you, in our human emotion, a love of God and a love of God's children, even as we in our human emotions evaluate the love we have for our children and our parents, which in constant association, in the act of sacrifice, and because of close relationship, has dawned upon us this pattern of reasoning in our soul consciousness. And we can only find its true value when spiritual consciousness throws a pure light upon it.

Do you know that the most powerful law of all it is hidden in this relationship of you as a son and daughter of God, as a light, and a Life of men? When God came into the world to walk among us, we were told that He it is the Light, and the Life of men. That He came in to the land of His inheritance and the occupiers of that land received Him not. But He came to empower His sons so that they might walk like sons and daughters of God. Not because of their own will had they become sons of God, but sons of God by His will. That it is what John it is attempting to say altho the translators have made it somewhat hard to discover. But the purpose for which He came was to re-empower His sons and daughters. To activate this great spiritual force, to send down His Holy Spirit, and as promised in the 14th chapter of John, to quicken the consciousness of His people. And to bring all things to their remembrance, and to guide them into the knowledge of all truth.

Suppose I tell you that God so loved the world, this little spot in the Universe that He created, where He had sent His own children,--so loved the whole Universe, seeing all this as a creator, and dependent upon HIM,--that He gave His own life in physical form. Walked thru that channel He had never known before.---That channel of death. Then brought that physical body up out of the grave triumphant that He might instill in His children an awareness of the triumph of life. And this secret which He had passed on to them that He gave them Eternal life--was really true.

I would show you that there it is a relationship as shown in the book of Matthew, **FOR THE LAWS, AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF IT IS MOST SIGNIFICANT.** We turn here in the book of Matthew and we read these words--Jesus had been talking about life and about spiritual things. The Sadducees were Asiatic and reincarnationists and they did not believe in the things of your race, because these Sadducees were not Israelites, not at all. The true Pharisees believed in the law of life and resurrection. But they did not understand all they should have about it. But these words came forth from HIM---have ye not heard that which was spoken unto you by God, saying, I am the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac and of Jacob? God it is not the God of the dead. He it is the god of the living. And when the multitude heard this, they were astonished. When the Pharisees heard this, they said:--'He silenced the Sadducees who think that everybody it is dead when they die

unless they reincarnate. He had silenced those who thought that in the intermediate state of the grave when there it is no consciousness, and as far as the Sadducees are concerned, they did not have a Celestial plain, they had nothing which related to God's Kingdom. Now, the Pharisees were happy and they said:--'What it is the great commandment of the Law?'

We told you last week that the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus makes men free from the law of sin and death. The sin question it is the most important that you are faced with, not from the standpoint of do or don't, or from the standpoint of personal self-righteousness set upon a hypocritical standard, but I am talking about the great errors as they violate the realities of living, for the upsetting of these laws. Whether they be chemical or in the atomic field, they take things apart and violate the laws of serenity and happiness. They violate the order of earth. They violate the way it produces. Thus all the violations of Divine Law we can add up and use the ugly little word--sin. But in this instance as we follow the Apostle Paul---'The law of the spirit of Christ, makes me free of the law of sin and death.' That means that it has no power over you and at the seat of your consciousness, you are free.

Now, let's see what all this law has to say. If we find that the law of the spirit of Christ---we find the law of the Father. For this it is the fullness of the Father dwelling bodily. And we find the law that governs the Universe, holds it together, sends out its energy with all the propriety with which God holds it together.

Now, let's turn and see what Jesus said, as He was asked as to what was the great commandment. And He said:--'Thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This it is the first and great commandment.

And the second it is like unto it. 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.' On these two commandments hang all the law and of the prophets. These words were a key, a greater key than the Pharisees might have been willing to accept, but if they were to diligently uphold the scripture, they would remember that Jesus later would say unto John:--'I now give you a new Commandment in the essence of a permanent instruction.'---And I turn to this 13th chapter of John and here He says:--'Little children, I am with you now, but pretty soon I will go away. But I also told the Jews that I would go away and whither I go they cannot come. So, now I say unto you---a new commandment I give unto you. That you love one another as I have loved you, and you shall know by this that ye are My disciples.'-----If you love one another.

Someone said, 'What does it mean?' It means an abiding ability to so build in earth as it is in heaven so that the welfare of every individual that it is a part of God's household it is as important as your own. Thus it is not alone that it is your personal success, but it reaches out and touches your brothers, these other children

of your Father, who are of your household. And when men build everything, not for just their personal advantage, but in their national life and in their society, so that it benefits all their children---in this way, they benefit also themselves and they build a Kingdom of serenity, which it is like that of heaven. I want to show you that when He said, only two commandments, that there must be some importance upon the repetition in the thoughts of God. I want you to go with me for a moment back to the book of Deuteronomy. For here in this book of Deuteronomy, we see a little key to this situation as God speaks. In the 6th chapter of Deuteronomy, we read these words:--'That thou might love the LORD thy God and keep His statutes and His commandments. Thou and thy son's sons in all the days of thy life that thy days might be long. And hear O Israel,----this it is the way that you do it, so that it may be well with thee, that ye may increase mightily as the LORD God of thy father's has promised thee.'

'Hear O Israel, the LORD thy God it is one LORD; and thy shall love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, with all thy soul and with all thy might.' Thus you see that one of those Commandments which Christ called the Great Commandment it is here delivered in almost the same identical word as to what Christ quoted and then added His own affirmation.

Now, we turn to another passage in the book of Deuteronomy in the 10th chapter, 12th verse:--'Oh, Israel, what does the LORD thy God require of thee?---That thou shalt love YAHWEH thy God and walk in His ways. Thou shalt love Him and serve thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul.' So here we come to the second declaration.

Now, go over to the 11th chapter of Deuteronomy and listen again:--'Therefore thou shalt love YAHWEH thy God; thou shalt keep His charge, His judgements, His commandments always.' Then turn in this 11th chapter to the 13th verse:--'And it shall come to pass that ye shall harken diligently to these commandments which I command you this day, to love YAHWEH your God and serve Him with all your heart and with all your soul.'-----Five times in just a few chapters, the most important thing to do in bringing in all the laws of God's Kingdom and its functioning and operation it is to---'Love YAHWEH thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul' which seems to be wrapped up in the confines of His mind for His purpose, to be activated by His Spirit, to carry forward His purposes.

Now, let's go into another passage of Deuteronomy. Turn to the 19th chapter of Deuteronomy and I read here in the 9th verse:--'If thou will do this as I have commanded thee to do this day, to Love the LORD thy God, and walk after His ways,'---then God adds His blessings. Turn a little further over to the 30th chapter of Deuteronomy and I read here:--'And the LORD thy God shall circumcise thy

heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.'

Now, we are getting to the key. All the processes of the violations of Divine Law, which brings disintegration and brings death, moves out of a wave length of vibrations that are not akin to the soul of God, and are not a part of His life. And when men learn this secret, they start to seek for the strength of their power, and they start to think of their responsibilities in earth to fulfill God's desire to see the earth as it is in heaven---to see the conditions of earth as they are in heaven. And as they see this they live this.

Normally, it has been prayed every morning by every Christian---this the LORD'S PRAYER. And he prays this at least once a day. And thinks of it less and less because he had learned to repeat it just like a speech. A lot of people say Grace at the table, but never think of what they say anymore since they have been saying the same thing for so long. But God knows in their heart that this it is at least a habit and He understands. But the fact it is, that has been done with the LORD'S PRAYER also. But it must be a realization on your mind---IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. This it is the major key to relationship with HIM. The major key to even the Kingdom itself that you shall love the LORD God with all your heart and with all your soul. For this it is what it takes to bring the blessings of God upon you. This it is what it takes to bring on spiritual power. This it is what it will take to transform the world. If the children of the Kingdom will put this law FIRST in their living, the whole world will fall at their feet. I can show you passage after passage like this.

But let's not stop here. Let's go on in this 30th chapter of Deuteronomy and you will see again that this it is still a part of His purpose. For here in Deuteronomy, God has twice formed this statement. And this it is one that it is a little harder to follow and where we all come a little short of the measure of the law. He says:-- 'therefore thou shalt not avenge or bear a grudge against thy people, for thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself--for I AM YAHWEH.' Therefore, He asks you to do two things. He asks you to love the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul. And then the second commandment--the great one it is--the one wherein Jesus said the whole law and the prophets hang on this one. And this it is a new charge. And here it is---the secret of life. When we are talking about this life, we are talking about the Life which swallows up the whole being and wraps it in Glory,--in the Glory of God. And rolls back the forces of disintegration. This adds days to your life, prolongs your years, until eventually 'Mortal' puts on 'Immortality.'

Do you realize that we are in the hour when God it is about to demonstrate the breadth and strength of His Kingdom. That the mighty works of His sons and

daughters are going to be made manifest in the earth. That you are about to see the greatest day in all time and history, in which God it is going to envelop His Kingdom in Glory and Majesty until the whole thing leads up to this---That the final hope of Glory it is the Christ in you. Enveloped in that Glory THERE IT IS NO DEATH.

(End of message)

I AM THE WAY

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift

2-19-61

We are speaking this afternoon on the subject taken from the words of Jesus ...I Am the Way. There is probably among the important things men should know, nothing that should be of more significance to us than...that we should understand our relationship to the great plan of God as to why we are here, how we are to accomplish the objectives which He has in store for His Kingdom, for you can be sure these objectives will be accomplished. Also to realize our relationship both to God, and to His purpose for as we have a similitude between ourselves and God to understand..it is most significant we realize these things. We turn to these words of Jesus in the 14th., chapter of John in which Jesus makes this statement:...'**I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE.**' And then He makes this statement:...'**No man can come unto the father but by me.**' It is most important for us to understand this strange and enigmatic condition of God not only dwelling among men, but of the fullness of YAHWEH, God dwelling among men. This is one of the reasons why today there is a lot of disturbance among men and among men of theology. This disturbance is due to the fact that men don't understand God, even tho they may be His children. Still in this enclosure of flesh, this dwelling here in physical bodies, and being subject to instructions, and to the teachings of their individual churches, and in this instance a great number of Clergy even..are blind..to the very nature of God, to the structure of God, and to how He exists, and how He consists. Because of this as they have translated the King James Version of the Bible, and as men have studied it they have become confused as to the very nature of God...as embodied He walked among men.

When Jesus said:...'**I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE, AND NO ONE CAN APPROACH THE GREAT CREATIVE SPIRIT WHICH FILLS ALL THINGS, EXCEPT HE COME UNTO ME, FOR I AM THE WAY.**' Then people didn't understand that, and they didn't even know how to translate it. The fact is still sustained because if we turn to the Book of Colossians the Apostle Paul had learned something by experience. He had been carried into the heavens and been introduced thru a revelation concerning the Universe, and all that it consisted of, and all that was in it. He had been told things which his Epistles would later contain. He had been told, and he wrote concerning Christ:...'**All things were made by HIM.**' He was talking about Christ Jesus, he was talking about His person, he

was talking about the Deity of whom the Universe is utterly dependent, and by whom it had been made.

So we listen to these words:..'For by HIM were all things created that are in the heavens, and in the earth. Visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by HIM, and for HIM.' He was before all things, and by Him all things consist. He is the head of the body..the church, who is the beginning, the first born from the dead...or the first resurrected out of the inner-earth forces coming with the spiritual life power within. And of His own power, indwelling, without any other assistance...first born of the dead, as in all things He might have pre-eminence. For it pleaseth the flowing creative spirit...Agra-Pneumas...Father of all substance, of all things which exist. That in this body, the man Christ Jesus, the fullness of this Deity would dwell.

You see even when they translated Colossians the Ecclesiastical interpreters were faced with tremendous statements, but they were trying to balance it with ideas which they already had. Now: the Apostle Paul had made a tremendous statement and they couldn't quite translate it away, and their intent was not necessarily to translate any truth away. It was the fact that they could not at that time contain truth in which they had no background in the fullness of it...to understand. They had heard many, many times the words repeated to Israel:...'The LORD thy God is One LORD.' They knew and understood that there was only one supreme and might being, and they knew that they were His offspring. This particular prayer which Jesus taught as He said:...When you pray then pray in this manner: 'Our father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.' In some translations it is:...'Our father who dwelleth in planes of Spirit..hallowed by thy name.' And they used the Eternal name ...YAHWEH.. the name above all names. But the fact is that as they prayed they were so taken with the promise of yesterday which said that:..Emmanuel would dwell among us. A virgin would conceive and bear a child and his name would be called Immanuel meaning God with us...and when they conceived these promises to which related to Jesus, they saw Him therefore as the offspring of God. And when they saw Him thus then their concept now was that God had a son, and the son was distinct and apart from the father.

Now:...they had 2 people in their theology, and then in time thru the ecclesiastical structure because of the Holy Spirit of God which is a great dynamic energy of force of His creative being, moving out of the Universe then they had this Holy Spirit to contend with...as a separate being. Even tho in their interpretation as Jesus talked to His disciples He made it quite clear that it was expedient that He go away, but that He would not leave them alone. He said: He would send upon them the spirit of truth that the world could not receive. The word..Paraclete..means the creative conscious spirit of Deity. And He was to send this, but they translated this

as comforter, and said:...now this is someone else. So they translated...I and the Father will come unto you ...but Jesus said:...the fullness of the Father..the great spirit will come unto you. If you will go back and take your lexicon you will see what it says:...Jesus didn't say...I and the father are going to come to you, two people, but He introduced the fact that when the Holy Spirit came it was ...THE FATHER. And it was the manifestation of Deity, the fullness of it which was dwelling in His being.

When we say we are the children of God we mean that we as the children of God were begotten by His Spirit before the world was framed. The tremendous phenomena of this being begotten by His Spirit before the world was framed is as the Apostle Paul tells us:...we are His children, because we were begotten of His Spirit, thus we are the children of God. Therefore we are joint heirs in our earthly inhabitation with the very embodiment of God. That is one of the reasons why that the Book of Colossians contains these very passages...deep passages. People many times become the absolute followers of the letter of the translations. And the translations may be the best these men can deliver with the knowledge and the opinions that they had. One of the most important things which we face with theology today is that the sheer essence of God's Truth must make a vast Mosaic of Truth which is uncontradicted. But opinions when translated into theology in many instances shade that until it is hard to understand. When we recognize that the Almighty God came to earth in the flesh, and dwelt in the flesh, among men, and that the fullness of God dwelt in this Man Christ Jesus bodily, then no man could ever approach unto the Father except he came during the period of The Christ's life, because the fullness of God was here.

In His humanity He was brother to every man of the Adamic Household. Every man of the Adamic race which had been begotten out of the Household of Adam...because He took upon Himself a body just like you had. The Apostle Paul in the Book of Hebrews spent so much time trying in the second chapter to make you understand that physically God became your Kinsman. He became your kinsman since all the children of God by this course of their entrance into the world, in their mission of building God's Kingdom were dwelling in bodies of flesh. Therefore God, Himself, took upon Himself a body of the same, and when He came into this earth..by the process which is birth, then He emerged...INCARNATE DEITY. In otherwords Incarnate..clothed with flesh.

Now:...there are certain qualities that are significant for us to understand. That therefore Christ was making this very clear and John in his writings was making the declaration concerning HIM...that He was the Eternal WORD..the form, the mind, and energy which held every atom together and by which the whole Universe was framed. The Apostle Paul declared, this is the constructive Eternal Spirit..Logos in the Greek. This is the energy, mind-intelligence of YAHWEH-God

holding the very purposes of God together, creating, making, this is form and energy. The Apostle Paul said:..HE was the WORD, the living WORD, the abiding, creating force. Then more than that John tells us: HE is the Light which Lighted every man who came into the world.

Now:..I think it is significant that you understand that there is a difference in this word..Man..both in the New Testament as it is used as well as in the Old Testament...there is a distinction. When we say every man who cometh into the world we are talking about Adam-man. incidentally this is 'Brotherhood Sunday', so I can make that statement on Brotherhood Sunday and it disturbs some people. But the Household of God, the Family of God can stand lots of brotherhood...however don't think, my friends, that you can violate the dimensions of Divine Laws of God or the order of Divine Law to assume that everyone who walks upright on this earth, from any creation, in any time period, is...your brother. This of course would not be right. You wouldn't classify all the creatures that God created as your brothers. You might say that there are around you many creatures who if they would let you, that you would become friendly with but they are not your brothers. All of these many creations are not your brothers because..your brother has to be your Fathers son. Your brother has to be the offspring of the MOST HIGH, and you are the children of YAHWEH, God, after the Spirit but before the foundation of the world. And you are the children of Adam after the flesh who was the son of God in the earth. In the Ancient teachings of Enoch and Job and of the Patriarchs they knew that Adam was the son of God, and that in Adam was the Life of God, the breath of God, and the Holy Seed. Ezra knew this, the Prophets realized this. Their concept was not excluded by your concept that the parables and the symbolism had covered these mysteries. They personally knew these things, and only modern theology of today was carried away by the story of the eating of an apple. Actually the symbolism of the apple was the symbolism of the Life of the Tree of Life..planted in earth, and it was referred to under that symbolism by the Ancients, and it meant the Stream..the race ..the life..and as such was no disturbing factor. It was the sign of multiplication for there wasn't anything wrong with people multiplying. When Adam was placed in earth he was to have dominion over earth and to multiply and help re-populate earth. But actually God was transferring thru this process, from heaven to earth, this spiritual seed of God, and it was thru the medium of this Adamic race that God's Kingdom was to be transferred from heaven to earth. That is why every son of Adam on to your time was a son of God. Today we have a fetish around words...and when you cite that this race of which you are a part has a spiritual quality and has within it the Divine Seed, and that God had a purpose in transferring the children from heaven to earth..to build a kingdom..this was accomplished by the process of putting them in bodies of flesh..when you say this a lot of people have been caught in the semantics that as you use the word...son of God...they think that this is Blaspheme, or replaces the work of Christ whom they think is also just a son of God.

Let me tell you this:...The Man Christ Jesus dwelling among men was The Incarnate YAHWEH..The Everlasting Father walking in your midst. You say:... can you establish that? Yes...Remember the words of Isaiah? 'His name shall be called wonderful, the Almighty God, the Everlasting Father.'

Now, you are well aware that from among the fetish ancients and thru superstitions came this idea of a multitude of gods, and the family of god, and the positive and negative...father and mother principal, and offspring uniting into a common deity was an old Babylonian theology. And this is why in some of the intensity of old Babylonian theology they have given it substance without waging war on an branch of the Christian Church because the church continued to absorb some of the Babylonian doctrines. This which first moved into the church at Rome has continued down thru the reformation and protestantism to some extent, and we have words..words which became a whole foundation of thinking, a whole pattern of Semantics. The word for Trinity for instance...we have songs which became enshrined in the church:.....Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty...God in 3 persons...blessed trinity. Some of you say:...I was raised on that and you can't take that away from me. I don't want to take it away from you, I just want you to see the Light. 'Hear O Israel, the LORD thy God is One LORD'. God is not 3 persons...if you want to talk about Omnipresence then God is in everyone of you so He is millions of persons. But that is not what He intended to convey. YAHWEH-God is Spirit. God in full pattern of His soul can be embodied as He was in the Man..Christ Jesus. Spirit, Soul, and Body is the phases of the Image of God, and you are also spirit, soul, and body and you are made in the Image of God and you are one person. But when trinitarian theology out of Babylon is set up the theology concept of the Trinity...is set up as 3 individuals. They have the old man, an ancient, and he is god. They have a young man, and he is god, and then they have the Holy Spirit which is sort of an effulgent glowing glory off at one side, and he also is as the others, a separate personality, and there IS NO TRUTH IN THIS. You say:...what is that? Because the effulgent Spirit is the Life energy of God. Because that body was the body of God, because the nature of God and the fullness of His Spirit has existed in all times. He never had a beginning, or an end. And that is why they could say of Jesus Christ:... He is the same yesterday, today and forever. He was before all things, by HIM all things consist. How could you say that about any man who was born at any given time? But here...embodied in that birth was the fullness of God entering into a physical body so that He might be just like His kinsmen, for the work He came to do. If there is any one great truth today which should have great importance in your mind to make you understand your responsibility, and your Destiny, it is for you to know that you are the kinsmen of God. To know that you are related to HIM, to know that you are not an abstract group that He created along with other creations, and that you like them having something which He reached down just to save, to set you on a higher order. This my friends may sound like a whole great story to general Evangelism, but I

want you to know that God sent His own Household into the world to build His Kingdom. You are children of that Household..kinsmen with God...offspring of the MOST HIGH. When you understand that then you understand David the Psalmist as he said:...(82) 'Ye are gods and all of you are the children of God.'

Then why do you die like these other beings who are subject to laws which have enveloped them in the catastrophes of endless yesterdays? You as a people have a great destiny before you, and Jesus taught you of this Destiny as He taught you how to pray, when your kinsmen asked in the days He walked among you. He taught you how to pray, but this did not mean that He was separate from the fullness of the Spirit. He said when you pray, then pray in this manner:.....'Our Father which art in planes of Spirit (Heaven) Hallowed be thy name.' Then He taught you thus:.....'Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven'. The only way this project could be carried out was to transfer the children of His Spirit from heaven to earth. The children of His Spirit... to see them increase and multiply in the same physical world like the elements of creation. And to see them move forward, to carry forward and to transform the world as they moved into it with the power of heaven, and the power of spirit...with the great creative forces of life and energy, of vision, and of Light.

When we talk about the fact that He is the Light that Lighted every man who came into the world, we have mentioned how in the Hebrew there are two meanings for the word man...Adam and Enosh. One means the white man...the Adamites, and the other means the Enosh or the others round about. But when it is talking about Jesus being the Light of every man as He came into the world, then it is talking about the children of His Kingdom.

Do you know what is the Light of Life? It is the great creative Divine, vibrant, energy of God Himself. It is a seed of life deep down in every last one of your race...the sheep of His pasture, the seed of His pasture. You will note that in the declarations of the MOST HIGH that He says: 'I AM THE WAY'. Therefore in what a son of God does to fulfill his responsibility there is something which Christ introduces both in his life and living in his knowledge and wisdom, which is God's knowledge and wisdom transferred to earth as God's life is transferred to an earthly area. This is why the Apostle Paul said:...When He came to the land of the inheritance of the household He had selected...the occupants of that land received Him not. But to everyone of the sons of God, for whom He came, He gave power so that they might live like sons of God. That they might be re-empowered, that there might be a restoration to them of everything from whence they had fallen.'

We hear so much about the fall of man, but we don't hear nearly as much as we ought to about His restoration. IT IS THE RESTORATION WHICH IS THE WORK OF GOD. It is the restoration for which the Atonement was an important

factor. God Almighty does not want you as a people with less power than sons of God are to possess. He does not want you as a people to be still carrying a guilt complex, still finding that as one of the most important factors to ill health, and the great disturbances which effect your society.

You say:...why is that? I will tell you why, because as men think so they live. And when they stay under guilt complexes and self condemnation, individual fears, these tensions effect the whole nervous system. These little imputes of miliamps of electricity that goes down thru the nervous system effects every phase of it, both the conscious and subconscious. The activity of the whole body and the health of the being is tied to how men think, and how they react to the way they think. The whole nervous system responds to the way they think. That is why we have hypertension and tension, and the reason we find under these...whole energy vibrations of all the forces which are struggling for the world at this time is that people are living under greater tension today than at any time in history. In fact they have even developed a Medical Science because of being aware of this, for a whole phase of medical science called Psychiatry has come forth. Now...we are not too sympathetic to psychiatry because a great number of Satans own children have taken on this great phase of thinking, in order to use it to effect the people who come to them for help. I think some of the craziest people in the world today are psychiatrists. In fact they all need more treatments than they can give. But the fact is that there is a principal that they are working on. They are trying to find what there was in the background of complexes, fears, and guilt, or what experiences they might have had, shocking or otherwise which had such an effect on people, whether in childhood or otherwise which effects their thinking. This process tightens up the whole nervous system, it creates toxins and poisons and effects their lives. In fact we do not know but we think that from the very beginning that the guilt factor may have had more to do with the life factor problem than any one thing. That is why one of the most important things in the mind of God was to lift that guilt complex off this race. To destroy forever this guilt complex...HE would do this by the only legal procedure which would absolutely substitute Diet...and take it away forever from man. The process of disintegration and death were violations of principal and law, and once upset, were to continue to reach down thru the ages to carry out this toll. The Scriptures contain without any question that the violation of Divine Law in any form has an impact. Thus it is:...THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH.

The work of Christ in one of the things He came to do was always to remain staggering for men to know. One of the things He came to do was to lift this guilt complex off of men. Being YAHWEH-God, He alone could do anything in His Universe, consistent with His being. We have mentioned in the past that the rebellion of Lucifer, the catastrophe which took place in the heavens, the isolation of all of the forces of darkness, and all of the progress of negation in all the Universe was finally gathered together and corralled in earth. This earth you live

on with the mountains, its hills, and its oceans, and plains....everything you have learned to love since you have been here contains all the opposition to God in the whole Universe. It was all corralled right here on earth.

We can read that the Archangel Michael and his hosts rounded up all the rebellious forces of Lucifer in the Universe, the fallen Angels and all of their hosts, people who were gathered to Lucifer were in those ships of yesterdays. All of them were surrounded and pushed to earth and then:... God said to the Archangel...Now you stay, this is when I hold you back. Keep them in the earth and don't let them out, but you can't touch them there. Even the Great Archangel Michael couldn't bring a railing accusation against Lucifer...but here he was. Thus it was that the earliest races of earth, and even some who were brought in under Lucifer's rebellion were subject to he who had captured their mind, and directed them into error.

Every false religious system, every pagan power, every catastrophe which swept the antediluvian world was the by-product of forces both wrong in idea and brought about by the rebellion of Lucifer, and now concentrated in earth. But if you want to see Grace...then realize that God isolated the earth as it was filled with these things, just as you might isolate a family who have a contagious disease. Here it is on the earth, and the Angels looked down on this situation. All the Universe looked at this theater for this is the spectacle of time. And into this earth with the catastrophe that the next millenniums produced, the catastrophe, the revolutions, the violence, the mongrelizations, the idolatry, the false gods that set themselves up as Deities, and yet this was the world that still demonstrated the very nature of God. He said:...I created the Universe, I created everything in it. I created Lucifer and I knew exactly what he would do, but I also knew that there would come great value out of all this. But I have now isolated this in earth, and the whole Universe can now look at earth as a spectacle and see what is going on in this world. But now....WE ARE GOING TO REDEEM IT.

You say:...But why do this? Do you know that no one would have appreciated GRACE. No one would have appreciated Righteousness, no one in the Universe could have appreciated it until they had something to compare it with, because you only understand by comparison. No one would, My Friends, have known how right righteousness was, and no one would have the standards of Divine principal..ethics, and law and its value, unless they had some comparison and could see what results it made, and what catastrophes were made.

Someone said:...but we see what it did to the whole Universe. It didn't do that to the whole Universe, but of course this part of the Universe is inter-related to other parts of it, but when you get down to it, this little Solar System where you are is just

a little grain of sand in the vastness of God's Great Universe. But it was also the educational center of the Universe, to discover why wrong, why violations of God's law is what sin is constructed of. These Divine laws are the way things are put together. They are the way things are made. Violating any process of this law brings you destruction. So it is that into this whole structure then God says:...NOW, I am going to redeem it. Now we are going to pour Light and Righteousness and the concept in tune with, into this situation. Now we are going to pour the spirit of my children into it. We are going to put them in earth and watch them grow and develop..MY KINGDOM..in the midst of all this completely evil center in the Universe. Remember that He said:..'Heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool.' This is the one spot in all the Universe where the testing goes on. It was here that the children of God said:...we can take care of that. We were the children of God before which the endless patterns and cycles of earth has passed, and we watched the rolling forth of this part of the Creation. We have the evidence of this conversation as God talked to Job and said that we were with Him before all this was formed. And when the morning stars sang together that was the Archangel's fulfilling their responsibilities, and the sons of God..that is you..were all shouting for joy. And then the day came when you were sent down here to put things in the right order. The Kingdom of God was put into the world to bring order and put things right, to meet all of these problems. To do that it required Divine nature. It was definitely going to require Divine nature to redeem a fallen world, and that is why He sent children of His own Spirit to do the work. And He told you also that you were going to fall...in the same pattern that the other nations fell. You were going to surrender your Glory and your power, and your impact in your first contact with these forces of evil. But He assured you:...I am going to redeem you, and restore you, and I have already declared a Destiny for each and everyone of you. Furthermore you are going to conform to my own Image as I would be...embodied in the earth. You are going to be developed with Glory..with Wisdom..with knowledge, and with power, and you are going to put the world in order. Now...that is a big order, but that is your Destiny. I think it most significant then that in the whole course of prophecy and its History and development that man started to fulfill this Destiny. Adam-man followed the events in which God was continually pouring in the necessary elements to fulfill this Destiny. But the most important element was when God Himself became embodied in your own midst to fulfill the promises He made before He permitted you to come here. That is why...when your name was written in the Lambs Book of Life, before the foundation of the world, that He told you that He would also be your Savior and Redeemer in the earth...and this was before the foundation of the world order too. So see how far back in the plans and purposes that you go? It just shows you how far back you as an individual in spirit go...and your embodiment in earth is a part of that as well. I think it is significant therefore that to bring this fact to human consciousness is important, for man now embodied in earth...man now dwelling with his brethren embodied in earth has been subjected to a catastrophe which did something to his remembrance. It lost for him great spiritual guidance which he once had, but which God promised him to restore. That spiritual knowledge, that Light, which is the Light of men must be restored. He said:...I am the Life which

Lighteth every man which came into the world.' But he has to see it shine, he has to know it. This comes forth in great spiritual force, and great vibrant power. Did you know that this Light is knowledge??? It is also vibrant illumination that shows on the countenance of individuals as that knowledge becomes purposeful in practice. Do you know that one of the great elements of that life is the quality you have within you which is belief? Yes...one of the most important factors that you have is to believe God. Do you know that the ability to believe God is not possessed by everybody? Do you know that it requires a wave length deep down within your speaking nature which is in tune with that of God? A spiritual energy from that is capable of believing Him and His Word. That believing power is life power that does great things. We might say that believing and knowing become one and the same thing before you are thru because as you are transformed from Glory unto Glory even unto His own Image, it is because you know and you believe, and you use this power. And then the second great wave length of this Light of God is FAITH. Well, Faith is more than believing, it is the directing of that force to get something done. There are two things about God when He dwelt among men:...He not only knew all things, but He knew how to do all things with what He knew. You say:...how can we do that? Well! He said:... 'I AM THE WAY.' There is no question about that fact that God dwelling with us was in all things, all powerful. There was not a single force of nature round about that was not under control, for even the winds and the waves obeyed him. There wasn't any disintegration that could take place in the human body, which of all things becomes the greatest catastrophe for us. The blindness of eye, the blindness of men, the lethargy that hits them, or the attack of disease that hits them or even death as it went by in the wake of him. All of these things were subject of HIM, for He raised the dead, He opened the eyes of the blind, He unstopped deaf ears, and stilled the wind and the waves. All things obeyed HIM. But the most important thing about this was that He proved...that altho He was enclosed in a physical body, able to be touched with all the infirmities that you are subject to..that still all the Deity which was resident in His consciousness was fully active and He was fully in command.

You say:...but what was because He was God. Well He said:...I fathered a whole race of children like this, and I want them to conform to my Image. I want them to see, I want them activated to accomplish this purpose. So the first thing which is holding them back is this whole creation of their capacity of destruction, disintegration, sickness, disease, death...all of these things are a result of...their guilt and its impact upon them. But He says:...I am YAHWEH, I will be responsible for this. I will assume, altho I have violated no law, and I have created and put together, but I will assume upon Myself all this guilt. Altho I am the Creator having known from the beginning and having known the values, and having known the experience this world give the Universe....I have permitted this. I along am YAHWEH, God can put it back in order, I alone as God can assume the responsibility as well.

This is one of the reasons why as at Calvary Christ drank that Cup that this was a ceremonial Cup and the symbol of all the error that men committed. In other words God said:...Every error, every violation of law, every sin, every transgression, I will take all this upon Myself and I will absorb this....every bit of it. You say:..but how could He do this? Because He is YAHWEH God. And I will tell you this...the moment He assumed it then it was off of you. The moment He assumed it He said:..I have assumed every error in the whole Universe, the whole world, thus it was off of everybody but they didn't know that. Then He said:..'The wages of sin is death, therefore I assume that price. Of all the great impact of time and all the events of history in the Universe, this was one of the most important. For as Christ the Incarnate Deity, the fullness of Heaven, hung at Calvary and paid the price, there was a greater power than the body hanging on that Cross. The power of Spirit, the very essence of Deity, and the sheer form of His Will and His Mind, and the fullness of the impact of His Nature still would set you out from all of His creations. That He had established His kingdom in the earth thru this race of which you are a part, and then received it by even going thru an experience that was only for creatures in mortal planes...death. Altho the fullness of God dwelt bodily on the Man Christ Jesus He had not retained His immortality. He had very definitely not enveloped Himself with a wave length of Light and Glory that would have immunized every atom of His body, and made His crucifixion even impossible. He did several times demonstrate it, and He showed it to the disciples on the Mount of transfiguration. They saw the radiation and Glory which had passed off of Him, or death could not have taken place. And when they crucified Him and He said:...'It is finished', the only thing which was finished was the responsibility and the accountability that would hang on men for their error. When He was nailed to the Cross He didn't nail to the Cross and remove forever the laws of righteousness, but He took every cursing condemnation which would be the impact of violation of this law against the consciousness of man in the seat of his thinking and took it to the Cross with Him. So the hand writing of every ordinance against you was nailed to His Cross. Do you know what is the matter with the theology of today? We have been tearing down the ordinances from off the Cross and giving them back to everybody. Giving them a bigger guilt complex than they had, and saw we are trying to get a burden on them, and get them under conviction. Did you ever hear that expression used? The evangelist saying:...we have to pray that people get under conviction? Well one of the things for which Christ hung on Calvary for was to get the guilt complex off of them, to remove the conviction away from them, to set them free. But to understand what they are free from, to understand the Great works of God which made this possible, so that they might carry out their conception and responsibility without this hypertension of a guilt complex.

When Christ rose from the dead He came out of the netherworld with all the power of Spirit and all the energy of being..to raise the body, and then used that body to break bread with His disciples, and even to eat fish. Someone said to me one day...there isn't supposed to be any communion. I said:..what is that? He said...because Christ said that as far as His Kingdom was concerned, its coming in was geared to the time when He would break bread with His disciples again.

Therefore they felt that they shouldn't take communion until Christ broke bread with His disciples right after His resurrection and there would never have been a communion is their way of thinking...if they were correct. The Communion was not geared to any individual time when He would break bread with His disciples. The Communion was only a statue which He gave His disciples to impart life to them and the church from that time on. 'I shall not break bread with you again until I break it with you in my Kingdom' Let me assure you of this, God broke bread with His disciples, and He continues to do that. He is also talking about the day when He will again in the earth break bread with them apart from this continual table which He set before them.

I think one of the most significant things we face is that when Christ came up out of the grave, a price for all transgression was paid, and that they shouldn't hang one condemnation of guilt, or death on one individual. All you have to do is start thinking straight..to recognize your relationship with the Father and let the Light of relief and Faith operate and function because He said:...I give you all power. All power is given unto me, and I give all power unto you.

Now:...lets turn to this a moment, all these things Christ did declare ...'I am the way'...'the truth and the life'. Then He makes the statement ..'no man can come to me except this great spirit 'Agra-Phenuma' which is in me draw him', ..unless this great creative spirit draws him. Then.... 'I will raise him up in the last day'. Then He said...'not every man who has learned of this Great Creative Spirit, the father of all the essence of creation, comes to me. But verily I say unto thee..He who believeth on me, hath everlasting life.' This is the will of the Spirit which fills the heavens and the earth (the father). This is the reason I have been born into earth that all that belonged unto the spirit before, has been given unto me, and this is the will of YAHWEH-God, that I should lose absolutely nothing and raise it up at the last day. This is the will of the spirit which embodied me in the earth, that they might have everlasting life, and I raise him up in the last day.

Now: I want you to note here that Jesus said:..'I am the vine, and you are the branches. The essence of the spirit and the life in Me is essential for you to carry out what you must do. For the spirit which is in you is the spirit in Me. So therefore...I am the vine and you are the branches and if you bear fruit it is because you abide in Me.' The great Family Tree of YAHWEH, God from Heaven to earth is the vine with its life and vitality and the very essence of life and spirit that was in Christ is the life and spirit which produces fruit on the vine of every individual believer. Jesus said:..'I am the shepherd of the sheep, I call my sheep by name. I lead them out and I give them eternal life and they never perish. But for these sheep

to enter into the place where greater spiritual blessings and substance, and protection dwell, otherwords, to enter into the sheepfold then Jesus said:... 'I am the door. I am not only the way, but I am the door. I am the sustaining life.' Some people say:...why does Christ continually refer to this by saying: ... 'I am the sustaining life...I am the way, the truth and the life, I am the door,... I am the vine?' Why? Because God wanted a constant knowledge of the relationship of the children of the Kingdom..to HIM. He wanted an actual origin..spiritual concept being relationship to HIM that they not only thought as He thought, could vibrate with knowledge and wisdom as His great creative spirit operates in the Universe, but they were of the essence of His being transferred individually into earth. This is why Christ in you is the Hope of Glory. That is life..illumination..radiance..and power. The world we have of course is filled with a lot of problems, but these problems are yours to solve, you have never found any of the problems solved by the people who are not the children of God, or by the great western nations in your time. You don't find Africa, or Asia, or India solving their problems, they are just getting in deeper in, all the time. Someone said:...but Communism is solving their problems. Do you really think so? The great revolution hit China and it is worse off than before, they don't have enough to eat now. All they have of Soviet Technology was set to work, and they can't get the ground to cooperate so they can get enough to eat. They were better off when they were under the feudalistic government they had in the past, and they had Emperors and Mandarins and local town Mayors, and small feudal Kingdoms. But as least they had rice, they raised in their paddies, and they had a roof over their heads and they had a family and it was theirs. So you see they are not solving their problems, they are going backwards. The process of world order thinking goes backward..not forward to life. If there is life and progress then it comes out of the children of the Kingdom, from the nations of God's Kingdom, for there is a plan for the world.

Suppose I told you that the plan of God for the world reaches out to a restoration of every thing in it, to its proper relationship with God. It calls for an era where people in the proper balance are serving the right God. It calls for an era where people in the proper balance are serving the right God, acknowledging only His person, His truth, His life. Throwing away of superstitions and darkness, because the Light is shining where they live. This is the great power of the Kingdom, and because you are the Kingdom of God in the earth, that Light is going to reach every corner of this earth. And that Light is going to dispel the darkness. There isn't going to be any shortage of food or anything else that people need. I want you to know that the most important thing people need is...Truth..in the seat of their consciousness, on whatever level that they have the capacity to think in. That is more important in some ways than the physical level because if they were in balance in that one they would have all they need in earth. When you look out over the world thru the magazines and major publications, such as 'Look' and 'Life', you take a look at the Congo and you see the revolution and upheaval they turned loose to try to show their superiority, and that their equality is that they wanted to govern themselves. But you see that they turned around and destroyed every thing constructive the white man had built which was so much higher than

they had ever made, and when they go thru with it they didn't have anything left, and their children were starving. And they destroyed the very fields where the white man had showed them how to plow and raise their food. And they have been so busy with bloodshed that they haven't discovered the every secrets of how to sustain life, of which they were taught. The result is that now you see nothing but starving children in the situation.

Now, something else stands out for they don't have the know how to help one another or to take care of themselves, or one another physically. Now, you can say Oh!, but you live under a better environment. Well you came out of the best environment possible for you came from heaven to earth, but I want you to know that as far as earth is concerned, the natural man who tries to weigh things out on a natural plane would have to admit that these Negroes have been in the earth thousands of years longer than there is any record of the white race, and so it is not a matter of environment or opportunity, it is only the lack of the capacity to produce and do things which the spirit in you can produce. There was a time when in other places they possibly knew more than they do now, but this disintegration comes from violation of Divine Law. The Kingdom of God is a Kingdom of Divine Law, and its operation is on how things are put together. Superstition and ignorance has people operating and living not under Divine Law and how things are taken apart by error. When Jesus said:...' I am the way', He demonstrated that this knowledge of spiritual power which He had and which He could use at all times could be directed and sent by the very activity of His thinking to the very areas which needed it, whether it was an individual, whether it was some where close or over the hill somewhere else. Thy thinking made thy sons or they daughters whole..'As you think, so be it unto you.' The capacity to direct and to send the great creative energy is what we are talking about. Is this hard for the great creative God who holds the whole Universe together?? Every vibrant atom related to the other atoms of substance in His Universe having the energy form of its being, to the great molecular masses and the great and mighty creative forces of God are all set in motion. So we tell you that when He said:...'I am the way', there was something that He wanted you to start thinking about. At all times the Christ knew that He was the embodiment of Deity. At all times there is nothing more important for you to remember as a people..than this:..you are the children of god, from heaven to earth, there is nothing more important than that. When Jesus prayed He prayed concerning the fact that you were the children of God from Heaven to earth..God's in Heaven and God's in earth. You belonged to Him in the heavens and you belonged to Him in the earth. There was nothing more completely that He wanted to bring to your memory than that you were destined to conform to His own Image in the earth. I can read this in the Book of Romans and you will note that the Book of Romans contains a lot of mysteries concerning the children of God...the sons and

daughters of God. And we have talked to you in the past about the great hour of the expectation of the creature...waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God. And that God's Spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the sons of God. We turn here in the Book of Romans to His declaration:... 'Whom He did foreknow'. Knowing you in the Heavens before the creation..there He knew you and did determine or pre-destined that you would conform to His Image of His own Incarnate form. He did pre-determine that everyone He called would come, and that those He called would be justified, and those He justified He would glorify. Or empower with Light and Majesty. I turn to the Book of Ephesians and I see that the whole family in heaven and in earth have been named in the Father. I see that He who descended to earth also ascended and He brought many sons unto Glory when He did that. But here in earth He gave some sons to be Apostles, some for disciples, some for prophets, some for evangelists, pastors and teachers, and when He did that...this is for the perfection of the offspring of God. The word Saints means the believing offspring. For the work of the ministry, the work of the edifying of the body, or the whole physical race in which the Spirit of Christ dwells..this...the body of Christ today are the children of the Adamic race in which His Spirit dwells. As they are consciously aware of this the body of Christ is to be strengthened and edified until we all come to the unity of Faith. This is the power to put what we believe into action, and the knowledge of the Incarnation of the life of God, and unto the perfect man. And unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ. I want you to know that there is no greater Destiny ahead, no greater expectancy that what God has ordained for your race. I want you to know that one of the great secrets is that with responsibility of, for it, the highest of all under which you live and learn is the law of life and love. This is the great commandment, for He said:...you..love one another. Here He was talking to the Israel brothers...your race. The great problem before us is the creative translating of this into the meeting of every human need. We haven't the time to discuss all the things related to this but I want you to know that God has given you greater creative genius than any race ever possessed before. And you are proving this by restoring everything you lost by the fall. When man fell everything that would have been his by wisdom, technological application and knowledge came now... with the hard work of his hands, and the seat of his brow, as he sustained himself by the production of his food. Do you know that where you stand today is..that by your knowledge you have lifted this burden and this part of the restoration has already come? For now it doesn't take all the straining effort of every person to make his own living. If it does, then it is because of the system under which we operate has permitted the enemy to gear its economy. I read this article about a great steel plant we are building...we have taken our brains and put everything together until it is all automatic, and now it only takes 5 men to run that whole giant operation. 5 men...one handles the input, one man handles the machinery after the steel has been poured, one man covers the electronic part, one man in the master nerve center, and one man in the master computer level. And these 5 men will run this plant where before 870 men would have been required to run this plant. But we have reached the point where only 5 men are needed to do this. If we were to divide these men up into 200 working hours which they would produce in one week, we

could say 200 men worked for 1 hour, but still the fact remains that these 5 men can still operate this whole plant.

Now:...what has this to with us? Well, I want you to see that there are some of the perplexities that have come as our knowledge and technology has increased, but there is still a responsibility which dwells in you that you are concerned about your neighbor. Everyone who is of the household of God ...everyone who is of the family, your brother, is your concern. The problem of this hour is to direct all the blessings and the benefits that our knowledge has produced, until they are blessings and not curses. Because if you let the rascals run this thing, then they aren't geared by the laws of the kingdom, and they aren't geared by the laws of God, and are only interested in their self interest and they own personal relationship to this, and pretty soon you find one of the greatest of catastrophes descending on your society. That is one of the reasons why I tell you that the most awe inspiring, overpowering law, is the law of life, and the law of understanding. But now our society has to be geared to spiritual law and not to materialism. We will discover that we can live in a physical plane as well as a spiritual plane when we operate it under spiritual law. When you say:...the Spirit of the Law of Life in Christ Jesus makes me free from the Law of sin and death, it also makes you free in all your operations. Yes it is a good thing to have a brotherhood week,..if we recognize who our brothers are. I think it is an important thing today that we recognize that the great strength of God's Kingdom and its rising Destiny inevitably is going to come, but one of the most important things which must take place is for the Kingdom to be knit together solidly, and for everyone of the Kingdom to be interested in the welfare of every element of that Kingdom. Interested in its healing, its supply, its health, its vitality, its necessity. To acquire this...that the Kingdom is going to have to have a great spiritual basking in the Light of YAHWEH-God. This is why one of the great developments in God's Kingdom for this age, is the same enveloping Glory..Christ had at His Resurrection, and this is promised for this Kingdom. With this the problems can be solved, the more we can relieve men from the production of these substances we use as instruments, the more men can start to use his time and energy for developing of spiritual law, in a physical world.

There is an awful lot of people who never have much to do with God no matter how much time they have. That is why the Spiritual Life in you must catalyze that. There were a great many people who probably never paid much attention unto the form of their orthodoxy...until Christ challenged them and said:..'Follow Me.' 'For never a man spake like this man'.

I am going to tell you in bearing witness to the truth, that truth awakens a quality of remembrance and recognition. It starts to lift you up, and He said: 'if I be lifted up, I draw all men to me.' I tell you that you are going to start to draw all men unto truth, and to watch that truth catalyze until it transforms your whole generation. I

believe the most important thing you can do is preach the Kingdom with all the love of God. His animosity is not toward the individual in the earth but it is directed against the evil. Don't become unbalanced in your thinking concerning the Law of God, and think that the Law of God, the Law of Life, and the Law of Love does not destroy evil when it becomes embodied to the point it upsets everybody's welfare. You turn to the Book of Revelation and Christ says:...I return with a mighty army...to do what? To destroy evil, and for that cause the powers of darkness wage war against Him. And finally the powers of the Beast System...the false Prophets of Darkness...and Anti-Christ are broken and the people are set free. There is something for which you will have to use a rod of iron...we read here that even unto the Kingdom of the Most High...the King of King's shall come and He will rule over the nations with the firmness of a rod of iron. But the Grace of God added to this is the Light of Life, the healing of their sicknesses, their bodies, their diseases. The restoration and the Light of that is going to come forth out of you...because you are His children.

There is so much that God has prophesied about His Kingdom that I think one of the most important things we can recognize is that we should think more and more of who we are. We should realize more and more as the children of the Most High, and know of our Sonship, and know that inherited in us is the Light of the Glory and the Power. Then start to translate that into some operation to our benefit, as well as the benefit of the world. Start thinking, believing, commanding, and then watch the powers of darkness dispelled. Never will there be a greater opportunity that you have today in this great day of Transition. (End of this message) .

CONTROL OF SPACE 2-19-61

by WESLEY A. SWIFT

Tonight we are speaking on a subject which becomes more and more timely in the era in which we are living----"Bible prophecy and the control of space." Twenty years ago if someone talked about the control of space and described the areas around our solar system, and the earth, or talked about a program which might reach out beyond our solar system in which men of earth would be flying thru space---in the areas around us---reaching the summit of our atmosphere and planning on military equipment for the upper stratus, then someone would have said:--You have been listening to fiction. You have been listening too---too many stories. Twenty of thirty years ago, they would have classified this as the futuristic Jules Verne story. But I think that you who remember the writings of Jules Verne of yesterday, that very timely and prophetic was his writing, for his submarines and his airships are now a reality. And we have gone far beyond his wildest imagination which actually might have been vision in forms of fictionary writing. But still, the pattern is of what men can think and what men can understand. I might make a statement that might seem fantastic to you, but the fact is---what the mind of man can conceive, the mind of man can do. This might seem strange to you, but there is behind it the capacity to animate it and to carry it forward into action. And to find the vehicles to accomplish the results.

As we look out over the world today, it has changed a whole lot since the concept of our forefathers. And we have watched transportation shrink the size of the globe until it is not as big as it used to be in our thinking. Today, we cross the continent in a few hours when once it took months to accomplish this journey. We think little more of traveling around the world in our jet aircraft. And even now as we are probing the heights above our satellite--our earth--satellites are coasting along moving at thousands of miles per hour and we think little of their operation---transit operation. In fact, we have become accustomed in a few short years to thinking of satellites going around the world in a couple of hours. Thus this had reduced the concept of the seas which was in the past, a concept barrier. We find ourselves looking out into space, and the thrust and the power of the rockets have no longer been challenged by the forces of gravity to keep us earth bound. We have already made great leaps into the sky as great rocket ships have gone beyond the reach of earth's atmosphere and falling free into millions of miles of space.

Strangely enough, the battle on the earth's surface for the surface of the earth, still goes on. And today from two areas of the earth, the challenge for power rings forth to envelope all the world. There isn't any question tonight, but that the Soviet Union and world Communism desires to rule all the earth. The desire to wipe Christianity off the face of the earth and reduce all the people of the earth to the state of slavery is there. The only strong and successful opposition to all this comes

from the nations of God's Kingdom. These nations are made up of Anglo-Saxon--Scandinavian, Nordic, Basque, Lombardic and Germanic people of the earth. Probably the great significance of the hour lies in the fact that the House of Joseph and the Anglo-Saxons lead the resistance to these powers of evil which would encompass the earth. The United States of America at this hour carries the unique responsibility of being in the position of strength because of its great and creative ability, and its tremendous productive powers. And it has provided much of the opposition thru the past decades--against world Communism.

I would say at this moment in 1961, that where as there is no slowing down in the design of our enemy to conquer the world, and whereas he has stretched his disturbances and catastrophes to every continent upon the face of the earth, as with Africa stirred and the sleeping dragon of China stirred--until within the communist world we are facing great and mighty powers.

In the United States we see a decline not so much in our power, but in our ability and power of initiative and leadership. Some of you say:--Oh, we have a great young and dynamic President with great initiative. Well, I hope he starts to use it, because I feel that the forces of Mystery Babylon that have been moved into our government by this administration---into posts such as Cabinet and elsewhere--make this one of the most unique hours in our history. And one of the most dangerous ones also. I cannot, in the knowledge of what Bible Prophecy says, and thru what god says about these strange and unassimilatable people who are the offspring of Lucifer,--see any good coming for our nation.

These are people who are identified as was their race, as HIS opponents. And in Palestine, Jesus said:--'Ye are of your father the devil.' I know that World Communism is the political philosophy of the devil. I know that the devils have spread it all over the world. These Anti-Christian devils came into America and regardless of whether they came as refugees, or whether they came as exchange professors, still they came to destroy our way of life. I know they are a 'fifth column' and that the masses of this diabolical force control all the Russians and have stimulated the advance of Communism all over the world. Knowing this to be true, when individuals with the same peculiar origin with which they emerged in earth, are moved into positions of authority in our country, irrespective of whether this is the proper tone for brotherhood today. Still, I want you to know that there are devils today in positions of high office in cabinet posts today, in these United States of America. I want you to know also, that there are devils in the British government in high offices. Some are in the Parliament and some in the House of Commons. And they don't belong there anymore than these rascals belong by the strange measure of appointment--where they are in this country. I know that the struggle for the earth is still being carried on by the unseen forces of Lucifers household. And the outside front can be shifted and changed. But actually the struggle for the earth is now being divided very clearly and openly between Communism and the Christian nations of the Western world.

Now, facing this demand and this challenge, we must recognize that these Western powers which represent the Christian powers of the Western world, are faced in this struggle with a design of trying to keep a military balance of power. In fact, the design has come out of America and those allied with her. I think it is important for us to know the identity of those nations. For these are the White nations of the Western Christian world.

I would point today, to the House of Joseph as the great power of America and the British Empire. In leadership, this is one great wing of the Western world. The other house is the house of Judah and his companions. And that is signified today as the Germanic nations and those people who are associated with her by race, such as Austria and others. If some of you, because of battles between the House of Judah and the House of Israel still want to look with animosity toward the branch of the White race with which you fought, then you better wake up. These nations were both Christian and the great spiritual force of the reformation which moved out of Europe came equally out of Germany as it did out of Britain. I want you to know that this struggle between families must end. I want you to know that the White race is only 1/6 of the world population and that these nations of God's Kingdom are to stand and face the enemy shoulder to shoulder if we are to see the retention of Europe and its rescue from the hands of the powers of Anti-Christ.

There are continued and nebulous prophecies which came from various preachers which make this book bend to every whim which they possess. Some of them try to tell us that the Roman Empire has to be restored and the conquering hoards have to move out of the Roman Empire. And they will darken the sun with their air power and that the world is going back under the old Roman Empire.

Let me tell you this. The old Roman Empire has had its last rising. Its sun set in your time. That prophecy has already been fulfilled and the balance of power in the world today are between the powers of the Kingdom of God and the forces of Magog. Do you know that the funny thing is that as prophecy is fulfilled and becomes history, a lot of people still want to shove all that prophecy way out ahead again and go thru them all over once more? There isn't any use in going thru them all over again for there are some things already fulfilled. One of the last great challenges wherein Rome could ever assume power that would militarily threaten the world was probably demonstrated in the military crisis thru which we passed W.W. II. Without any animosity toward any branch of government which may have existed in Europe, and may have been born of sociologic necessity, and strange oppression, some times by the very acts of Lucifer and his internal meddling can cause an explosion to offset this. If it had not been for his manipulation, there would probably have been no need for the powers which rose in Italy when we say Mussolini coming to great power. There would never have been--but for the hand of organized Jewry in the hands of Satans children and the manipulation there---the

need for the rise of Hitler's Germany. For it would have been unnecessary. As far as that my friends, the forces in our time that cause the manipulation, is part of Satan's design to take peace from the earth.

At this time, we are well aware that had it not been for that struggle in which Germany and Russian were locked, there might have been emerging out of the East, decades of greater power than you could ever imagine, form the Soviet Union. You do not know what God has determined for these forces to do--or die--to dry up and drive forth the forces of evil and darkness. In fact, if you turn to the scriptures, you find that the major enemy of God's Kingdom was carried far out into the Siberian wasteland near the Steppes and Lake McCauly and around the Ural Mountains because of the struggle he was involved with---in the House of Judah. Sometimes some people do not realize that the Germanic house is the House of Judah. He said that Judah would be warlike. More than that, you go back into prophecy and you find that the two strong powers of prophecy which involves not only Western Europe with the British Empire and Germany, but the United States and Canada in the Western Hemisphere. As far as the Western world is concerned, all other Christian nations have moved in alignment and orbit with them. Scandinavia has had great spiritual inspiration and destiny. But it does not have the strength to turn back the hoards or forces---in the midst of the earth.

The things which have been proclaimed out of the vision of the prophets who have caught the mind of God over the years---to see the things which have come to pass and are to come to pass, has always come with great accuracy. And whereas most of the battles which we fought before we moved into W.W.II have been fought with contemporary weapons of the last 1000 to 1500 years. Although we have added in these last few centuries the development of some of these weapons, still it must be admitted that the sword, the spear, and the long bow and the cross bow were the major weapons of war. It was only in the last century which brought the development of explosives and thus the great siege guns, and what we call ballistic missiles.

We can go back to the days when the Sultan of Turkey was making his attempt at subduing all of southern Europe and the bringing of the riding Moslems under his control in his full thrust to being all Europe under his control, that we saw the use of cannon. And mortars were used in the European sector for the first time. My.-- How times have changed since that time. We look at W.W II and the great weapons development, the Big Bertha of Germany, the great new field weapons that were developed, the naval rifle on the warships at that time. And then again came man's first attempt to fly thru the air with weapons fastened on their flying craft which were little more than automatic rifles, And then machine guns. And then they synchronized them to shoot thru the propellers and off the wing tips, and to be used from a cradle in the cockpit behind the pilot. Men say that these were flying scourges of the sky, and they thought they saw the fullness of prophetic fear. For if men could fight in the sky, then the only individuals hurt were those engaged in this activity with them, which was 30 or 40 at the most. But then men began to drop

explosives from the sky and thus the bomber was born. W.W.II saw the terrible bombing from the sky which was only a firecracker brigade when compared to W.W.II. For when W.W.II swept the world then the battle in the sky changed. And now the crafts were faster. And across the sky went propeller driven crafts still. But now they moved with great speed. You can remember the Messerschmidt and the cry of the people when the spitfire came forth with its ability for combat in this fast and new developing type of warfare.

But still men were earthbound. But then into the war came the great multitude of aircraft produced in our factories. And so great in number, and so varied in their types that we soon realized that the war was fought as much in the air as it was on the ground. And probably the deciding factor would come from the men in the air instead of those on the ground and with their naval power. And altho it requires men to occupy areas of the earth--infantrymen--and mobilized fast Panther units and swift moving mechanized cavalry of our time---which changes the speed with which we cross the earth's surfaces--still we are standing on the edge of a new age, and little did we realize it.

The great and tremendous factors of W.W.II was that in the hours when it was developed, it was because of the powers of evil, and the forces of the evil spirits of the unclean frogs trying to gather together, to do battle with the forces of God's Household. They wanted Christian nations to destroy Christian nations. The strategy of the enemy was for us to wipe out the resistance of the white people of Western Europe and the heart of Europe itself. On the other hand to turn the power of the struggle instead of against the common enemy---turn it against Britain and the seacoast nations of Western Europe until white nations were fighting white nations. Christians were fighting Christians and the powers of darkness were rubbing their hands together and chortling the defeat of the Western World, which they hoped they would be able to cover with the warriors of the Eastern world. And soon the whole world would be subject to clash.

Strange as it seems that which develops is that they could never beat the perimeter of destiny. And even tho the powers of darkness thought they would move a powerful militant communist world out over all Christendom--over all Christian civilization--and that was never to be--as they had anticipated.

I want you to know that one of the great dangers of the cycle thru which we just passed is that our great Christian nations have been infiltrated by the enemies of our Christian civilization. They have not only used the power of their money but with their intrigue, they have captured the leadership of nations in this country and other countries of our allies until under their evil influence their designs were being carried out to some degree.

There was never a greater catastrophe in all the political dealing of nations and all the areas of statesmanship than the Yalta and Potsdam agreements. Nothing was ever more evilly conceived and carried out than any dividing of the parts of the world in which it was within our position, to make any decision concerning these lands--which we put in the hands of the powers of the Beast system--world Communism. When Mr. Roosevelt, altho he was under intoxication, if reports of his family were true, signed those documents which delivered one-half of Europe into the hands of the Soviet Union. He pledged cooperation with the Beast system. Later the family said that the father was not responsible because he hadn't read the small print, and he didn't know what Alger Hiss and these rascals had actually drawn up and put in those documents. Later then we had another President that followed him. And this President should never have allowed these areas to be placed in the hands of the enemy. Then when a man like Dwight Eisenhower was commander of the Western Forces in Europe, he should never have agreed to the withdrawal of Patton from Berlin, or the turning of any of the Western world over to the Hoards of World Communism. When ever we respect any agreement that is evil, that my friends, is not holding firm to the Kingdom of God or to the destiny of our race. If we confirm any previous contract of evil we become a part of it.

I want you to know that is one of the reasons why our Destiny says we have to save the Tents of Judah first. Strangely enough when the nutcracker of the squeezing pressure of earth's warfare descends and the juggernauts of the Soviet machine starts to move, it will move out over Western Europe and it is to try to swallow up West Germany and to move out over the lowland countries. Today there is a new realism moving over Europe, thru France, West Germany and the people of Western Europe --realize that they have been tricked to battle among themselves instead of turning their face toward the common enemy. Behind the Iron Curtain of East Germany and the other countries which have been captured and which have a Christian background, and an oracle of destiny, there is a great hope for the day of deliverance and freedom. There has been no hour of Peace since W.W.II was over, because the nations of the world have been engaged in a swift and constant competitive battle for armament. We will remember that when W.W.II was consummated, the thing which consummated it was the technology of the tremendous nuclear power developed in our laboratories. We are not foolish enough to believe that all our discoveries was the work of our own American scientists because with them was the knowledge of German, Scandinavian, Anglo-Saxon scientists. But the pooling of the brains of the Western world produced nuclear explosions. I want you to know that the enemy is sharp and I am going to say something which may not be acceptable to some of you, but which is after all true. Here in this Western world, we are faced with the fact that many of those who stand around in our laboratories and call themselves space experts, or nuclear experts, --a great number of them do not know how to put things together. But they have managed to get themselves aligned in a position so that they can look over the shoulders of white scientists. And they also stand around to advise and to observe what is going on. I do not believe that the Soviet Union would have moved into this area of nuclear science when she did if these sons of Satan hadn't stolen our secrets

and delivered them to her. I do not believe that we would have seen the Soviet Union put a satellite in space before we did had it not been that we were curtailed in our operations by forces under the influences of trying to hold America back until Russia got their satellite into space first. America had the knowledge to do this. So never forget this.

At the end of W.W.II there had come to these United States of America, a number of German scientist like Von Braun and others who in their field of knowledge of rocketry and the tremendous development which had been going on at the various stations in Germany. But their attitude--and their intense hatred of the things of world communism, and their complete desire to be on the side opposite from Russia,--then came willingly to join their Anglo-Saxon brothers to build a machinery to hold back communist Russia from her conquest of the world. We well realize that we exploded some nuclear explosives which because of trickery involved, were not necessary. Because Japan would have surrendered before the nuclear explosion. But we were held back from accepting their surrender by unseen powers behind the scenes.

However, a new day in destiny was born. And the day of --Joel--came in with suddenness. The day when the great pillar of fire and smoke was to be unveiled in the sky. The day of the LORD had come into existence with the final struggle for existence, and with that great nuclear explosion--a new age was born. The Soviets knew that they must have these secrets if she was to become powerful enough to challenge the world. There was little doubt that these spies had been at work. I tell you tonight that after W.W.II, secret after secret was spirited out of this country and put in the hands of the enemy. And without only a few exceptions, as we caught a nuclear spy, their name was Rosenberg or they fit into some similar name. I could start talking about all involved in this. And except for one woman and one man, all the rest of them were--Jews. Strangely enough all of them were working for the building up of the Soviet Union and for the defeat of the United States. And so quite obviously if you look at the records of the forces behind the destruction of America, you find the Jews. And we look out on the Eislers and the Rosenbergs and these others, and we see the panorama of these workers of iniquity trying to build the power of Anti-Christ. But all the time, we were seeking to build faster bombers for sufficient strength so that we could carry out our defense against the enemy if he should suddenly betray his agreement. America did not trust her enemy. And no part of his agreement even tho we had people involved inside of our government and inside of our military who were working for the Reds. Nobody inside our Government including the Roosevelt cabinet, could trust the Soviets and this includes Truman's Presidency and even Eisenhower's. If we could trust the Soviets, we wouldn't have had to try to keep up manufacturing all the bombers and all the war equipment. They all knew that if we showed weakness then would attack. We had to keep building all these weapons to prevent that. Then the world was

suddenly shaken with the news that a satellite had been put into orbit by the Soviets. Tremendous rocket thrust power had been used. And far into Space, had been thrown the first Sputnik of the Soviet Union. And with this unveiling of the satellite the Soviet Union went on to say that with this orbiting of the earth, that soon with their military vessels which they would soon have orbiting the earth as satellites, soon they would have great destructive ability. And with their bombs and great atom charges, they would carry with their electronic releases, either directed from the earth or the riders of the satellites, the world was theirs. Then we were told that this was a scientific mission as well and Russia bolstered her people to work harder and faster to fill the sky with Sputniks. Russia said 'that it will be but a matter of about 10 years before the sky around the earth is filled with Sputniks. And further, not long before far out in space, the Soviet Union vehicles will be traveling thru out the solar system. And the 'Hammer and Sickle' will be planted on every single planet in our solar system and we shall be the Masters.' -----These were the words of Mr. Khrushchev.

Well, the United States recoiled under the threat of this, and I have newspaper clippings of this that rather disgust me. For we had a lot of people who said:--'We have to make peace right away or we will be blown up. We have Nuclear weapons, but they can hurl things into the sky like Sputnik so they have the power to drop bombs on America.' Yes.---It is true. They did have sufficient horse power to hurl nuclear weapons into America if they could hurl this satellite into space. There isn't any question about that. But the facts then came out. Unseen hands and restraining influences kept America from doing this first. America could have hurled such a Satellite into space, but she had not deemed it essential to do so. And she was looking first for a stabilization of the situation here on earth. The thinking of the scientists and technicians was that 'he who controls the space around the earth will soon control the earth itself.' And then men started in the technological race of our times.

I have been in Washington when the budgets were palled for the millions and millions of dollars are voted for the strange crafts which we are working on. Here we stand in 1961 and we have scientists building space suits and they are working on the equipment to be used for space stations. I have not only drawings of equipment to be used, but even descriptions of material they will use to put this construction in place up in space. They anticipate they will put this construction on in space, and send men back and forth. But they are developing at this minute the know how of how men will be able to work on satellites. They will be able to supply the equipment for welding and things like that in space itself, to put things together, not just hurling things into space itself. Scientists under contract are working on the giant thrust it will take to lift the whole satellite into place of orbit and then increase its size while adding to itself while in orbit.

Strangely itself as you think---will these things really happen?---Yes.--There is nothing that the Buck Rogers writers of a few years ago, or 15 or 20 years ago talked about that is not coming to pass. If you think this is just nonsense, I tell you

that your government is spending money on it. And corporations and companies of large size are beginning to make the material and everything which related to yesterdays imagination is todays present pattern for science.

What is this mad race for? First it seems that our enemy thinks they are going to control space and rule this earth. And we cannot let this happen. So America has been engaged in a lot of things. I want you to know that for the control of space at this time the enemy has been building equipment and we have been building equipment. We want to know all there is to know about radio activity, about meteorites, about the things that might happen in the stratosphere, and in the areas right around the earth---100 or 200 miles above it. Our technicians are not inferior to that of the Soviets. And even this last shot at Venus does not mean that you are behind at all. In fact, because of the perimeter between the known distance to Venus by your scientists, by the knowledge of triangulation, by our measuring of the sidereal systems, by our great scope such as we have at Palomar and at Harvard, and by our ability to measure also by electronic impulses, we know tonight, the difference between here and Venus. So what makes the Russians think that it is 12 million miles apart from where they are going to accomplish their objective is strange. There is almost 12 million miles between what Russia has set for her time element and the trip sh is to take and what we declare to be the pattern of her orbit.

I want you to know that at the present time, this defection as our observers are watching it, this satellite of the Soviet Union, is going to miss Venus by several million miles. So as far as any great accomplishment, all I can say is that Russia demonstrated great thrust power as they threw this satellite into space. But the rocket will just keep on going, and we don't know how far. But let me tell you, that last year, you put one up. And you were going to orbit the sun with it, but you lost the communications with it as 22 million miles out. And the mighty thrust of your rocket was great. But something went wrong with the mechanical contrivance and the radio reception. Maybe you can't get radio reception beyond 22 million miles with the set we put in the rocket. We don't know that. But I know that sometimes when I listen to all the disturbances we get in earth, and we can't even get a station in Mexico, then I sometimes wonder how we get anything from one million miles out there, let alone 22 million miles.

The fact still remains that you divide the earth into two parts:--the nations of God's Kingdom---the white house of the Israel nations are competing against the powers of darkness for the control of the stratosphere, for this control of space. For one moment, do not think that this is not real. This is definitely something you are engaged in. You haven't relaxed your evaluation of infantrymen. You haven't relaxed your evaluation of the crafts which we see being designed today for faster flights above the earth's surface. But you are probing for the greater opportunity of being Master of space.

It wasn't so long ago when Russia said she sent a rocket to the moon. But with the great telescopes trained on it, the surface of the moon is very easy to observe. And

we look at it with the great scopes and the observation of the sea bottoms is brought up close. Mighty boulders are upon the sides of the crags and mountains of the moon. And they are discernable to even the amateur astronomer, if he has the right equipment and sufficient lens diameter. In fact almost anything that happened to the moon can be seen by the great telescope at Palomar while the moon is on our side of the earth. I am sure that the telescopes in Japan in their great observatories are very excellent and have been copied from our excellent ones. And if anything hit the moon when we couldn't see it, then they would have beheld it. No one had the moon out of observation when the Soviets said they sent a rocket up and that on nose cone was a Soviet flag, and that the Hammer and Sickle went to the moon---so they said. And that they put red dye in it to mark the surface. But I want to tell you something. They did not. No one has seen any flag or any red dye. No one at Palomar saw anything hit the moon, nor did anyone from any other observatory. How the Russians said it did and they got a message back, I would like to know. Well!--You know how they did that? They are liars. That is one thing about Satan's team. It is easier for them to lie, than to tell the truth. There is no evidence that the Russians hit the moon. The fact remains that it is four times easier to hit the moon than to hit Venus. But is the Russians put a rocket on Venus and plant a Hammer and Sickle there, then of course, Russia would say:--'It is ours.' Already they are talking about the moon being theirs. They are talking about a manned rocket trip to the moon, about a space station for military purposes and scientific observation on the moon.

You say:--'There is nothing to that'.---Oh yes! There is a lot to that. For they have stolen secrets thru their espionage service which is considered here because your nation is also planning to move around on the moon, actual moon landings. In fact, some of the equipment now being developed today by your scientists and the experimental technological world, actually calls for a rocket which slows and lowers men to the surface of the moon. They are building the equipment and they have now prepared a very light type of caterpillar vehicle in which a man will ride encased with his own oxygen equipment. And even be able to get off it and walk around a bit and come back to his craft, and then go back to the mother ship. And they have enough design that they can kick this rocket free and go back to space from the moon's surface. Even today, there is a list of people waiting to take a trip out to the moon and back. And the list has over 5000 names of those who are willing to put their money on the line and take a trip to the moon. You say:--'My, they are very courageous souls.' Well, either that, or they are crazy. Ha!

There are a lot of people I would like to send to the moon or some other place for nothing. But I want you to know that this is reality. And that there is a struggle by the men of earth for their solar system. The funny thing about it is that our enemy is talking about the military control of the upper air and America doesn't talk quite as wild as this. But we do want to control all the areas around ourselves. Of course

we don't want to do this by ourselves. But we want other great nations, or some other control, and we just want to make sure that space is used for Peace.

The Russians talk about their control of the solar systems. But they are just taking for granted that there isn't anyone on those other places. You know there might just be an objection out there on Mars or Venus to anyone else taking control of their areas. They might be surprised at these pops out into space. For they might not like these things landing in their back yards.

There have been great explosions with us. Explosions which blew great pillars of fire and umbrellas of smoke into the sky. And with those explosions, there was radio activity released which has filled the Millelectrogins of radio activity in our atmosphere, and can be detected all over. Not only by our Geiger counters, but also any ship in space which could have been maneuvering anywhere adjacent to this in our solar system close to our planet, would have picked up those same atomic explosions with this new release of radio activity. And have noticed that earthlings were toying with taking things apart which God had put together.

Now, the fact is that there is nothing which happens on the earth but what more than just those who dwell upon the earth, know about it. Did you know that? Did it ever occur to you that when we talk about space, it is something which has already been determined ages, centuries, and millenniums ago? It is not something which the Russians have decided about or you have decided about because your Father has already decided about the control of space. I want you to know that we are on the edge of a new age. Space travel is closer than you realize. But it is going to be under different rules than Moscow will determine. And a whole lot different than Mr. Kennedy's government is going to determine. I think you will see some great strides made very quickly in many fields. There is no doubt that the Russians are going to hurl people into space. If they haven't already hurled a few victims there. This is not going to make any difference because getting them back is the big difference. And whether they do anything but sacrifice them upon their altar of scientific ego, time alone will tell. We have discovered that people can go up and back and live. They can go thru a shelf of radio activity so great that they once thought no one could pass thru and live. But a chimpanzee went up and came back and it didn't seem to hurt him. He reached that perimeter where they said man could not go and live, and returned. We have discovered that there are a lot of notions that have been dispelled. We thought that it would be impossible for a satellite of any size to move around the earth because there were so many millions of meteorites. And they were traveling at such a high speed they would break it up and it wouldn't last any time at all. But then we put a great plastic balloon up and projected it far up into areas of very thin, if any atmosphere intensity at all, in a field of almost the emptiness of outer space. And here it was inflated by the mechanical instruments we provided. And the great plastic balloon with nothing to slow it down has been traveling at the same velocity that anything metallic or iron would have if it had gone into orbit. The fact is, that there is nothing to resist it and therefore how light it is---is of no importance. Altho that is hard for some people to recognize.

Did you know that it traveled around and around and nothing of any significance hit it? In fact, if it had been bombarded with meteorites, as they said it would, it would have collapsed and broken up a long time ago. The fact remains that it did not happen. And your chance of being hit or destroyed with something in space, is no greater than your chance of riding home in your automobile and being hit by another auto. In fact, there are more of them here on the highway in congested areas than there are in the vastness of space which can destroy as it had been previously anticipated.

Now, we talk about the control of space. We tell you that we are intimidated once in awhile by the politicians who try to tell us that our enemy is two or three years ahead of us. Their objective is to, one of these days subject the entire world to slavery. Because with the satellites, he will then have moving around the earth, will be the power to destroy whole cities unless they bow to his demands---all over the face of the earth. Well!--That is not necessarily true. You have 33 satellites going around the earth now and what you did in the last three days is greater than what the Russians did. Did you know that?--What you did was put a great discoverer satellite into space and then after it went around the world a few times, you--from here on earth--changed its orbit. You turned loose automatic motors and created the resistance pressure against --which by back thrust moved and threw it into the North Pole orbit. And you have changed its course. And you have proved that out in space, you have a mastery over the instruments that you developed. And for the first time, you proved you can control and change the orbit of those satellites in space---but from earth. That is of great significance. And if one wanted to measure military significance than just putting a skyrocket into space, is not such a great feat. Because this feat simplified the problem of re-entry, which of course is a problem as ships pass thru the atmosphere on the way back to earth. If something goes wrong with the reverse mechanism, then the added thrust will not slow them down enough so that the friction of atmosphere would burn the ship and its rider to a crisp. And so we now have proof that cones can be brought back thru our atmosphere and scientifically recovered. Modern science has all the necessary knowledge to change this as they have experienced with this field.

Now, I am going to tell you something about space round about you. In fact round about you in this solar system, there are planes and dimensions of energy. A great many more than people realize. You say:--'What do you mean by that?' I mean that even as you exist here in this physical world every atom of to adheres to a vibratory of a certain known and given speed of electron around the nuclear center made up of neutrons and protons and other particles of the atom. The speed with which they revolve and the vibratory field which the mind of God has set up, has put together the whole physical Universe that you can see. So this whole Universe operates in a plane of substance which we might say is one with the substance of God of which the very body we dwell in are controlled. But there happens to be

around us various planes which are invisible. There is a plane of light energy which is not normally visible to the human eye which is one which we might call the heavenly plane or the Celestial plane. In fact, you have a Celestial being--a body--which is made of light energy consistently identified with this one, but invisible to the physical eye. But so a part of you, that your soul consciousness which is your 'resident seat of consciousness', not only operates with the senses of this body, but can draw out of the spiritual mind of the Celestial. Both co-existent --with you and in the same place proving that only a matter of vibration makes the difference between one plane and the other.

You say:--'How do you know this?'--Because you are in the image of God--spirit, soul, and body. And there is a terrestrial body and you possess that as well as a Celestial body. And you possess them both at the same time and at this time. I want you to know that whereas the Apostle Paul was taken into 'seven' complete spiritual planes, and temporal planes, and whether in the spirit or the body, he did not know. But it was quite evident that surrounding the creative areas there was at least 'seven' dimensions in planes.

Someone said:--'Do you think the Universe is occupied by creative beings?' Every portion of the creation is occupied by intelligent beings. Now we do know that there are certain elements which become quite impossible for you to invade in these physical bodies. But phenomena may show strange things but there is the element of fire. And therefore burning orbs like the sun would never be inhabitable to an earth man in this physical body, even as you could not stand the intensity of extreme cold in some portions of the Universe. And it would be impossible for you to live beneath the waters of the ocean, because that is not your element. But if we want to deal with elemental and the ability of individuals to deal in the various planes and elements, then there is not one single element in which there is not some type of being who can dwell within it. I want you to know that there are people and beings who can dwell in atmosphere and not be visible. There are beings who can dwell in the very midst of fire. There are two kinds today, even in this struggle. There are the Seraphims of the Most High who look just like you and are related to the Angelic order that can live in the midst of flames and are not effected by its heat because the synthesis of their energy is almost one with the patterns of substance in which they are dwelling.

I want you to know that there is a counterpart of this even in the physical world, the calipered or negative form of this. The ancient word of Salamander meant dwelling in fire. And it wasn't just talking about the little lizard with the flame like coloring upon its tail. It was actually talking about beings. I want you to know that as the scriptures talk about Leviathan -- these are dwellers of the deep -- they come from fallen angles, these who did not keep their first estate. And when catastrophes swept away great portions of the ancient world, they being immortals of a type, while they could not get back into the Celestial sphere, they instead became adapted to dwelling in the very bottoms of the oceans. And they are referred to as Leviathans, the dwellers of the deep. I want you to know that with the same power there are

spiritual forces in the Angelic realm which can move into the same areas and they are referred to as Dwellers of the Deep. I could give you their names, but it would seem an unnecessary factor to talk to you about Nymphs and all these factors which is a part of the names of these beings and these creatures. The fact is that God has beings subject to His command that live in virtually every plane of dimension. But there are people that dwell embodied in bodies like you have, in Planets and solar systems all over God's Universe. I want you to know that there are a great number of these people, that never heard of the violations and the errors that you have committed, or that have been committed in this earth in which you dwell. As anything but only in narrative today. For they have lived under the processes of perfect law.

But I want you to know that in these planes which we talk to you about-- spiritual planes -- these are the Celestial planes of the inner Celestial heavens, and they are a spiritual manifestation. We have talked to you in the past of how Enoch was carried -- in the body -- by Angels from the heavens, who came to earth for this patriarch of God -- whom God had selected in the past before the world was framed before the foundation of the world. And this patriarch of great wisdom and special selection had been developed in his own curiosity and in his own reaching for God in realms of knowledge and research which marked him--without question, as being the fulfillment of his own responsibility. But God sent two Angels and they took him away in a great chariot.

Now, we look upon the word Chariot with the realization that anything that was meant for travel was the word--chariot--at that time. But this craft took Enoch far out into space until he not only approached other Planets, and other Solar systems, but eventually, he was taken in his ship far out in the Universe in which the Light of God was visible. And into which--the person of God--made visitations. And when came people and races from every portion of the Universe, then Enoch talked about it and he said:--'I saw these boats of space, and I saw these boats of heaven come and they approached these great Celestial cities. And they came with one vast desire--to bask in the Light of God, and to gather power. And then they go back from whence they came.' And Enoch saw them bringing all sorts of things. And they took all sorts of things with them. And he said:--'Some of these things I do not know what they were.' When I ask about these people who looked he said looked as he did, then Enoch was told:--'These are thy brethren, these are the children of God coming from every corner of the Universe, and many of them never dwelt in the earth.' The Apostle Paul was to describe his experience later in the 'Apocalypse of Paul'. And when he described this later, we are told that the Apostle Paul was also told:--'Thou art My son, tho thou dwelleth in the earth, thou art My son. --I want you to remember this.--These that you see, coming and going art thy brethren--My children, and many have not dwelt in the earth as you have. Many of them shall dwell in the earth, and many of them never will dwell in earth. But they have dwelt in earths of their own, but not as into earth from which thou has come.'

These instructions and these visions show us that there was a great strength of power in the sky. It was not only visually seen by Enoch, but also Witnessed by Job. They saw a long and tremendous flow of ships whose streaking flames of fire seemed to radiate a light like the sun as they passed by. They saw the peculiar effulgent glow, and emanation. They say the lightening that proceeded forth from them, and they saw these ships pass by. Thousands and thousands upon thousands of them. In fact Paul and Enoch were to see them around the earth, above the earth, and thru out the solar system. And they were to see them far out in the channels of space. And when they asked who these were, and what these consisted of, they were told:--'These are the ships and the mighty fleets of the Most High which were under the command of the Arch Angel sent out to guard the heavens, and to encircle the earth, and to carry forward the function of the Most High.

When Enoch came back from his trip he knew about all there was to know about things which were worth knowing about and things to come for a long while, that is why his "Pillars of Wisdom " and the "Secrets of Enoch " were to stand out. This is why Enoch said that the Universe reached unto the furthestmost points, beyond the perception of men, but God was absolutely in control. The Angels had been introduced to him by name and the Archangels by name and he knew that there were various kinds of Angels.---There were Angels who lived as abiding spiritual servants, and there were Angelic orders that multiplied and reproduced, and were not of the upper heavens. And he also knew about increasing orders as well species like himself. When he talked about these things, he talked about the vastness of the Universe, the many stars, and the many suns, Enoch said:-- without our solar system there exists --no struggle against God.

Now, I think it is most significant that when you turn over to the book of Daniel, and we know that Daniel was given the vision of the Throne of the Most High, and the Ancient before all the times of measure of today. And he sees the mighty streams of ships of fire, and the thousands times 10 thousands times thousands going out before HIM to do his bidding. Daniel is so filled with awe at the power of the MOST HIGH and in the vision and instructions which were given to him---then GOD ALMIGHTY said:----I want to tell you something Daniel---when Lucifer thought he was going to upset the balance of the Universe, and when he turned in his role of deviation to become the Satan of time, when this struggle took place --one of the Archangels --Michael --with the great fleets of space defeated Lucifer. And all of the powers of one third of the Angels of heavens of the system of the Milky Way in which Lucifer was master rebelled with him. They were all concentrated in their defeat, and they were all driven to earth.

Enoch was told that Michael the Archangel had thrown the powers of Lucifer out of the areas of outer space, and threw him into this solar system and concentrated him in earth. Enoch was told--there is going to come a great struggle in the earth, and

eventually the time is to come when the evil powers are going to gather all things in earth, and hurl them against MY children--MY race--which I planted in earth beginning with Adam, and continuing on down thru the line to you, and which will continue to the days of MY re-embodiment in earth which will come long after I have finished my atonement. And He told Enoch that in that day when the MOST HIGH shall re-enter with 10 thousand times 10 thousands times thousands of his believing offspring and His Holy Angels---and the word -- believing offspring -- means Saints , and with them comes the great armies of the Holy Angels as well. He says:--in that day a great attempt by the powers of darkness will come, and today what YAHWEH was telling Enoch is summed up as ---Communism out of Asia-- world revolution which spreads out of Moscow and moves out over all the world, but which has its secret headquarters set up in the cities all over the world in which Lucifer's offspring are seeking to direct this power to overthrow the kingdom. And will eventually bring the hoards in as Ezekiel describes it---they will move and come like a storm, out of the north parts and down over the pole--coming against the nations of God's kingdom. And then God said:--Michael my prince-----Michael who commands the great law enforcement system of the universe. --Michael who commands a hundred million ships times thousands, and thousands. We can't begin to measure their scope--10 times 10 thousands would be a million and 10 times thousand would be 100 million, and not times just another million, but millions of millions are at the command of Michael.

Now, God unveils to Enoch the prophet ---you go back to earth and you say:---In that day don't be downcast, don't fall on your face, don't surrender your destiny, don't bow down before the darkness even if they threaten you with boasting of the great things, thinking they are going to take over space. For that day--Michael My Prince is going to stand up and he is going to fight for the Children of God as he did in those days when he ejected Lucifer out of control of outer space. Do you know who the Prince of the power of the air is? --Prince of the Power of the Air is a title which belonged to Lucifer, Son of the Morning. And at the time of his rebellion altho he resisted against the MOST HIGH still he was at that time, one of the master overseers of this earth, this solar system and this part of the Milky Way. And he is Prince of the powers of the air here in earth. That is the reasons why there is nothing in spiritual vibration so stymieing to the powers of darkness as the great spiritual meditation of the prayers of the Children of God in constant harmony with the Omnipresent Father which reaches out to the very center of the Universe, and ties the souls of the Children of God together in great and mighty wonders.

Do you know that there is nothing that breaks down the power of the enemy like the prayers of God's Breathing offspring. Did you know that to stand together for right, and to see the vision of righteousness, and the command and Glory of God in the earth, and to see the things which are right and good and to be determined to fix and to work toward that and never accept defeat is one of the most positive ways to approach this matter, because this is a part of your destiny.

Let me tell you this. Scripture is filled with the talk of space--Ezekiel's great fleets which came in and flew out, and even God himself using one of these crafts---rolling out his throne and putting it back in, and all of the fleets moving away with the great roar of it thru our atmosphere, this synchronization of the things that Ezekiel saw --and that Elijah and Elisha saw ---tells of these things. How the great fleets of heaven swooped in and picked up Elijah and carried him away into the heavens as Elisha stood by to receive his mantle, and he looked and he saw the horses and chariots of Israel.

I think it is most important for you to know that before earthlings try to move out and capture space to turn it against God's kingdom then remember this---that the Assyrian powers of Ancient Assyria were coming against the people of God's Kingdom and the one man they were after was the prophet of God who denounced evil. They were after Elisha who had taken the mantle of Elijah. The king of Assyria was troubled because there wasn't any secret thing that he planned or plotted that the prophet of God did not know, and he would warn the king of Israel, and they had a defense against it. So the Assyrian king said: --show me where this man lives who listens for the King of Israel. But the advisors of the King said: --Oh, lord, oh, king, the prophet of the LORD, is in Israel and he tells the king of Israel the words thy speak, even in your bedchamber. This is not the work of a spy or as of someone who has defected. It is just the spiritual power and the ability of this man to keep the king of Israel informed. The king of Assyria said:-- God and spy out where he is, and tell me where he is. The men said; --we know where he is, for he is living down in Dothan (II Kings 6:12). So the king of Assyria said:--alright then I will gather my hosts and my chariots and they came and surrounded the city where Elisha was. What the king of Assyria forgot was that every thing which went on in the king's bed chamber was known to the prophet, so he knew that they were coming. What the king of Assyria did not know was that the MOST HIGH had called for the command of those in the atmosphere round about who were invisible to the eyes of the enemy. I want you to notice that here in II Kings 6:14 the king of Assyria had the city of Dothan surrounded and he was going to capture the prophet. And when the servant of Elisha had risen early he saw this host surrounding the city and he came to Elisha and said:--"alas"--

my master what shall we do--we are surrounded?

Now, I wish that when some of the doubters start to tell President Kennedy and the people around him that we better surrender to the Russians, that they --the people--could see what Elisha saw. The people say--surrender because we are about to be hydrogen bombed and wiped from the face of the earth. Mr. Stevenson tries to warn us against our thinking and he says that THEY mean business, that there is a nuclear war to come. Then someone says:--don't think for one moment that there is not going to be a nuclear war, and when nuclear war comes, that they will not blow you off the face of the earth.

Let me tell you something. In those days when Elisha was surrounded by huge armies and nothing to protect him from the standpoint of that disturbance, and his servant said:--My master, what are we going to do? Then Elisha said:--Fear not for they that are with us are more than they that be with them. I want you to realize tonight --THEY WHO ARE WITH US ARE MORE THAN THEY THAT BE WITH THEM. Oh, you say: if we took in all the white nations --if we took in every one of the 10 tribes of Israel and Judah and Benjamin--and 1/2 of those of Scandinavia, and also those of Benjamin if all were included we would still be only 1/6 of the worlds population---this is right -----do you know how many of us there really are?--You still say, but we are only 1/6 of the world's population--but do you know how many relatives that you do have? Let me tell you that you have as many members of the family of your Father as the stars of the heavens. You can't count them all, but go outside and try to count the sands of the seashore. Do you think you would get anywhere with that? You couldn't count the sand on 100 square feet of beach alone, in five or 6 lifetimes.

There are as many of the household of God--identified by His spirit ---accounted to Abraham--offspring of his seed which can pass thru the bodies of flesh in this earth in the course of their destiny as the sand of the seashore and the stars of the heavens, and that is not just a little exaggeration. After they started measuring a trillion by multiples then we know by the sidereal calculators --of the heavenly bodies in space, and you begin to realize these things.

One of the great scientific minds said:--there are as many stars in the heavens as there are sands in the sea shores---but don't let anyone come along and tell you that you are an embodied star because you are not. We see lots of strange things come along, and people follow some strange things. It wasn't so long ago when a false prophet arose. He had been a con man--in prison--he had been a Bunko artist and he had been in the penitentiary--a patent medicine man taking in the country. And he went down here and decided to start an occult racket, and it didn't work so he decided to move inside the church. He went out to Clem Davis's ministry and he held a meeting there to hold communion which he said hadn't been held properly since the days of Jesus. I don't know what the Christian church has been doing all this time?---But when he went out to this meeting he invited a lot of Kingdom ministers, and a lot of silly people went out there. Some of the people didn't like it because we did not dismiss that day also. But he had on a Pope's robe and a Pope's miter, and he served what was not my friends, anything new. But he was by this process trying to make himself the only Oracle of truth in the land of that day. He wanted all the ministers to join him and around him. ---The spirit bore witness with me even before I knew all this and his plan--that this was not of YAHWEH God. And he started telling people that he had vibrations from space and that he made water charged with life. I had people from this church who went over there and bought his water, and I told some of these people that this was a fraud. You may

have noticed from the newspapers that several of the ministers left this movement because of this starting of occult teaching. They started to blend truth and error together. Started to use astro tricks and use hypnosis and its influence in relationship to this and they were selling Holy Water. But these ministers went out from this movement because discernment wouldn't let the Kingdom of God go forward in this way. ---The other day they picked this man up, Bishop John Smith--- The Kingdom Church of Christ--He was not a Clergyman, he was at this time a Bunko artist. He had jumped bail in both Colorado and Texas. He had been in the penitentiary before, and when they went out there for him he was making Holy Water --by turning on an ultra violet lamp on water, and stirring in bluing solution to give it a little blue tint. The reason why he used thee lamp was so that the water would hold the bluing solution in suspension so that it would not all dissolve, then coagulate and fall out. And the Police picked him up and the holy water was only bluing solution, so once again the truth is vindicated. The reason why I point this out is because he claimed that he had contact with the powers above and contact with a great number of beings inside the earth, and outside the earth who were moving in the orbit of his command because he was a special prophet--and some people believed all that stuff.

Now, do you know that there are a lot of people that tell us that the preachers round about us are worried. They are so worried about what we are going to do that various masters of these groups have come up to try to ---save us --right now.

Let me tell you something about this; there is already today --around you -- thousands around--fleets and ships --whole orders of space, some visible and some invisible, just as they were around Elisha the man of God in that day when there were ships and armies as Elisha was besieged by the Assyrians. Elisha said: --OH, YAHWEH I wish my servant could see ----and YAHWEH opened the eyes of the young man and he saw a wave length which he normally could not see. And he saw that the mountaintops and areas around about were full of the chariots of fire, of light and energy, all around Elisha.

Now, I am going to tell you something else--there is not one worried Angel. There is not one of the beings of the armies of God which are even disturbed about the outcome of the battle of space. Some one said:--oh, but we can destroy space by radio activity, but there is more radio activity coming off the sun every day into your solar system than you could produce if you blew the earth up. Did you know that? The miliamps of energy which come every day out of the mass of the sun, which is all in conformation in its entire surface. ---With one constant chain reaction of energy--every one of them a hydrogen explosion . More multitudes of energy than you could ever produce.

So if miliamps of energy released into space are worrying the Angels they would never reach here, they would just stay away from your solar system altogether. When some Angel sneaks thru and sounds a trumpet and record it down here on a

tape recorder and say that we heard from the Angel who said they were worried, for they were afraid you are going to upset space, then my friends we better worry.

Let me tell you something. I have a book here which is pretty old, and I have some records in my library maybe that are older, but everytime the ancients talk about the realms of space round about, they tell the same story. I have records that come out of ancient China which reach back into the days when they knew something. They don't know anything today or they wouldn't be communists. Their civilizations knew much greater days than their degeneration under many idols. They once had a knowledge of art, and a knowledge of duty, and ability in ceramics and painting which has never been equaled in this time by the people of China. They once had a knowledge of history that in their records, which their oldest ancestors possessed, knew how there was at one time a great land mass to the south of them and that where the Pacific Ocean is today that there was once a great population. They talked about how ships sailed in and out of the earth, how very Gods came from heaven to earth with their households.

Now you say: --but I don't believe what these people wrote. But still they did write that ships came and went from earth. They talk about the day in ancient times which measures many millenniums about 14 or 15 millenniums--in which there came great disaster in the sky, and there was a battle of ships in space. They tell about how the great Dragon was defeated by the more powerful God who came to the land of his household. Ancient traditions talk about the great Dragon, and the coming of this Great Dragon, and the great battles between the Great Dragon and the rest of the deities. They talk about wars that ended in sunken continents, and how that around the earth, and above it were moving these ships. And then the ships went away and were not seen for many centuries. Yes, the Chinese records tell about these things.

In the ancient writings of ancient India those writings tell about the very struggle in the sky, and how mighty armies which belonged to the Supreme God of the Universe--and they talk about the Incarnate revelations of this God which must come out from among man known as Krishna, and they positively know that it is thru this Krishna that evil will be defeated, but they do tell their story, of their struggles, they tell of the forces of darkness gathering their hoards for the final attack against the people of earth which are not alive to their thinking.

Let me tell you something--over here in the book of Revelation we have a little picture concerning numbers involved in this situation. For the areas of the great river--the Euphrates are----the people who make up the areas around the mid east and Turkey and in this area, and beyond the river of Euphrates thru the Steppes of Asia and out of the Areas of the Russia's and the numbers to soon be under control of Red China---the numbers of the armies of horsemen who move out against the

western world and the Kingdom of God are 200 thousand. That means that there will be 200 million in the army gathered by the hosts of the --world Communism in their drive to come against your race, and your kingdom. I want you to know that these horsemen are a little different than the horsemen of the days of John because they are to have great metal breastplate, and out of their mouths comes fire and brimstone, and smoke and fire. These are nothing but the great mechanized armies with modern tanks and modern mobilized warfare, and the great invading hosts which deals in smoke and fire and brimstone, everything which goes along with modern forms of warfare, such as ballistic missiles, fire bombs and so forth. And here they come a great and mighty host, 200 million of them and that is only one part, for the book of Revelation also talks about their earth flying forces that are to come.

Now, you say: but what is to happen to this army? I want you to know that heaven is more interested in the survival of God's kingdom, and the bringing in of righteousness --the law of God. Righteousness and the law of love and of divine understanding than anything else. God Almighty is going to balance the earth, and put it back into proper relationship, and this one great prison chamber of error is once more going to conform to the nature of creation, and acknowledge God. And every creature in it is eventually going to serve the MOST HIGH and live together in peace, but evil is going to be defeated. And evil is going to be defeated first, so the Angels aren't worried about the fact that our enemy is saying they are going to blow up the earth. The enemy is coming along with his plan, and he has rockets going up in space. You talk about capturing a re-entry cone--let me tell you something----- These ships of Michael could swallow these cones the enemy is sending up there and you would never see them again. There is not anything they could launch which would threaten anything of space.

When the scripture says: They speak blasphemy against the MOST HIGH GOD AND THEY HURL THEIR INSULTS TO HIGH HEAVEN THEN LISTEN:--- It talks about the Eternal God --Incarnately manifested as he was visible in earth, moving back into this plain. "And I saw the heavens opened and I saw HE who was leading these forces, and His eyes radiant with the glowing light of Life--brilliant like a flame of fire, and on his head a crown of many stars. And I saw that this was the creative God by whom all things were made"--who is referred to in this book of Colossians as the Eternal Christ --who was before all things, and by HIM were all things made. ---"And He is clothed in the vesture of His identity with the Atonement".---Then it says that the army that followed him in the heavens were in fine linen and were white and clean, and the armies of Heaven followed after HIM. This book of Revelation tells me that he is going to smite these nations, that is--the power of evil which rules over them --with a rod of iron. He is going to tread this winepress of the fierceness of the wrath of God Almighty, which is only directed against evil. Even the personages are not annihilated in their evil, they are going to bow the knee, and they are going to surrender the sword.

Do you know that the control of space has never at any time left the hand of the MOST HIGH. Control of Space has never gone out of the hands of the Angels and Archangels. Certain forces have been allowed to ---let--or move unhindered, until the time when the spirit restrains them and then they will no longer be allowed to move. And as they have demonstrated their forces, their energies, their violence and their design --still YAHWEH is going to raise a spiritual power in the nations of his kingdom and support it with all the strength of heaven. And He will finally defeat all these powers in earth.

Did you know that the scripture talks about what Christ said he would do concerning his Elect? You know --the elect are those God has chosen for some duty, and this was a one man election, for he did all the choosing. He says:---You did not choose me, I chose you and I ordained that your fruit would remain. God said:--I knew you before the foundation of the world--I wrote down your name in the Lamb's book of life. I determined your spiritual identity and birth in the sky. I determined the time of your birth in the earth, and I also am going to determine the rising of Your Glory.

Strange as it may seem, The Most High has determined the hour for the deliverance of the earth. I am not looking out for a catastrophe to envelope the world. I see that the World Order is going to see great transition, but here are areas against God, and these areas will know catastrophes of their own making. But let me tell you as far as space is concerned, and the control of it--this control is in the hands of God and will be in the hands of God thru out the ages of time. There is not one challenge which can effect this, and nothing can upset it. There is nothing happening on earth that God doesn't know about. All you have to do is have Faith, believe and resist the darkness.

In the very near future you are going to see something which God has talked about as He said:--I am going to send My Holy Angels to the very 4 corners of heaven--- what for?--He is going to bring in those I have Elected or this--My chosen--my selection, and they are going to come from all over space, and every one of your race, from Adam up to now is going to join this host to watch this spectacle of the triumph of righteousness. But the first thing we are going to do ---Christ said;---this power in space will come close to earth, and then His administering spirits will gather out of earth every thing that hurts and every thing which destroys and every thing which makes a lie.

Do you know that the scripture says that the space power of the MOST HIGH GOD is going to capture some of these people here and put them somewhere which will be a great advantage to them. Where they will turn their own nature loose on their own kind, and they will learn righteousness all by themselves.

Did you know that God said:-- I am going to take out everything which is against my kingdom. Everything which hurts, everything destructive, every power of Satan. Do you know that every witchdoctor is going to disappear from Africa. Do you know that maybe all the Communist instructors in your Colleges will be gone one of these days--just gone. Someone said:--There has been some well established disappearances lately--so people just disappeared --so where did they go?---Let me tell you --One of these days there is going to be great masses disappear from the earth. People here had it backward, they tried to say that the Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD were going to go somewhere, but we aren't going anywhere for God said there will be 2 at the mill and 2 in the field, and one will be taken and one left-- -Oh, you say who is to be taken? Remember that everything that hurts is to be taken --the Tares will go, they will be snatched out---as it was in the days of Noah-- then who was taken then? Remember that everything that hurts is to be taken out-- so who was taken in the days of Noah?--the rascals---God didn't send you down here just to get you back, he isn't going to lose you anyhow. I am going to tell you this, one of these days to come --the forces that direct and power the evil are going to be snatched from the face of the earth.

end of message.

THE LITTLE HORN OF DANIEL 2-26-61

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT

In the hour in which we live, we stand face to face with the great perimeter of the powers of darkness, now gathered with all their energies and strength for the conquest of God's Kingdom. If that be possible.

We do not look out over this situation with any fear concerning our destiny. We do not fear concerning the final outcome of God's Kingdom, because we have a sure word of His own cognisance.

From the writings of the Apostle Paul, we know that we have inherited a Kingdom and its spiritual life exists in you. That is why Jesus, when addressing you, said:--- 'The Kingdom of Heaven is in you.' -- But also He has the purpose of translating that Spiritual Kingdom into a physical manifestation. This manifestation He did when He transferred His spiritual sons and daughters into earth thru the household of Adam. And from Adam's time until your time, this continuous stream of light came thru this great racial stream of this household, and produced HIS KINGDOM. And this Kingdom is still here, and thus it is a part of destiny and divine intent.

In the time in which we live--we are probably at the most troublesome period for the kingdom of God. Now that is not concerning whether it will survive, but we mean concerning those who make up the kingdom, and in the problems which they face, and in their responsibility as they occupy and establish the kingdom.

For many years, I have considered and studies the times and prophecies of Daniel, and have looked at them from many angles, and have read thru out the years ecclesiastical studies of leaders of institutions and their interpretation of Daniel. They had some things in Daniel interpreted for them and then other things they could not understand. So the interpretation of Daniel had suffered much violence. The difference between the Alexandrian text and the King James Version are many. The description of the things in Babylon, especially the beasts that rise up out of the sea, and the various things like that also found in Revelation, often times face various interpretations.

Not so long ago all the interpretations of Daniel focused around the dream of Nebuchadnezzar, and the interpretation of that dream, and the interpretation of the hand writing on the wall in Belshazzar's experience. All was to show the spiritual guidance on the man Daniel and his ability to interpret thru that guidance those things which had occurred.

There is little doubt that Nebuchadnezzar saw four empires rising, and that his was the first, but he only knew that he saw a great image, with the head of gold, the breast of silver, and the belly of brass, and the feet and toes of iron and clay. And he saw a great stone--as tho it was hurled from heaven itself, and he saw the great stone strike this image and break it into pieces and crumble it to the ground. --Then being troubled Nebuchadnezzar sent for his soothsayer, and astrologers, and wizards, and all those who worked for him, and they chirped and muttered and brought their superstitions into play and by those methods they had made many interpretations in the past, that were not necessarily so.

In fact the world has been taken in by that method, down thru the years as the soothsayers and false prophets have been able by using gullible people to have them follow their advise and thus bring to pass that which these false prophets had declared. There is only one true source of vision today and to find that vision you must be in contact with the source which knows the end from the beginning, and knows what is to come to pass. --All other procedures are going to fail, except some of those measures that God has given in the sky, and then granted unto his children the intelligence to interpret them.

In fact there is nothing that is going to happen upon the earth that is not know to God. He knows the exact ability of the enemy to create trouble and He knows the exact amount of Spiritual power, initiative, and vision to give the race he planted here, to wake them up and to cause them to respond.

You and I --children of God's spirit have been placed in a physical world. We have been placed in the Adamic household, and we have come into our place thru birth into the Adamic race. We have watched this kingdom grow from the days of Seth--thru the children of Noah, down to your time, the House of Abraham as God declared it came thru Isaac, then Jacob and thru his 12 sons, who produced the great kingdom of Israel, the great and mighty kingdom of god, of the Old testament, with its capital city of Jerusalem. Then by the foolishness of some of these kings of Israel who took advice of some who were not of that kingdom, and there came a great split in the kingdom of Israel.

You will remember that in the days of Rehoboam the 10 tribes of Israel took to their horses and tents and split from the kingdom of Israel and they went northward. Then as the time went by these 10 tribes were captured by the hoards of Assyria, and eventually went into captivity in Assyria. Then in the days of Shalmanezzer came the emancipation to these people of Israel, because of their wisdom and their knowledge of the things pertaining to God, and things of earth, for in this people Shalmanezzer saw---the great soul of liberty and freedom.

It is a matter of great interest so I point out to you that these people of the northern 10 tribes of Israel, as well as some even of Judah, Benjamin and Levi --traveled thru the Caucasian pass and headed on their migration. Even before this happened they had established thru Greece and the southern parts of Europe, their colonial

strength and were to become parts of Empires. We are to note that these people stretching their migration to the Isles of the sea were to become the people who today make up the great white western world. There are few ethnic students who do not recognize that we may trace people thru heraldry and names, and by the pathways marked by artifacts and their dead in their burial grounds, for in the migration of these Israelites they marked their sacred spots. The students of today can well identify this migration of the white race, and their racial path, from the artifacts and from the burial places as this race migrated, for in their burial places are found the skulls of the white man with this head shape and his own characteristics. Tho his eyes may be brown or blue and he may be Germanic, or Anglo Saxon, Scandinavian or Spanish, the fact remains that these people came out of one racial stream and thru this racial migration and out of one race, one household, and that the household of the MOST HIGH. These are the people who make up the Israel of the Bible, and they also make up the western world today. They form the great stream and heart of the white race. In their migration they carried with them a spiritual seed, nurtured deep down inside them, a seed not visible to the natural eye, but the spiritual seed could be told by their appearance and how they would respond to the voice of YAHWEH, when he sought out his own sheep and called them by name. Remember that the shepherd has promised to search for all the sheep until he finds them.

The course of the northern 10 tribes in their captivity and the tribes of Benjamin and Judah and Levi, in their captivity by ancient Babylon is a matter of History. The tribes of Judah and Benjamin were two outstanding tribes. The house of Judah was that tribe in which David had his kingdom. Then the tribe of Benjamin was given to Judah and this was to have a great significance. Their loyalty to establish the sites of the kingdom, thru their rebuilding of Jerusalem which had fallen to ruin under the attack of Babylon was planned and prophesied many years in advance. The providence where they were to serve in their captivity was laid out, and it continued under Medo-Persia, and became a great historical chain of events. And the succession of these events which reach even into your day is quite clear.

When the interpretation of the dream of Nebuchadnezzar took place ---Daniel was one of the young students selected from the houses of spiritual service, and would have gone into the ecclesiastical realm of Israel's instructions and training. He was one who was under oath to serve God completely and fully and in captivity he was still under this oath, tho he was considered a servant in captivity. But the fact remains that when Daniel was brought before Nebuchadnezzar to interpret his dream---Daniel said; ---"Thou art this head of Gold" Meaning of course the Babylonian Empire. He told Nebuchadnezzar that his Empire would be followed by another Empire, which would never have the power and glory of Babylon, but would nevertheless conquer and take over the Great Babylon Empire. Then this empire would be followed by the 3rd., and the 4th., coming Empires.

The Book of Daniel in the King James translation identifies the 3rd. Empire, even tho it was not yet in formation, as far as the people were concerned who would built the Empire. But the area where this Empire was to dwell did have a place in the ancient language known as Greecia. The 4th., Empire which was to be Rome was never identified as such in the King James Version or before, because there was no word used for Rome, in the vocabularies of that time. So Rome was not written into the book of Daniel, as the 4th., Empire, but it has just been accepted by all great Christendom that the 4 great Empires would come forth because the mighty Stone Kingdom was to come and upset all the preceding empires. So we have just been told that these kingdoms were Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Rome.

But the significant thing is that the power that ruled Babylon and made it an evil thing was the insidious power of its priesthood. A strange group of international non- assimilated people who had dominated Babylon's life, this group was made up of the Hittites, the Cainanites and the Amalikites, and all of them had some of the seed line of Satanic origin. They were from unassimilated offspring of Angels who had not kept their first estate. These people had infiltrated their power into this secret organization and had used this secret world organization to capture the Babylonian Empire, and set up systems of religion. They had designed in their ancient Kahellia a way to operate and they would do three things. They would take over all the economical life of the people, and control the political life of the people, and then hold them under their power by the manipulation of their religious system. And this religious system was a false system and it created a hierarchy deity, apart from the throne of THE MOST HIGH GOD.

It is a strange thing to understand but --on the face of the earth today, the enemies of God's kingdom thoroughly that the strength of your intelligence, your wisdom and your guidance, your technological skills and your national greatness, with that of the other great nations of God's kingdom ---comes from a spiritual force --and nobody known more about this fact than your enemy. They know today that it is a spiritual force moving thru the white race that lifts that race head and shoulders above all other societies, to give them the know how , and create with them this pattern of great society.

Now; they recognized in the days when they moved against Judah and Benjamin that they must overthrow the spiritual force represented by the kingdom of God and his people. I hope you understand that when we are talking about the children of Israel that we are not talking about that little state of Israel, or the Jewish people, as being Israel and the kingdom of God. For the Jews have no part in Israel --but the Jews do have a part in the matter we are going to discuss, for strangely enough the people who controlled ancient Babylon, and dominated its Priesthood came from the Hittites, the Amalakites and the Cainanties who later on after the fall of Babylon sought to identify themselves as a part of the Children of Israel who were to go back to rebuild Jerusalem and their old homeland. So a mixed multitude left Babylon in the days of Medo-Persia and followed the tribes of Judah and Benjamin back to Palestine, and strangely enough here we found in this mixed multitude that same

Priesthood of old Babylon seeking to extend its power and its hold on the world. For Babylon had behind its fall ---the false religious concept of Baal as deity. --Thus Baal --and the many, many names for Baal, and the sub gods of Babylonia can be found even today as a part and lot of all the gods of the Asiatics and of the Negroid gods of Voodooism, and all of these gods have certain names with meanings. The names of the Voodoo gods and the mythological gods, so to speak, were the gods that they tried to put across over the southern and eastern European area and these same gods we find scattered thru out China and India. All of these gods thru their names are inter related with these same false deities that they set up under Baal and Kali or Babylon.

The fact remains that Baal--the god of Babylon, in the Babylonian system was nothing more nor less than Baal's own personality set before the people, and Idol raised up, as a symbol of this Satanic origin, of this ancient Kahalli that controlled the mystery schools of ancient Babylon. In these mystery schools set up, were seen strange and occult policies being practiced, and this was their religious system. In this religious system, great symbolism was established and when studied today this symbolism fools people and they think this symbolism is of great divine beliefs, there comes a great danger. For when you move into these areas, as you study the mysteries of the enemies of your faith, you better not only be indoctrinate into the deep values of spiritual strength, but also you better know all the principals of spiritual law, and know how to claim every spiritual protection, and device to immunize your spiritual consciousness and your soul seat of thinking from the lies and the Satanic concept of darkness. The men who run these mystery Babylon schools were men of Great Hypnotic influence, they were men who had all the Satanic cunning of Lucifer who was thrown out of heaven, and was now seeking ways to rule the world, thru the instruments of his own children, and he had trained them in all cunning and sly ways.

If you were to go back to the book of Enoch or take extracts from here and there in scriptures, you would discover that the power of evil was trained by Lucifer and other fallen Angels. The books of Enoch and other sacred records tell us how the people who dwelt in earth were taught all the rituals and mysteries and all the devices with which the powers of evil sought to capture earth. It included the making of weapons and instruments that would be used against the people of God's Kingdom, all this a part of the Satanic design.

If we go back into that ancient time --then we know that every policy of evil and viciousness was engaged in. The great temples of Mystery Babylon at that time had a great many religious rituals, and these rituals were tied in with the promises of great power, and declarations of great mysteries and things that could be done with that power.

Strangely enough a great number of these rituals of power were performed with the same trickery as they use today to perform these magic feats to amuse men, but at that time they were used to confuse men. And there were even some miracles that were performed, as there is no doubt that there were miracles of evil, but they were never constructive. If you want to know how to tell a good miracle from a bad one -- --look for this.---When the occult mystery schools that were tied in with old Babylon started to perform miracles ---none of these miracles did anyone any good. While the miracles performed by Christ healed the sick, opened the eyes of the blind, raised mens hearts, and raised some from the dead, and mens hearts are cheered by spiritual life and spiritual flame of Glory reached up into their countenances and into the background of their thinking and fear falls away from them and thus they are released to perform great things.

It isn't just a matter of pulling some tricks so as to deceive men, all kinds of small tricks are performed today, by the masters of the mystery schools of India and Asia, but all of these things boil down to whether a tree can grow in just a few minutes or whether a man can disappear from in your midst. At one time this was a temple ritual in the temples of Kali. In fact many of these rituals were devised to fool men. There is one ritual of dividing a person with a sword, and then reassembling them again. This was one of the miracles that was performed by Priests who served the devil gods under the Satanic sign, and in the Steppes of Asia and in China you find the images of these devil gods, carved, and for sale in the teak shops. These are the images of gods served in their religious practices, and the names are the same as the deities of old Babylon, starting with Baal, and Kali and on down to the lesser gods. Actually Baal has the authority and assumes the position of being none other than Lucifer himself, incarnate among men, and as such this is his embodied image of power,

Now; there are many manifestations of this theology and many of them are scattered thru out the mythology that sweeps across the patterns of our western culture, as we have picked up certain portions of this, and it is referred to in the Eleusinian theologies and many other areas also.

Now listen. --Mystery Babylon had much greater designs--in the creation of its religious system. Now the offspring of this Satanic origin may have believed in some of these degrees implicitly, but they utilized constantly the processes of hypnotism and another process also--this process was that while men sleep the intoning voice of the Priesthood would plant certain thoughts in your subconscious mind. Those who were sent out as chanters were called Shakers, or Shamans in lower Persia and in the Steppes. These were men who continued to chant while men slept, putting deep into the subconscious sleeping men their thoughts and ideas. Now this system is not far removed from the Cantor you find among the Jews today. These Cantors, took over mens minds as they told them that they were being given great power and wisdom. They took the minds of Kings as they put them to sleep, sometimes by the use of drugs, and sometimes by the use of swaying, glittering objects that swayed to the rhythmic music being played as they fell asleep. Then into the ear of those asleep

the Chanters implanted thoughts while the sleeper was unable to protect his thoughts. This work of the Shamans is still carried on in the Steppes of Tibet today and the results of this type of procedure is that the person as they awaken, retain the repetition of the error that has been implanted in his subconscious mind, and the person when awake is now captive of the whole ideas implanted, and this is a leader of the people, but captive to Satan and the Satanic process, in his leadership.

I am convinced today that we have in Washington and other areas of the Western world, some of this same process used on the leaders of our western society. For these leaders act like they have been sold a bill of goods, and been hypnotized beyond all normal explanation. I don't know how anyone would explain the cabinet appointed by Kennedy, for some one had to talk him into that selection or my friends he never could have gotten as far as he has, even with all of his fathers money. There are some strange forces at work in the world today and don't underestimate them.

Just to show how far reaching this goes, it has been known that with the processes that are involved, the total factors that are involved, this is one of the things that Israel was warned about. They were warned that they must not let the stranger come and speak to them while they slept. They were warned not to let the sleep talker come and speak while they slept. This is the same thing being repeated for our time, did you ever hear about the method being pushed in education today, where they tell a student that is having a learning problem, then he is to get records and tapes containing this information and he can plug in ear phones and play these records while he sleeps and then when he awakens he will have this knowledge stored in his subconscious mind and any time he thinks of this matter then the answer will be there, for they are stored in the subconscious. I know that in some of these tapes, there is sowed into them whole formations of brain washing concerning the world situations, and international releases. In fact one of these tapes is filled with propaganda, toward a world government, and racial mixtures. The one on the lessons in Sociology and in Social Science on the tape program today would submit every ones mind to the ancient Babylon design for the mongrelization of our race, and for the integration of our society an the destruction of our racial self respect and a concept of your spiritual destiny.

One of these so called educational studies on tape today is called 'the study of the Humanities' and is distributed across the world, and this study would upset the whole policy of your National life, but the most evil things about it is that it puts into your mind the idea that Christianity is only one religion among many. And that The Christ is just a great teacher among many, and that in the course of these teachings in theology and philosophy the person has fixed in his mind, a position that he will have to fight with all his might to remove and to reawaken the identity of The Christ, and His purpose and His kingdom.

So you see the philosophy of Mystery Babylon in ancient Babylon and the Mysteries of the Priestcraft were to put onto everyone a social guilt complex--which made

them feel that unless they took orders from their Priests, who supposedly knew everything --then they were in error and would have to be punished, either by the Priests themselves, or by the order which they were violating. So all the errors were made right and all things that were right were made wrong.

I think that today this very practice is being used in a lot of colleges and in the schools thru out our nation, in which they are trying to give anyone who tries to love and obey God, or loves his nation, or doesn't accept all the false philosophies and sociological revolution of the times--a guilt complex. They say he is anti social, he is holding back progress, and so forth. This all goes back to a system known a long time ago, just don't buy any of that kind of education, don't have anything to do with it, because the devil's stamp is on that thing.

There is a great movement on right now to mass brainwash your nation by television and radio, by constant repetition, but they also plan a great push on this educational massing of technological knowledge of all these things by this tape sleep program. In fact we have right here in our educational system some who are pushing this so called educational process.--I only mention this because this was a great secret of Mystery Babylon. In fact if you go back into ancient Summerian dynasties, you will discover that way back there --before Adam--this method was one of the powers which was held over these earlier people. If you come up until the Ur of the Chaldeas and then on down to the days of Nebuchadnezzar while he slept - -----No wonder that God gave him a vision.

The vision was of the rise of empires, and as far as the western world is concerned, these four empires started with Babylon, and then it was captured by Medo-Persia, and then Medo-Persia fell to Greece under Alexander the Great, then Greece retreated before the power of Rome. These 4 empires may be properly interpreted - --but the Beast system does not just embrace these 4 Empires, but it embraces the Powers that controlled them, for I have two things that will shake this idea to the foundations--For Greece and Rome were not --in the make up of their people Beast Nations. Both Greece and Rome in the heart of their civilizations were predominately in southern Europe, and were made up of the great white strain, the House of Israel, and by no stretch of the imagination was either Greece or Rome, kingdoms of the Anti-Christ. But the power that gained control over them was only a succession of these mystery schools of Babylon, that as each empire rose to its height --these forces moved in to take them over and to try to destroy them. In fact you don't doubt that Greece was a great Israel Kingdom when you remember how the Apostle Paul stood on Mars Hill and remember what he said as he stood there--- He told them and also us--that he was a son of God and he was a Roman. In the book he wrote--

The Apocalypse of Paul --he told us of the great mysteries of the spiritual realm into which he was taken by God. He told them and us that all of us are children of God-- then in the book of Romans that he wrote to the people of Rome he said;---to the people of Rome of the same race--"His spirit bears witness to our spirit that we are the children of God." Now you don't think that this great Apostle would have written to the Romans thus --if they had belonged to the Beast system, and told them that they were the children of God.--Also Paul would not have stood on Mars Hill and said;--'All our fathers passed thru the waters, all our fathers ate of the same spiritual manna, they all drank water out of the same Rock"--if he had thought he was speaking to a nation of the beast system.

When we talk of the beast system, we are talking about political power and governments in earth, not ruled over by the children of Israel, and the descendants out of the Adamic race with the holy seed.

Now; this may upset one or two of you if you think every one came from Adam --but actually the Asiatic and other races did not come from Adam and we can prove that to you from the scriptures. They were here long before Adam, I think if you will go home and read the 32nd., chapter of Ezekiel it will prove to you that Adam could not have fathered an Empire all over the earth with all the people of every race dwelling in that Empire. When Adam arrived here on earth, they were already there. That is what is described in the 32 chapter of Ezekiel it talks of this empire here in the days of Eden. That Empire was already here and the earth was then governed by Lucifer's unassimilated half breed offspring, referred to by a new name. And Christ identifies them by the same name. And the word today for a fallen Angel and the people of earth when they did not keep their first estate is -- devil--and devils come from the Devil of course, and he was Lucifer. And the unassimilatable offspring of Lucifer are called Devils by the Christ, and He was not just speaking in a generalizing fashion, but he is speaking of a species, and He identified some of them as such for he said:--"Ye are of your father the Devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. "He said--you will be like him, and in fact in the earth factors that effected the white race, the first offspring was Cain, and that is why in his writings John says---Cain was the offspring of the evil one. So Cain was not Adam's son. If you go back and study the ancient records which were known to your forefathers, you will find that Cain was of the evil one, and Able was a son of Adam and Eve. And they knew when Eve said;---this man came from the lord that Cain was not from your race. Over in the book of John Cain is identified as the father of a people who had moved in among the Akkad, who produced a mass of white Jewry that comes on down and exists in the world today.

Now I may say some things that are shocking but I want you to know that the people called Jews that lived in Jerusalem in the time of Christ were not of Israel, not of Judah and Benjamin. They the Israelites were controlled by the Priesthood which was of these strangers, but the Israelites were not Jews. And this Priesthood under the control of the Jews was the Synagogue of Satan referred to in Revelations. They were those whom Jesus said --were of their father the devil. Now; there were many of these Israelites of Judah and Benjamin who were under the power of these Priests --for they had seized the religion of the Israelites and established in place of the Tabernacles and Temples ---synagogues which by its very word and semantics identifies itself with evils. This religion became known as Jewry, but those people of Israel trapped with in this system were not Jews. And you have this proof in the 6th., and 7th., chapter of John when it says that they went from Galilee to the feast at Jerusalem but none of them dared to speak openly for fear of the Jews. When Christ was in Galilee where so many of Benjaminites lived, he moved about freely, but in the first verse of the seventh chapter of John it says that Christ had to walk in Galilee because he could not walk in Jewry for the Jews sought to kill HIM.

The moment we get the Jew complex out of our minds, we will be free from the idea that we owe them anything, except eliminate them from our society, and until we do that we will be in bondage. Today every Christian nation should retain every phase of its life--political, social and economical in its own hand, and never let the enemy of God's kingdom come in and teach the children in your schools, and take over your economy and advise your president to upset the balance in your society.

Some one said: --You haven't any right to say that --but when we are behind this desk with this book open---it says ---'THUS SAITH THE LORD'--and we will prove to you that you are not to let any Cainanite rule over you and you are not to marry and of the Cainanites or the Hittites whether black, or yellow, but to marry a Jew is the worst ever.

Now you say---but can you prove it? Yes I can --for if you marry a Jew you have violated a divine law in a very serious way. And now you are asking what has this to do with the 'Little Horn'? Well! listen --for years you have been told that the Roman Empire was the feet and toes of the Great Image, and its feet and toes did stand on Asia and Africa as it reached out, but the power controlling the Roman Empire was something else. Oh, the egotistical Emperors to a degree controlled and ruled, but it was the power behind the scenes which controlled, and that power was from the Isle of Pergamos. Here was located the Mystery schools that came from old Babylon, The Priesthood of Babylon, they had great economic powers and they ruled the earth---thus 'Babylon thou art the head of gold'. --Here were the money changers, and gold buyers, the invisible masters of the earth. They also had the control of all false religious systems, and that is why Jesus in the book of Revelation says that the place of Pergamos is --the seat of Satan.

Why did he say that?----At the time that Jesus spoke, Pergamos was the seat of the International system of Jewry. And from that had come the Herodians, and Herod

the king of the Jews who had killed the children of Bethlehem as he sought to kill the child--the baby Christ--Here was the power that controlled and influenced Rome.

Now; the Beast system is made up of the 10 toes of the Image of Daniel, and you may be able to divide and stretch a few provinces to make this apply to the Roman Empire but there is much more than this---so when someone tries to tell you that the 10 toes are 10 provinces of Rome and that is all there is to it, then keep this in mind. The ancient world Kahilee of Babylon, and the same occult schools which are of the Mystery and occult schools of old Babylon, and the Asiatic philosophy --sought to divide the world up into 10 provinces upon which their hold is based and extended --and that is the Beast system. And it divides up Asia and Africa and the Western world, and South America and Australia. Thus the Pagan world leaders have the whole world divided up into 10 provinces.

Now; we have been told thru out time that Justin's rise to power when he was one of the emperors of Rome was the rise of the little horn, for he overthrew the Visgoth and others, but don't believe it, for he was not --the little 'Horn' of Daniel. Now; theologians will say--we can prove that he was because Justin immediately went into league with the Bishop of Rome and the first man to follow that Bishop became the first Papal Pontiff, unified with the state, and the whole set up is a symbol of this mysterious Blasphemous power, with all the evil that it represents, and is headquartered down there in Rome, and upon the ecclesiastical organization of Rome --still I upset some peoples apple cart when it come to this factor. For now the Church of Rome embraces error, and tho there have been many brazen things said by its Popes, and tho I cannot embrace some of their theology, still I want you to know that the 'Little horn' is not a church of Jesus Christ, altho it is being carried far away in its theology, and in their teaching, but this carried away church is not the 'Little horn' and it is not the challenge to overthrow God's kingdom, that we face today. Even tho I despise any doctrine that gives a Priest the authority to hold any individual in any mortal danger of his spiritual and moral soul, and I am sure that there is no power given to any minister of God or any Priest of any church today to send men into perdition, for there is no perdition to send anyone to, yet even this is not the meaning of the 'little horn'.

Now; you say: but that upsets my theology --well go back to Rome an pay all the penitence that you want to---but I want you to know that a whole lot of Protestants came out of Rome and they brought Hell with them, and they brought perdition with them. Now they did not bring purgatory with them because it cost to much.

Now; I want you to know that today, no Priest on the face of the earth can have any impact on destroying or giving unto you any special dispensation, as it relates to your eternal spirit. And so to this doctrine I will always be in opposition, nor will I

accent to a cheap Bishop, who will have the authority to consign me to any place outside the kingdom of YAHWEH, be it to his blessings and mercy, because I did or did not, obey this Bishop's edicts, I am just as opposed to Protestant Popes as I am Catholic ones. For we have had our popes in the Protestant faith also. They may not have gone as far, but they tried to go that path, and almost accomplished it in the way that they ruled.

The Kingdom of YAHWEH is a Kingdom of Light, and Liberty, and the Kingdom of YAHWEH HAS ONLY ONE HIGH PRIEST AND HE IS YAHWEH-YAHSHUA HIMSELF. He is the patriarch High Priest, and in his embodiment among man he served in the capacity of High Priest, He has already entered into every Holy of Holies. He has consummated every necessary sacrifice for you and me, and there isn't anything you have to do to satisfy any man--concerning Eternal life. For no man can take Eternal life away from you and no man can give Eternal life to you but YAHWEH himself, and you as the children of YAHWEH are the possessors of Eternal life. This is a great historical blessing which YAHWEH bestowed upon you. And all you need is the realization of what YAHWEH has given you to enjoy it. But you've got it, and I want you to know this, that at the same time --the Anti-Christ does not recognize Jesus the Christ, and does not honor his name or his birth. You may be annoyed at some things in theology, and at the repetition and conduct of Christianity as it bows to the heathen, and you have even heard the cry --"Hail Mary---Hail Mary" but when you get down to what they should say if they said it all, you would find that they would be saying--"Hail Mary, full of Grace, blessed art thou above all women."

Why would they say that? --Matthew tells you that this was the blessing of Heaven upon this woman who was to become the mother of YAHWEH in his physical embodiment, and so every time this repetition is made --whether we like it or not --it is still pointing out the constant truth of the Virgin Birth of Christ, and YAHWEH'S moving among men, --and out of our Faith.

Now; I may disagree with all the processes, but if you are looking for the 'Little horn' of the book of Daniel, which is the Little Horn of the Beast system that is to rise up and speak great Blasphemy against the Most High, and you expect to find that 'Little Horn' in this misguided Christian faith, then you are looking in the wrong place. And if you are still trying to tie this to Rome by naming an Emperor of Rome who lived 600 years after Christ, then you are going to have to tell me where that emperor is today---because that 'Little Horn'--is going to be speaking Blasphemy, and the powers of darkness are going to be waging war on the Christians, when Christ comes and when we defeat the Anti-Christ on the field of battle. So I'm not worrying about Justinian, for his body has been molding in the grave since long before they started singing about John Brown's body. I'm not worrying about any Roman Emperor that has been dead so long. I am not worrying

about the rise of any individual church to overthrow any of the rest of Christendom. Today if any part of Christendom loses or gains in its popularity with people, then it is because it is working harder than the other parts.

Now; I know that we are in an unusual time. Ever so often I hear a voice over T.V. or radio that warns me that we must look out for at any moment we will see Satan or the Anti-Christ, or the false prophet come out of Rome --well they aren't coming out of Rome, but they have been in Rome for a long, long time. When the Anti-Christ and the false prophet could not defeat Christ, by all his evil power, then he came to Rome and joined the church and got himself elected to power and set out to destroy that church by putting false doctrines in that church that were not found according to scriptures, and many of those false doctrines are still there today. But with all the error put into that church they could not remove the testimony of YAHSHUA THE CHRIST.

So they found out that they could not destroy the kingdom of God by capturing and putting down just one part of it. --Torquemada who headed the Inquisition for Rome was a Jew and he persecuted both sides--Jew and Christian with equal viciousness. If you want to know about Torquemada, then "The Marranos" by Cecil Roth, and published by the American Jewish Publication society, and then you will see how proud they are of their traitorous Jews who move into Christian institutions and try to destroy them from the inside.

So there is a little horn and the areas of the earth that he overthrew was 3 of the 10 divisions of the earth, and these divisions reach from the Mongolian mountains and the Steppes --this area which was divided as one of the toes, of the Celestial Deity number as the gods of the deep blue sky, to the areas of the gods of the mountains and of the earth. And this area reaches along the Slavic countries and the Danube river on the west . China was divided into an area of 2 toes, but the power now under the control of the head control of all the 10 divisions involves all of China except parts of it in the south east area of Asia not yet consumed. (well with the fall of Viet Nam in 1975 then all of South East Asia is now under that control)

In the great channels of what was once known as the divisions of the earth before the great temples of the old Mystery Schools of Great Babylon were known, we find that they had marked off--all of Asia, and Africa and all of Europe and then we find that they knew about North and South America and marked it as area 5. They marked off Continents as tho they knew about them long before Columbus sailed west looking for a new land. So the Mystery schools a way back there knew of this western land. And they had crude maps of the land Masses of the earth. (knowing that the Anti-Christ people are parasites --then they probably stole the maps of the earth from the Israelite Mystery schools. So that makes you realize that Enoch

looked at this land and he probably told his descendants that their descendants would some day come to this western land.)

Now; if you think this is strange, then remember Job wrote long before Moses wrote the Pentateuch, and Job lived in the days of Enoch and he told how the earth was round, and all about the things that he saw. And I guess it would be hard to fool Enoch for they took Enoch in a Celestial Chariot which was one of these great technological achievements, ahead of the creation of this earth, and Enoch traveled from where he was picked up at the site of ancient On, and then he went up to the north pole area and from there he looked down on that part of the earth, and then accompanied by Angelic hosts he traveled out into space and he described his trip and his journey and then came back to earth to write about it. So Enoch knew that the world was round, and he talked about the circle of the earth, and he said he had first flown further west where the sun disappeared into the ocean and as he went further west he saw oceans beyond until he finally saw land where the sun disappeared. So we learn that Enoch knew of the circle of the earth also. In fact the dark ages fell upon earth, and we came out from under that, but we discover that our forefathers knew more about the earth than we do. They didn't believe some of the silly things, like the world was flat, and Columbus would fall off the edge. In fact way back in the book of Isaiah before the birth of Christ --we find Isaiah talking of the circle of the earth.

Now it is necessary for you to know that around these mysteries --the little 'horn' that rose up and created the juggernaut of the fourth beast was more terrible than all the other beasts, and Daniel tells us this Beast is more strong than all the others and has iron teeth--meaning teeth of destruction---and this beast breaks in two and stamps the residue with his feet. He is different from all the political systems that have gone before, and he now embraces all the 10 horns--or all the old divisions of Asiatic power scattered thru out the world under old Mystery Babylon.

Now; Daniel was grieved in his soul when he saw this and he considered those 10 horns and then he saw one Little Horn come up from these areas, and before it was thru it had plucked up by the roots and taken over with control and this Horn has eyes like the eyes of a man, and is speaking great things. And Daniel beheld --until the thrones were cast down and Empires were falling, until the ancient of David--the King of Kings and the LORD of Lords is doing things. ----Now; who is Daniel talking about ?--But the LORD, Himself of course. The man Christ Jesus who dwelt fully in earth--the fullness of YAHWEH dwelt in him bodily, and Daniel sees him, and before him goes all the hosts of heaven, a thousand times 10 thousand, times 10 thousands--and these chariots are streaming fire and glory as they go out before HIM.

Here Daniel is describing all the technology of the mass space ships of heaven under the command of YAHWEH, himself, and this climatic scene ends with this Little Horn in battle with the Hosts of Heaven as they come in and we are told that in this hour there comes one who directs these hosts, out of the clouds of heaven and He comes with all the glory and this is the Incarnate Son of Heaven and at this time is given to him, a kingdom, a glory and a dominion and people and nations shall serve HIM and this dominion shall not pass away, and His kingdom shall never be destroyed.

We read these passages than follow it up by the fact that these 4 beasts rose up out of the earth and come to the battle with all their hosts--but the Saints of the Most High God are going to take over the Kingdom, and retain it forever---this involves all the Mystery schools of Babylon, all the Ancient forces of evil and all world communism they spawned.

Now; this 'Little Horn' is the rising again of the powers of dictatorship of Jewry, and this is in our time---How do I know? Remember when it tells you the abomination of all false religious systems riding upon the beast with its 7 heads and 10 horns, and the 7 heads are 7 Empires or 7 Kingdoms, then you will note --5 are fallen, 1 is, and one is yet to come and the 8th., shall be out of the 7th. So this takes us back to the days of-----

1. Egypt, 2. Assyria, 3. Medo-Persia, 4. Babylon 5 Greece, and 6 Rome. The 6th., had power when Jesus walked the earth--the 7th., was world Communism which was an Asian power under the hoards of Genghis Khan, then that power was wounded neigh unto death, by the death of the great Genghis Khan, and the 7th., thus lay dormant until the climax of this age, when the 8th., was still world Communism was to gather again to come against the Kingdom. This mysterious power would be Mystery Babylon the Great--the guiding political, and economical and religious forces which are involved.

Now; its says:--'I beheld the Horn --that made war with the Saints', and in the text it says that it prevailed over some of them. And I think that you realize today --1961 that 1/2 of Europe is under Communist control. (by 1975 more than that) But our living, breathing, Christians, --Saints of the MOST HIGH are ruled by Communism and they are in bondage to a Christ hating ruler. Well 1/3 of the Great white nations of the earth, are under control of this evil beast which murders their children, kills and rapes their women and seeks to destroy and mongrelize their societies with their mongrel troops.

We have already experienced the bloody hand of world communism over Hungary, and we have watched the liquidation of Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia, (Czechoslovakia, and Romania, and Yugoslavia and Bulgaria and Albania) --we have watched the mongrelization of their people, and we have watched war wages against these people, and that is the reason why one of the Miracles that YAHWEH says he will do --fits --especially for these people, who have been forced under this

kind of a union and under this bondage. And that Miracle;----YAHWEH say:--"I am going to cleanse again the blood of My people Israel --because they were not responsible for this kind of bondage. (they were not strong enough to stop it).

Let me tell you this ---it tells us that these 10 horns are 10 kingdoms and their kings shall rise, and one shall rise above them, and with more power than all of them put together--and this is the world Communist system. And this one shall subdue 3 areas of their power--these three areas being --political, economic, and religious. And He this 'little horn of Daniel' shall seek to wear out the Saints of the MOST HIGH and also speak great words against the MOST HIGH. He shall seek to do everything to control and change the earth, until ----the day comes when the kingdom which is greatest under the whole heavens is given to the Saints of the earth. And this kingdom shall be an everlasting kingdom and all dominions shall obey and serve that king---AND THAT KING IS THE ALMIGHTY YAHWEH-YAHSHUA. So some will still say but the 'Little Horn ' will come out of the Papacy of Rome but I think they have the wrong little horn in the wrong place. Some will turn this tape off for they do not want to upset their ideas, but if you go back into Mystery Babylon and its control, you read in Daniel that one of the beasts had in its mouth 3 great tusks. In some bibles it says that these are ribs, but it should be tusks---thus Economic, political, and religious power to grind and destroy people.

Now; we are not against religion for the word is not bad by itself but we are against the beast system of religion which seeks to destroy or make slaves of people. We are against the Beast systems political power which wages war against humanities, and we are against Beast systems that take the beasts from the earth whose lust for power is so great, and then use them against people.

So the first beasts to a rise were political, economic and religious powers and they were not the same as the Great Image that Nebuchadnezzar beheld. These Beasts came up out of the seas, now blown by the diverse winds, and the seas are seething masses of people, and the great stirring diversities that move among them and the great flowing winds that disturbs them. The seething comes from their being disturbed by all these forces brought against them.

Now; these forces are in the hands of evil--I'm not talking about divine economy, political or religious forces --for at no time is the kingdom of God a Beast kingdom. That is why the MARK OF THE BEAST IS THE MARK OF THE WORLD ORDER. --And you don't have the mark of the World Order on you, for you are the children of God, that is your mark. You say---yes but we are in the world, for you are to stay here, and you are to establish the Kingdom of God from one end of the earth to the other, but don't for one moment consider that this is your origin---for you started in the heavens, for you are the children of spirit, and you were placed here by your fathers decision.

In the day in which you and I live--we are going to watch the powers of darkness begin to be broken. There is no doubt that we are watching the hoards of Communism rise. We have heard the Blasphemy statements, and we have heard the denunciation of God, and we have watched the massacre of Christians, and we see how the powers of the false prophets, and the powers of the Babylonian Priesthood is always seeking to capture the professorship and the instructors position in schools, and always seeking ways to brain wash the people, whether by the sleep induced instructions, they used at the time of Nebuchadnezzar, or by the Psychiatrist they are trying to turn loose on you now. They are to tell you how you are to think and how you are to act. When people start to talk about this great nation and its juvenile delinquency and all our problems, and even tho I grant you we have problems, but have you ever stopped to think of the number of devil that you have turned loose in your colleges, and how many witch doctors you have--using every type of brain washing, hypnotic philosophies on you and your society.

This material they call music, this strange jargon they have turned loose on every TV and radio and jukebox that vibrates with all the vibrations of the Witch Doctors of the jungle, which was carefully designed to stir up all the lowest and basest vibrations inside the human soul. It was intended to cause a Spiritual relaxation in the realms of spiritual vision. It is used as a weapon, and it is being used on your young people, until today the children in your homes, and those that you know, and the kid down the block, is bombarded with the repetition, the capacity built in this vibrant factor, and even tho you know these children's hearts and nature, they are still being turned against their nature, by the vibrations of perdition brought against them and your race. One of these days we are going to get as smart as they did in Germany and other places and ban this Witch Doctor syncopation from the jukeboxes, and radios and T.V.'s of our nation.

I have people telling me that they do not believe in burning books, and in attacking this harmless syncopation---but let me tell you that when ever it produces this wave of results as it attacks the very nerve centers and dull them in perspective and in responsibility and in morality, then it is as deadly as a virus that you would isolate.

This is a part of the warfare being waged against you. we are told that the 'little horn' is going to be here waging war against God's kingdom when the hosts of Christ's kingdom come ---well you are engaged right now in an economic warfare and this warfare is a part of the battle of Babylon's economy which already has reached its tentacles and has gained great holds on you. For fifty years or more, we here in these United States, have let Mystery Babylon with its system of usury, control our economy. Although thru our scientists and our technicians, we have been able to produce more than any other people, but we haven't learned how to keep it, because we let the rascals take it away thru the use of a percentage of a

dollar. And when that wasn't enough to bring you down, then they captured your government and started giving it away.

Did you ever hear of anything so fantastic as asking for the power to keep the dollar from going out so as to save your monetary system and then ask for money to tax you so you could dump dollars into Africa?

If you are trying to save your monetary system, don't dump dollars anywhere. Then some will say:--'What shall we do?--They are hungry.' Well, give them the extra wheat. We have lots of it going to waste. Why give them dollars so they can go into business and compete against you? Why give those money changers' anything they can change into Gold?

The moment you learn to cut off Babylon's source of money, you are going to fold up one of the most insidious claws reaching into God's Kingdom. And one of the first great bulwarks of God's Kingdom should be to smash this beast system in its control over the money systems of the earth.

So Babylon must go. In Revelation it tells us that when this system finally falls, you will see the power of its false prophecy and its evil religious system. And that system will be destroyed by the very people now under it. The very system itself revolts and tears and destroys until it is wiped out with a great overwhelming catastrophe.

Do you know that this great nation of God's Kingdom is going to win three kinds of warfare? The first warfare you are going to win is the economic warfare, and we are going to win that, for you are going to take America out from under the hands of the money system. And you are going to create the proper equity under God's Kingdom. For this is your destiny.

Now you say:--'but I don't like the moves made in Washington.' Well, some of these days these very moves made in Washington, are going to boomerang on these strange advisors. Do you think the people of America are going to take a great depression and have them tell us we are short of dollars? Someone will say 'where is all the dollars we had a few years ago?' You will say:--'Oh, that's just printing press money.' Well one of these days someone will stand and say 'better start up those presses again.'

That press was not backed by talk. That press was backed by America's ability to produce. So if you can produce for the money changers, then you can produce for yourselves.

Now turn to the book of James and see what James has to say about this matter.

James says:--'Go ye rich man and weep and howl, for your miseries have come upon you.'

You say--'what does that mean? Does it mean that the scriptures are against success and wealth?' No. This is talking of a certain kind of man. And if you go to the original translations, you would discover that there are also more chapters to the book of James. But this passage reads in the original:--'Go ye now ye rich man who (by fraud has developed riches.) Ye leap and howl now because the people are crying against you, your riches are corrupted, your garments are moth eaten.'

Now that meant they had no Spiritual covering and no spiritual value. So all they had was the shoddy accumulation of wealth.

Then it says:--'Your gold and silver are cankered and the time has suddenly come when God's Kingdom is not ruled by gold and silver.'

Let me tell you. If we did not have one bit of gold and silver, we could still have a sound economy without the money changers. You never ate any gold or silver, did you? Oh, you may own some for decorations on your fingers or on your wrist, but its main use is for decorative purposes. Altho it is a fair conductor of electricity. But copper is better for that. So the time is come when gold and silver will not be the basis on which they are going to do business.

The scripture says:--'your gold and silver shall canker, and the rust of them--(nor here--gold and silver do not rust. Silver will tarnish, but not rust. So it means their gold and silver will disintegrate in its value, and no longer have any power. It also says:--It witnesses against you. It will eat your flesh as with fire.' These are the treasures you have heaped together in these last days.

Did you ever stop to think that Mystery Babylon which has raised the hoards of communism against you has also moved into your society to try by the same methods of Old Mystery Babylon, to capture you, in the same methods of 'brain washing' and by their multitude of forces? And as they do this, they have actually been controlling your economy ever since the Federal Reserve System came into being. Now that happened back in the days of Wilson (1913) when Col. House, who was serving a Jewish family, manipulated this. And you have not had control of your own money from that day to this.

The Almighty says:--'In these last days, these forces of evil moved out among the people of God's Kingdom, and they heaped up their treasures and wantonly raised that treasure while you were fighting wars instigated by them. And your boys were fighting in foreign wars while here behind the scene they were running all the defense industries they could find to run. They even used government money to build the factories and then used government money to hire all the specialists to put it into operation and then they took government contracts on the top of that at a guarantee of cost plus 10%.

International Jewry has reaped a fortune at that practice. And I can call off the names of non-Christian refugees who came into this country and under this policy could get what no honest Christian American could get. For they didn't have the high sign.

Well, what does the Scriptures say about this? "Behold the hire of the laborer who reaped down your fields and you kept it back by fraud--for his cry has reached into the ears of the Lord of the Sabbath."

Now the world is the field and God has already marked the fact of what is related to this. "You lived in pleasure on earth and you were wanton in that you nourished your hearts desire in the days of slaughter and war."

Now do you see what I'm talking about? These were not just men who became rich in Industry and not men who rose up in Christian Nations by the use of their skills. These were men who by juggling your money gained control of your riches and then by that method were able to get richer and richer, while they were killing your sons to get it, in the days of slaughter.

Someone asked me if I am a pacifist. Well, I'm not a pacifist until the last 'Hammer and Sickle' comes down. I am not a pacifist until we have taken away the Satanic power over our economy, and the power of 'brain washing' and rule by the enemies of God's Kingdom. I only believe in peace when the nations of this world learn peace under the Kingdom of Christ. Then I'm for peace. I'm not going to put up my sword until Christ sheaths His.

Oh, you think He doesn't have a sword? Well, He told His disciples that if they didn't have a sword, they better sell their cloak and buy a sword. Because you don't trust everyone you meet. You can't do business with the Russians. Although we have little Adlai Stevenson who trusts the Russians and he wants us to get along with them just anyway we can. Even if we have to surrender to them. Then they will like us and they won't want to fight us. What would come of that??? They would put little 'iron bands' on your wrists and maybe chains, and you will learn to word, and you won't have a country. It will be theirs.

Well, that's not the way it's going to be. For the people, themselves, are going to cry out against the evil. And the Almighty says:--'These are the people who condemned and killed the just.' But just be patient therefore, brother, and look for the coming of the Lord.'

Now do you know who the scriptures are talking about as the people who condemned and killed the just?

Jesus talked to them in the book of Matthew. And there Jesus said:--'You are guilty of the blood of all the righteous killed on the face of the earth.' He said they were guilty or rather responsible for all who had been slain and would be slain on the face of the earth. And Jesus identified them as He said:--'Ye are of your father the devil.'

The Jews spoke up and said:--'If we had lived in the days of our fathers, we would not have killed the prophets.'

So Jesus said:--'Yes, I know you just said you wouldn't have killed the prophets, but you just admitted that you are the descendants of those who did kill the prophets.'

The book of Revelation does not spare the identity of this Mystery Babylon, as the greatest evil that Christ says exists on the face of the earth. And just because it doesn't wear armor or have a group of assassins in front of you, don't fail to identify it. Most people think the Devil in a silk hat is not as dangerous as one with war tanks. I think he may kill more of your sons than you realize by his manipulations.

Turn in Revelation to Mystery Babylon. Who is it? Jesus told you and everyone whose name isn't written in the 'Book of Life' since before the foundation of the world, might wonder at it. But Mystery Babylon the Great is the same group of people who killed all the prophets and are guilty of all the righteous slain on the face of the earth.

So Jesus told you. And He told the Jews in Jerusalem that they were the mystery seed of the Serpent. And then in Revelation it tells you again who they are:--'They are thy merchants and in her is found the blood and all the blood of the prophets and of the saints and all that are slain upon the earth.'

Yes. It is true that in the theology found in Rome, there is Babylonianism. But I can take you to Methodist and Baptist churches and there is some there also, whether they know it or not.

The Insidious power of world Jewry that raised up and overthrew three of the divisions of the earth listed in the Ancient Mystery Schools and is now waging war to capture the earth and has made war in the last days against the saints of the earth, and now has some of them behind and underneath this 'Iron Curtain', --the power is world communism backed by world Jewry. And it is the identifying factor with this succession of power from that day to this. The Great Kingdom that will destroy the powers of evil is here in the earth.

The great nations of Christendom, of God's Kingdom, are here. In weaponry, we are ahead of the Russians, but there is an area where they are ahead of us. And that

is in the area of man power. For they hold Asia and Africa. And man to man, they can come in man power against you that is overwhelming. But in such an hour, the scriptures tell me that the Ancient of Days comes. I can't turn anywhere in prophecy, even in the book of Daniel and get a bad ending. I can't even find anyplace in Revelation that makes me down hearted. I don't understand why people have a fear complex today.??

I have assurance from the Word of God that He will give you the knowledge, the wisdom and the sharp dressing instrument and that you are going to defeat the forces of darkness.

The most important contribution that a Christian can give to another Christian today, whether they agree on their theology or not, is to make them realize that as Children of God's Kingdom, they have one great co-responsibility. And that responsibility is to stand against the Anti-Christ. Instead of trying to run away or looking for someone to carry us away in a Chariot, realize that He sent us down here to defeat the enemy. So let's stay here and do our job.

Let's pray:--"Thy Kingdom come". And then let's help bring it in. Because that is your destiny. You are going to fight the 'Battle of Armageddon.' And you are going to be here when Jesus comes. And that is just as historic an event as was the inauguration of the last president. It's just as definite a day in God's calendar of time as any event that has ever happened in History. And as the prophets looked forward to His coming, then this next coming is just as definite and historic and it is just ahead of you.

The great force that will defeat the powers of darkness, is now dwelling in you, the light of God and the Spirit of God, and the love of God. While it can destroy evil and light the darkness, still it has a design for the restoration for every conscious Spirit and soul in this Universe.

So you must operate in the dimension that you are in. For you are children who dwell in two planes. And I hope you will strive to understand this.

I am speaking later on this subject of dwelling in two planes. And I will expand on that subject with more that I have been given enlightenment on since I wrote a sermon on that subject some time ago. So be watching for that announcement.

(end of this message)

PUTTING HOOKS IN THEIR JAWS

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift 3-5-61

We are turning to consider a passage of Scripture which was in the prerogative of God to implement. In which you can be assured that every word which He has unveiled in the mind and consciousness of His Prophets, and which they have given to us in the Scriptures will be fulfilled with that assurance with which we have watched events, fulfilled throughout the thousands of years of our historic existence in earth, from the day of the inception of our race. When we survey the background of that race we have now come thru, some 7400 years of history. And during that period of time, from the very first advent of the Adamic race, and their being placed in a world of tribulation and turmoil, with racial struggles of Satanic and false philosophy and theologies, the leadership of Lucifer and other Angels with him in the hours of his rebellion...the design of those who fell with him, in their drive to control the earth, the design was the same as it was before you came. The history of men and races clearly show that these things went on for millenniums before we arrived. And from the time of the Adamic race, a very careful strategy was established to suppress our race, to absorb us, and to mongrelize us, to cut off our ability to serve God with the vision with which we had been placed here.

As we have said before:...we are the Children of His Spirit, we existed with Him before the worlds were framed. In the furthest reaches of space, and in the vastness of His creations in the mighty halls and Celestial corridors of the House of our Father, we had witnessed the events which had effected the earth. We saw, as did the eyes of God, the results of the attempt to violate Divine Law. The attempt to take over the Universe by one who could never hope to be as great as the Master who created it. And then in that strange-bent of twisted ideas comes the revolution and the catastrophe which brings the violation of law, and the little ugly word which is part of our recognition as to false conduct...called sin.

Within its course the world was gripped, and the world became the concentration of it all. And the Grace of God reached out farther and greater than man had anticipated. For those of earth and those among it had long since lost their fear, and concepts of God, and they worshipped the error and they were subordinated to superstition and darkness. Their strange and false religions pacify the demons and doctrines they served plunged them deeper and deeper into superstition. Their idol temples ranged from across the Steppes of Asia down into the jungles of Africa, and over large parts of the earth, until the people of earth were under the control of Satanic religions, and evil powers. Strange and unassimilatable people sown out of the violation of Divine Law, and Angelic creatures who had kept not their first estate had put out an unassimilatable progeny. And these individuals dominated the Temples of Earth, and the philosophies of men were ever twisted into darkness.

And God looked down with graciousness of heart and the mighty pattern of His Love, and He the author of the Universe said:...I will do something about this, for I am God and I must bring all things back unto proper relationship with Me. This is the word that now comes from the theater of the Universe, and the spot wherein I shall undertake this accomplishment. Knowing full well that HE is God, and that He can do all this. That He controls the Orbit of every Atom, and the vastness of every orbit, and the largest Universal movement, He knew well also what He would pour into this situation. Probably there can be no greater spectacle to the eye of the creator than an area of His creation distorted and upset, and twisted in the seat of their consciousness, now being plunged into ever greater and greater depth of superstition and darkness, and mental slavery.

And as the children of the Most High God are fed into this physical situation, even over them comes this same disaster. You the children of His Spirit, as children of the Most High, resident in Celestial planes with all the Universe open to your occupancy, yet you volunteered to go into this situation of darkness, and straighten it out. Yes, each and every one of you volunteered to come. Then there came over you that kind of compassion that can fill the soul of the children of God who think with His Spirit concerning the necessity of the welfare of people, and of the conditions which effect them.

So God implemented His plan which He had discussed with you from before the foundation of the world. Thus He sent the Adamic race into the world. He started them out to populate, to multiply and increase and thus become the vehicles for children of His Spirit, with the greater vision, greater knowledge, greater understanding of any on earth. Because His Spirit pulsed through them and they are to harness the earth. They were to harness its secrets, and do anything to it they needed to do to make it liveable in the way they wanted to live in it. And as they went they would teach and guide and instruct and lift, all those who existed in the earth from the strata which they had fallen from back to the standards of recognition of Divine Law. The policies of God's Kingdom were rather clear, and that was given to them out of the instruction of His Word. They were not to help the earth, or lift the world by mongrelizing or marrying with earth, or intermingling with its people. They were not to produce for the world the program of God's Kingdom by entering into co-existence with evil. The standards for your race from the beginning were to be high standards, Divine standards with knowledge, wisdom and understanding of Divine Law, not darkness or superstition. Nor could there be any Peace by mingling some darkness with truth in order to get along. We were here for the vehicles of God's missionary work, and never for the earths. But it was also not something which had the possibility for defeat. There was no requisite for defeat, for this was the Kingdom of the Most High.

Therefore we have watched His race come into earth, we have watched this panorama of history. As we have said before, as this Racial Stream of Life came into earth there has been no period in time but what God has been Blessing your society, and continuing to increase its numbers, continuing to send forth the Spirits of His children to occupy the bodies of the Adamic Race. Yes, you are far older in Spirit then you are in earth

experience, but even within the scope of these events you have become a very fulfilled pattern of prophecies. We can stand at this moment and look back over the panorama of the history of our race, and we discover that throughout the periods in which the forces of darkness and superstition thrive then evil powers dominate with their desire to stifle the things you stand for, and are attempting to wipe out your race. We have watched the natural forces of earth, and the very powers of the heavens above seeming to fight for your behalf. We have watched the catastrophe of swollen streams and floods, and earthquakes shattering the very floor of subterranean oceans until their waters gushed upward to drown our enemies. These are things that are not coincidences, they were 'timed' and patterned interventions, for your behalf. And with it was a greater Grace than many could understand, for you were the vehicles by which the Kingdom of God was to rise and grow.

For God had a plan and it was a good one, for every plan of God was a good one, there is no question of the vastness of that. His plan to transfer the children of His Spirit from heaven to earth to build His Kingdom is a good plan. And that plan is a functioning plan, a working plan, and His plan also in the hours of their errors and mistakes, called for the process to redeem them, and that was a good plan. To set them free where they thought and where they lived in their soul consciousness was to free them from fear, to free also from the errors they had made, and the judgments that would be required of them. The place where men reap is where they sow. The pattern of God's Word not only illustrates this, but the history and experience of men and races proves this as well. The place where catastrophe is visited upon them who sow to the wind, is in the earth...the field. The Word that God has declared even in the hours of the revelation of the mysteries, that the Apostle Paul later was to confirm, when ushered into the heavens...'Whether in the body or in the spirit', he could not tell. One thing the Apostle Paul was told was that men do not sow in one field and reap in another. Men do not sow in the world and reap in some other dimension of spirit, or in some other far off period of punishment long after they die. This strange and peculiar superstition must have come out of Medievalism, and out of some superstition we must have gleaned and learned from those round about as we associated with them, or passed thru. The program which God made clear is that men reap where they sow. And the Grace of God sometimes sets aside the reaping if their energies of their spirits and hearts work for good, and their desire is to serve, and their repentance is genuine enough to let the flow of light and love so fill their beings that their energies and their activities are constructive so that they cast aside with greater power, and greater spirit sown...than the whirl-wind they had sown to previously. Yes, the Grace of God is great enough for this.

And thus as man among men, having come into the world even as you did, by birth..HE.. in one single stroke, upon Calvary's Cross paid for an Atonement consummate enough and great enough because He alone could assume it. Being who HE was, to set you free..so that no man of your race may need to be ever again crushed down by the errors of his past. Now you never need fear the eventual judgments that shall

come in areas and dimensions beyond the perimeters of earth life, as to what is to transpire. For with that simple Faith...the Father has given to us an assurance..I give you Eternal Life, and you will never perish.'

Do not fear to meet tomorrow, and do not fear to even resist the enemy because you are worried about what recompense may come to you for errors you have committed...for I have assumed these for you.

Were it not for this there might be some great questions in the minds of some as to whether or not men might die for ideals, or stand firm in the face of evil in order to accomplish right. Or they would fear that there rested upon them some chastising judgment, or some excruciating torture or some other imagined concept that has come forth out of the patterns of superstition. God wanted men to be free from this, not be afraid to live for Him, or even to die for Him and thus buy even life. Because they had nothing to fear...HIS Atonement was consummated, it reached back past Adam, and it reaches forward into the tomorrow of your posterity, for there is nothing to fear. There is nothing in God's purposes which is not constructive, and the evil will be destroyed, the individuals who comprise it may discover that they face their destruction of their earth existence in the hours of their resistance to God's Kingdom, but their spirits and their souls never will transfer farther in the perimeters of existence than God's Grace will sometime reach. Thus you the children of His Spirit are the children of a victorious God. No wonder we can say that the Gospel of the Kingdom is the Gospel of Glad Tidings of Great Joy. And it is Glad Tidings to all people as well, because the Gospel of the Kingdom is the ultimate triumph of the mighty victory of the Kingdom of God in the earth, and throughout the Universe. Thus, it is that we must find a method for its process. The method is that which God introduced, confirmed with His covenants, produced and established so clearly his purpose. As we have cited to you the very race which God brought forth out of Adam, continued through Seth, on down thru the House of Noah, and thru Shem ...unaffected with the races round about which sought to destroy it, continued a mighty purpose which God introduced to establish His Kingdom. His covenants with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and with their posterity, the mightiest strain of this Adamic race now rises in its tribal existence, its cities, and its states until eventually it emerges a Kingdom. Divided, chastised because it has not always obeyed Divine Law, because it permitted infiltration into its society. It watched itself placed in captivity, but a greater purpose was demonstrated, for out of the dispersion, after the death of Shalmaneser and these other forces that held the northern 10 tribes captive, there entered into Europe the greatest migration of civilization the Western world had ever known. Out of this migration came Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Nordic, Basque, Lombard, and the first of the Germanic people of Benjamin and especially Judah, entered into Germany. Then later after the release of those left of Benjamin and Judah in the land of Palestine in the days of Titus, the Roman, the second wave of these people were seated in Europe. Who were these white people, and from when had they come, and from which tribal background?

These were the seed of an Eternal Covenant, they were the children who would respond quickly to the recognition of Messiah when He came. They would accept the

visitation of God. The name of Christian would fall upon them, the word meaning:...the representatives, the identified ones with the embodied Messiah. He came unto His own, and this was the people who were to receive Him, not just the land of His inheritance where those who occupied that land would reject Him. Here were a people of Destiny, there can be no doubt when we look over the background of history that as we watch the rise of nations that we can trace the background of each of the nations by their culture back to this great stream of the Adamic race. The great stream of the covenant, the household of the Most High God. If one questions this all they would have to do would be to look at the accomplishments, and the achievements of these people. For this people under God would have the great stimulation of the spiritual vision which would adapt them to the earth.

We have said before that your race looks at a problem and then finds a way to solve it. As we look out over the earth we see evidence of that, for we have lightened our burdens with the implements we have made. When we wanted a way across the river we designed a bridge. Then having built a bridge we found other methods of spanning the river, for now we fly over it. But everything that you see, the work of your hands, all of them still perhaps in a material world, but they came out of ideas that moved like a chain of visions across a people. These, a people, who had learned the substances of earth, and learned to identify the substances as atoms, and the order of the atoms, had learned also by this chemical analysis to define the conditions and the substances of earth. Had learned by their knowledge of these things to produce a metallurgy to surpass anything the earth had ever seen before. Learned to harness the energies of the Universe, to probe its secrets, and become the master of physics, to probe the realms of astronomy, and ever open to new truths, were expanding and harnessing the earth.

I tell you that when we survey these factors, it is a very definable separation between you and all the peoples of the world. For as the great preponderant factor which marks you...it is that your Faith is one of Freedom. You are a people set free without fear, to approach God, to lift up your face, and look Him in the face. You don't have to run and hide when you hear the announcement of the presence of God. You wouldn't have to run and hide if God walked into this city tomorrow. For even tho you do not measure up to His Righteousness, and you can look Him in the face and say: ...By your word Father, I am justified. By your work I am not ashamed to meet you. In fact it is that kind of Faith that delights the heart of your Father. It is that thing of Faith which leaves men free, it doesn't leave them dead with superstition, it doesn't leave them so afraid that by some act of error which they might commit, that they are afraid to move within the realms of His Grace. The religious areas around you...their religions are bound by superstitions and they worship doctrines of Devils. Strange philosophers and unknown prophets are arising out of oblivion of their background to become pretenders of great power. We have watched some of them rise until today some of them occupy the largest space on the face of the earth among the pagans, who know not the Truth of God, and are following after voices of earth...human voices. But there is one thing they lack, somehow

between their centers of consciousness and their perception, there is not that affinity which makes them able to discern the environment in which they live and to conquer their problems. They still move in the same ignorance, and in the same superstitions as they did of old. They still live in the same unsanitary, underdeveloped situations as of old, in the causes of sickness and disease. Or they lack that strange initiative which causes them to fail to correct error, or to improve the situations of their conditions.

There exists and lives on the earth people who do not know the Love of God, and the Power of God. There is among the peoples of earth who do not know the Love of God, the Spirit of God, a certain self-pity. Do you know that this pattern of self-pity is the most destructive thing in the world? Because that self-pity caused them to look, and to live looking downward. And that element of downgraded thinking is one of the most important factors to create a continual descending environment. That is one of the reasons why in these areas in which people consider themselves as down and out, and what we might consider a depressed area, or what we would call the slums, we find people with that kind of outlook, and thinking. Even in our own great civilization we have those areas, and they are very depressing to us. We don't like to go down into them, and when we do go down there and then come out....then that element what makes you feel that environment is so oppressive is element of self-pity, without the initiative to do anything to help yourself, that downgrades them, and lowers them. It has no pattern of Faith, no active ingredient, no stimuli. You couldn't put many of your people there because they just wouldn't go there. If something happened, and you were put there you would soon be getting out of there, yet these people are held there by the very pattern of association. The fact remains that the world outside of the Kingdom lives in one mighty slum of ecclesiastical depression, and mental stupidity. The fact is quite evident in this instance. They had ancient civilizations at one time, some of them in their distant remembrances can reach back to Ancient days of Ancient cultures in which there are some remnants of their arts, or their ceramics, or some remnant of their abilities in architectural fields. Gradually we discover from the lowest primitive, to the highest status of civilization, men have learned how to build places for themselves to reside in, thus providing shelter from the rudest of huts to the masses of the dense groves of trees, to the caves round about, to the gradual building of homes and the edifices in which they dwell.

But when it comes to harnessing every necessary need for creature comfort, and every necessary need which we have met, there is no problem that has faced you as a race which requires engineering which required building, which requires protection, for the need of the individual, and the things which he needs. There is nothing which you have put your hands to do that you have not accomplished. Why then is it that among the races in the world that they...round about you...have not applied themselves to meet the needs of their people, as you have met the needs of yours? As you meet your own needs, as you improvise the things which you need as you invent, and create ...why not they?

Today we have a great struggle for the earth. Lucifer is struggling for control of the earth, and is inciting masses of people to take it over. This incitation is not as effective upon the people of your race as it is upon the enemies of your Western civilization of today. Those who are the enemies of Christ have been continually trying to take over the

world, and to reduce God's Kingdom people to slavery by a victorious assault against them. Or they seek to take over from the inside, by manipulation, a functioning civilization they could not produce, but would like to capture. Strangely the forces of world revolution have come into being, and in the last 40 years we have watched them implementing their power much greater than in the first 20 years which preceded it, and in which they were formed. From 1907 to 1967 the steady advance of revolution, the steady forces of evil seeking to overthrow all order of society, have been capturing great areas of the earth and are expanding. We know today the reality of Sovietism and its spread. We look out on the earth and I think you are aware that most of the area of the earth that is falling before the marching advance of communism are areas where the thinking of the people in the past have not been charged with the power of the Spirit of Truth. In fact Asia fell very quickly into the pattern, for they had placed their trust in idols, and devil gods, and was swiftly and gradually defeated. More than that we look at Africa today which is easy prey for the spread of communism. Superstition, Witchdoctors, savagery and cannibalism...no great stirring force of spirit moves among these people. The wavelengths of their intelligence will not absorb the vastness of the teaching of God's Kingdom unless a miracle of spiritual power were imparted to them. And if it did it would have to come forth from you to them, and it would have to be a special miracle for a special time.

I want you to know that these people lack the capacities of becoming a partner with you, or any other people of the world in building a kind of civilization which is any where equal to yours. They must look to your civilization for guidance and for leadership. But in this hour we are to discover that the forces of darkness have wrested out of the hands of the leadership of Christian nations, great administrative power, and part of the administrative future, apparently on the grounds that everybody must be free. Everybody must be free to go to the devil if they want...this is about what the general measure of freedom amounts to today. But...do you know that freedom as we see it within the Scripture is freedom within the perimeter of Divine Law...Divine Will. God never set men free outside of that. Some people do not seem to realize that. We say that he who the son set free is free indeed...but the reason why you are free is that you are free from FEAR, from DARKNESS, from SUPERSTITION,....YOU ARE NOT FREE FROM TRUTH, YOU ARE JUST FREE TO UNDERSTAND IT. And because you understand truth then you are free because superstition just rolls off your shoulders. You can't tell me that the naked savage going thru the jungle is a free man. He is one of the most bound...by superstition, darkness, and ignorance of all men. The man who is ignorant is himself bound. There is no man who is free except the man who has the knowledge and understands.

For the man who has that understanding is possessor of understanding, and he is free from fear. The man who has not that knowledge and understanding is not free from fear, and he cannot live or survive in the complicated world round about him. Men who are free from fear meet every problem head on, they are not held back by fear.

Now...such nations as have moved out of your race, the great Anglo-Saxon household of the House of Joseph, which has spread now to two continents, has produced this great nation of ours, and into this nation as it was to be in the House of Joseph, has flowed peoples of all the nations of God's Kingdom. Coming in as Anglo-Saxons, Scandinavians, Lombards, Basque, Germanic people, and here you are in these United States, and in Canada, and this Western Hemisphere. Thus we find ourselves a great, free society from the standpoint that we each had to develop his capacities, and each to contribute to the growth of the Kingdom.

We can look at Western Europe and we can be thankful for the technological genius, and engineering skills of Germany, for their steadfast dogged determination to hold and maintain their firmness, that we find inside of Britain of yesterdays. The colonialism which stretched their truth out to the ends of the earth. Yes, we can thank God for colonialism, and whenever an American isn't smart enough to thank God for colonialism, he is ashamed of his origin. For we are the children of our fathers, and our forefathers. We are the children of our culture and of a continuing race. We were colonies, and in the destiny of pen and time, we had to be colonies before we ever came to the hour of our freedom. In that hour my friends...we probably have not been separated from our past, but we have been more united with it than ever before. If you were to go back over the last 20 years and evaluate your part in the history of your race, and your relationship in this nation to the civilizations of Western Europe, I think you will be aware that you have become more hinged, and more a part, more of a contributing factor to the continuing society and welfare of your race, than any colony which was ever in the British Empire, or any nation ever involved in it. I think if you were to go back into the background of time and history you would discover that the most valuable asset of the British Empire, or that the Western world ever had, has been this great new nation organized in this Western hemisphere.

This nation is not the strongest and most positive contributor to the Western world and to the survival of its nations. And the world knows that and the world knows that anything that effects you, effects the world, and shakes the world as well. Your political life, and your thinking shakes the world. Your election of a new President, the possibilities of the ideas of a new administration causes every capital of Western Europe to look and to wonder, and to wish to talk with the new leaders immediately to see what way they go. Why?? Because you have become a great pulsing heart of energy and God has set this within this great land. Around the perimeters of the Western world there still exists the spreading terrors which come by night. The great destruction which might come with suddenness from power hungry dictators who would like to rule the world.

We are well aware that nothing takes place until it is made known to you, through His prophets, and those who read His Word, and have been assured by it of what shall come to pass. I want you to know today that the statesman, the political leader, the business executive, the worker, the citizen, that use tomorrow and plans to use tomorrow upon what the word of God has to say about tomorrow is not...my friends, superstitious, but he is wise. Because we do not turn to the darkness but we turn to the light. The light which is the life of men, whose every prophecy concerning conflict, and who ever discusses

concerning struggle, and who's every destruction even as it relates to evil is for liberation, for freedom, for liberty, and for truth.

When we say that men were set free we say their freedom was, unto the perimeter of God's Will, for wise men know that no men can walk beyond it. And no one can get outside the circle of the destiny which he has proposed. There is no question of the fact that in this hour we are in a very grave position, because the program of God's Kingdom which was to be established thru you, was to build in your race, a resistance to evil. One which you couldn't turn your back on, or shirk. One that you can't fool yourself by accepting empty philosophies of the world, that you had met your responsibility because you assumed it.

Today because you have become strong and because you have become mighty nations, the Ancient Amalakites, the Ancient Hittites, the Ancient Summerian Empire, the Ancient Mongol from the Steppes, and the hordes of the jungle who gather now to the beck and call of world communism are financed, aided, abetted, and directed by the very house of Lucifer which Christ identified. Strangely as they look at you they realize that they have been unable to destroy you because of the strange circumstances which surrounded your survival. They know that you claim it was by Divine hands, some realize that it could have been, others deny the very existence of the deity which you respect.

But there is one thing tonight which the whole world knows. It doesn't question, it doesn't doubt, that somehow inside your race, stretched from one end of the world to the other, there is a peculiar adaptive know how. Tho they may trace their history and their origin in earth many, many centuries and millenniums older than you, they have never learned as much about the earth as you have been able to develop for them, even in the past few centuries. Nor can they say that there has not been any fairness in the abilities and the opportunities in the environment, for all the raw material of the earth, all the facts of existence, and all the laws of science, physics, and astronomy surrounded their environment as well as it did yours. If they were unable to tune in and draw the vital vision which was necessary for its adjustment, it is because they were not in tune with the Master of the Universe. Because they couldn't tune in upon His heart and soul because today out in the black fields, in the hearts of your enemies, they have no wavelength for the Light of God. They have no concept of His love, and no concept of love fills their heart and soul. There exists no compassion, there exists within them no desire at any time to show any mercy. There is within them the ruthlessness of the materialistic world in which they live. They have no emotion within their own society that would be comparable to animals which live without the error they live in. They would immediately liquidate and exterminate the old people within their society because they are no longer able to contribute what they want from them, or they can no longer serve in their armies, or their labor masses, or produce in any way for them. They then become a responsibility for their care and all emotion is gone. With spiritual values arrested, the communist world, would liquidate and destroy. You might call it mercy killings to save food for others, and whether it be China or the Steppes of the areas of Siberia then still these things are a fact. Even the animal world has more Grace than this.

Strangely enough as we look out on our enemies of today we are to discover that many of our enemies are trapped in this peculiar error of Satanic policy. There are many people who would like to say that there exists no force of evil, that there exists no Luciferian leadership, that there exists no Satanic power, and the very process of evil and sin do not exist. But I think you must be reasonable and recognize tonight that where as these powers are not the controlling powers in the seat of your consciousness because you are children of the spirit, that you are free from this. That the world today however is in mighty bondage. A bondage as great as it was when you looked down upon it and stood in the Father's House in the Antiquities of yesterday, and you said:...I will go. Thus into this world your kingdom has come, and its first responsibility is to the created forces, that were here first. Its first responsibility today is to rise to the greatness of power God has ordained for this Kingdom. And at the same time it is also time to continue to do service to the cause of His Kingdom. As you look out over the world today and discover the enemies looking upon you, they say...oh, we discover that these have nations of the world with their strange patterns of economy...we must destroy. Everywhere thru out the Red world with their publications, and various means of communication...everywhere they are continually attacking you and your way of life. The strange powers that manipulate your economy are taking it thru depressions, and recessions and so forth, and they also direct..run, and financed the Great Red Revolution. Operating as its masters as they tell one people..you are deprived of what you should have because you have worked so hard to defend yourselves from these Christian nations. On the other hand they move in with you who they protest as being the destroyers of the world, while they are moving as the leadership of that side..they begin to live off you as the parasites that they are...and they start to manipulate your economy to help finance the revolution with which they wish to enslave or destroy you. What a strange Paradox?

At this moment we can understand what it means, and as we have said in the past that these are the doctrines of the spirits of the doctrines of the moving out from the unclean forces of the Anti-Christ, and the false prophet..with his economic program of the Beast System against the program of the Kingdom of God.

The Book of Ezekiel gives us a very direct perspective about where we might look for the great struggle of the military opposition in the struggle for the world. It tells us where it will come from and how it will come. It tells us that as they now talk about us as..the have nations.. that they will stir up their people, and tell them that they are have not nations because of something that we have done, even tho we are far removed from the area in which they dwell. But when they are talking to us, they boast over their T.V. and their radio networks, that they surpass us. That they can do it better than we can. As they boast, their dictators come to our nation and travel around, and boast of the efficiency of their agriculture, the efficiency of their industry. They boast of the efficiency of their armies, and their weapons, and how they are gaining leadership in the world, and will surpass us, and the world will soon be theirs..inevitably.. as they are so far ahead.

If that is true then why do they need our assistance, and our guidance? And they wouldn't need to steal our military secrets, and they wouldn't even have to find out how we grow corn so tall in Iowa.

But the fact remains that they don't have, what we have, and they haven't got it, and they don't possess this factor from the standpoint of drawing it from themselves.

Today the great masses of the forces of your enemy have to draw their technological know how from stolen secrets, and from the generosity of your race. We have poured out our generosity to the ends of the earth, and we have tried to give them our 'know how' and we have tried to show them how to make the world produce all the food it can produce, and how to accomplish these things. Some of us have had the strange idea in the background of our history, that if everyone was well fed, then they would be very complacent and satisfied and that they wouldn't go out and make trouble. That the best way to keep them happy is to keep them well fed. So if the world had enough food and everything it needed, then there wouldn't be anything for them to be troubled about, and they wouldn't be disturbed and they wouldn't start any wars. That my friends...is wishful thinking, because your enemies would like to gain a little more food, and if they could get their people a little better fed, they would march against you. The idea in their minds is to acquire food, then hold the distribution of it, and then march with it...against you. Strangely enough we have looked out over one of the most unusual periods of history. We have seen the steady expansion of communism all over the world.

Now:...some people say that we must not be against anything, you must direct every positive vibration of goodness toward everything, but there is some things you can direct where it cannot be received. No question of that fact that our nation has tried in many ways to accept, and to give the communists every opportunity to be peaceful in the world. They haven't responded to this because they don't want to live with you, they want to rule over you. In fact it is the same old story...you can't lay down with a bear and stay outside of the bear for very long. That my friends is the great problem of our times. Oh yes, the bear says...we will come live with you but then secretly tell the other bears and soon they will move in on you. Now...I can tell you something that might shock in some ways your thinking concerning your responsibility. I want you to know that God does not intend for this nation or any other nation of His Kingdom which can apply the standards of the Cross, and the emblems of His Kingdom, at the staves of their national standards..He does not intend that you find a way to get along with communism. He does not intend that you find a way in this world to leave a static condition in the millenniums ahead where you will live within a smug circumference which will protect by isolation, or by the idea of doing business in the inner exchange of commerce that you permit whole areas of the earth to move under and stay under the bondage of error. That you will permit communism and the Satanic orbit of its force to continue to control the earth. I want you to know that God didn't put you in the earth to begin with to let the devil hold it. He put you in here to occupy the earth. And you are going to grow and to increase

whether you know it or not. Someone said:...but I am worried, they tell us that now there are 160 million people in America, and they tell us that in 10 years there will be 260 million people, to live in America, and if that be the case I am worried. Well if most of that 260 million are you, I am glad to see that figure. Someone said:...we are crowded, we won't have room to stand up. I listened to some silly congressman and I have to say that he is silly because he said:...the way we are multiplying, within 15 years there will be standing room only. Well that man has never gotten out of the perimeter of New York, or New Jersey, except when he went down to Washington D.C., because I could take him up thru Idaho, Nevada, or Montana and thru out the great mid-west, and west, and North West states and if we started multiplying thru the next hundred years and built towns 10 miles apart and filled all the rest with agriculture, we couldn't begin to do it in the next century. Not if we closed the doors to immigration, and didn't let every one into our society that we cannot absorb. So if someone has been worrying you with that idea, that we are going to be pushed off the ends of the earth, then don't worry about it. I can't think of any better way for your race to survive than to increase in the earth. Of course we are out numbered, but we have been increasing since our beginning. Today we have reached the milestone of one-sixth of the world's population. You say there won't be enough room, but one of these days there will be lots more room because some of these others may leave...one of these days because there are a lot of people going to leave here pretty soon.

You say that you didn't know that. Yes, the Scripture tells us that they are going to send great vehicles of transportation, and take a whole lot of them out of the world. Who? Everything which will hurt or destroy My Kingdom, and every evil force which has been the foundation of all this error...it will be removed. Suddenly reinforcements in the hour of your need will come and take them away to another planet, to start on...where they can live on one another. I think the greatest retribution of all times would be for the parasites to be taken out some place and give them another planet to start on, and let them learn to live on one another. I think the greatest retribution of all times would be for the parasites to get out somewhere and produce, and have to live on one another. I think that would be one of the great advantages of the training and the experiment. Someone said:...do you think you can ever teach them a lesson? I don't know how many millenniums God has in His plan but the day is going to come when every parasite in His Kingdom, and every enemy of His Kingdom, every one today who will not bow the knee will be so happy after the experiences they had, to know the Grace of God has been pouring purifying elements into their environment, and has been dedicating a better tomorrow for them. Suddenly they will get a release from the dimension of their own narrowness and their own evil, and the mutations of which they are a part until their spirits are balanced back under the purposes of God from when they come. And they will be glad to sing hymns in the background in the day when the acknowledgement of you as the children of God comes. You don't have to apologize for your race, or our greatness, and don't let anyone give you a guilt complex because you are a successful people. Everytime you feel to exhalted or someone tries to give you a guilt complex because of all the thing you have produced, you just say:...the area where we have a guilt complex is that we haven't learned to distribute it. We haven't learned how to harness our intelligence until it serves us instead of enslaves us. And one of the

greatest problems of our times is how to harvest our ingenuity to see that not just a few, but that all our people benefit by it. Don't let anyone fool you by terms, or by political philosophy, or by trying to put a name on progress...saying that it is wrong. I sometimes think that even patriots are at times trapped by taking places the enemy coins to keep us from progressing, to break their control over us. For he has learned to control your way, he has learned how to move in where private enterprises flourishes, where capitalistic society has proved how to produce more by the competitive system of placing men upon their metal, and comparatively seeking to find a better way to do it. Here where initiative, private enterprise thrives, it is because of the very foundation of constitutional greatness.

We have not learned to keep the enemy off our backs, because the more wealth you produce the more he takes a percentage out of something which he never contributed to in the beginning. So it is your time and mine to learn how to eliminate that situation, to set America free from the bondage of the parasite. Let me tell you that in this hour the enemy is aware of several things, first his design to destroy you has not been successful, and at this present time he still considers you his greatest menace. True... after the great devastation of the last war, the vibration that disintegrates the solidarity of a society, or shakes the foundations of a race... like a battle between brother and brother. Between white men and white men and Christian nations against Christian nations. No more destructive factor is found then when the craftsmen hold the know how, the intellectual and social capital in the fingertips, and their minds are harnessed by the manipulators, and the forces of false prophets, and anti-Christ to hurl their destruction at one another. Would that all had stood and listened, and would that all would have learned that out of Africa, out of Asia, out of the hoards of darkness came our enemies. Would that we had taken all the achievements, and all the industrialization, and all the organizational achievements and stood shoulder to shoulder and pledged that we would rid the earth of the threat to our civilization, and to our culture. The enemy learned that at the end of the war it had its enemies in the heart of Europe. It learned that it had even tricked great nations like ours under forces who shouldn't have had the power, and paper which should have not been honored, and we betrayed whole areas of the earth into the hands of the enemy of our Faith, our civilization, and our mutual heritage. From that time on the enemy learned that it could plunge us into wars in Korea, or Indo-China, or anywhere else on earth, and our great desire for Peace was so great that we would always meet them on their schedule, and at their Peace-table, and surrender just a little more, of the earth. Now...I am going to tell you that there isn't anything more to surrender. Oh, you might lose all of Southeast Asia, and you might find the defense of the outposts of the Pacific untenable. You might see a perimeter of war sweep across South Korea and see Japan fall after they no longer have allies in South Korea. You could see the Philippines fall, and you could see free China back up. Wars may be fought today by pressing a button and loosing the missiles, and atomic warheads, but it still takes the infantry to come in and mop up the territory, and occupy it, and enforce the law. Inevitably that is why the Scripture tells us that tho the great battles which come out of our day are to be

great flying swords, and projectiles, going into the sky, still when Ezra the prophet like other wrote of these things, he wrote with great prophetic vision that demonstrates how the spirit was able to let him have a picture of the battles of tomorrow. He did not just talk about the mass of manpower which moves across a battlefield, he talks first about the flying swords, about the giant projectiles flying thru the skies belching their great explosive power, lighting up the heavens like a star. Throwing up their pillars of smoke and their flame and fire, and underneath...cities turning to powder and dust. Don't tell me that the vision of the spirit hadn't given to men like Joel a knowledge of the nuclear age into which you have come, and the things that are involved. He also had a knowledge as did Ezekiel concerning the heart of your enemy. For the heart of your enemy was completely untouched by the patterns of emotion. An actor who knew that you were soft because there was within you a spirit of light and of love. Because of this pattern you would like to do something for the unfortunate, and you would like to think...well, even of your enemies, and there is not that strange desire in your heart to obliterate your enemies. You don't just want to go over and wipe them out, you just want to give them another chance to turn out to be just human. You will even extend to them the perimeter of operation which makes for great danger for your society if it were not for Divine Destiny. And one of the weakest operations facing you today is that the enemy has been able to brainwash a great number of your people, and these people are in places of leadership in your nation.

I want you to know that these things have come and gone, but the rudiments of the error sown in our midst are here. An enemy tonight is trying to outflank us, he is building up all the strength of munitions that are possible. He talks warily of disarmament and pledges to the world that he is a peaceful fellow. But actually he is baring his claws and he is preparing the weapons for your destruction. Now:...there are those who are predicting their hopes for tomorrow on the idea that maybe we can mollify this fellow, and somehow get him to talk Peace. Maybe we can get him to talk Peace for 10 or 15 years. Maybe the people will like Peace so well that they can't get them to go to war anymore. Now listen:...don't put your hopes in anything today that talks Peace, when your enemy is getting ready and is spreading and moving on every corner.

I turn over to the Book of Ezekiel in the 38th., chapter and God says: 'Son of man, I am against this Prince of the land of Russia (Magog), against the chief leaders of Moscow, and Tubal, and I want you to prophecy against him. Thus saith YAHWEH...I am against thee oh, chief Prince of Moscow, and Tubal, and I will turn thee back.' Now He makes a very strange statement:...I will put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth with all thine army, horses, and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armor, even a great company with bucklers and swords, and shields and all of them handling their swords.' The actual translation is:...coming out with all sorts of new weapons. And as they come they will find that Persia, Ethiopia, the Mid-east, and Africa will all fall before them. The tribes are on the borders, Gomer and Togarmah, these are the border lands where the people of the white Western Europe area are and where the Slavic nations are...all on the northern quarters, reaching out even unto north Lapland. All of these areas, and all these people are now in their hands, behind the iron curtain.

And now it says...prepare thyself and all the company which is assembled. Here are the enemies of God and His kingdom spread out with a 'creeping war'. Then as they attack God says...I am going to turn you back. Did you ever stop to realize that Russia was working and planning for a great major World War...and Russia was under Bolshevik leadership since 1917...then when W.W.II broke out their ideas of preparedness of Western Europe were of course very inadequate. The Soviet Secret spy system had been able to bring back information that told them however that Finland would be a speedy victim, that they had no weapons and could not fight. That Poland could be a speedy victory, that only a horse drawn cannon and their Calvary would be their defense. That Germany was still restrained within the limits of the Versailles treaty, that its military army and its military organization was very small compared to their own striking power and the vastness of their man power.

Did you know that the Soviet Union was given the facts and figures that their own Secret Service wanted, thru their revolution, and with their 5th., column which was all over the world. In every country of the world where there are any great number of Jewish citizens who have migrated to these countries, the Soviets have their listening posts. We have been able to establish with documents brought back from Washington, that communism was organized and controlled...its original commissars were Jews, and Jews have dominated the Bolshevik Red Revolution thru out all its formulated years. They have contributed in every country into which they have gone, by becoming the 5th., column for Communism. They have been the thieving, stealing organization that gave the atom bomb, and missile secrets into the hands of the power which...they hope to use to thrash the world. Frankly the hands of Anti-Christ have worked at this steadily.

Now...in this manner therefore great numbers of people flee from the so called tyranny of the Soviet Union. They hammer at the gates for the free world, they say that they are refugees coming to us for freedom. And in order to do that they say there is anti-Semitism in Russia, and they are fleeing from a purge. And then when they get into our nation, and other western nations they say:...we are professors, we teach mathematics, and languages, we are masters of social science. Then soon they are in our schools as professors and then the refugees are soon talking about the doctrines of Karl Marx, and the philosophy of Socialism. Suddenly they have forgotten from where they fled, and they constantly inject this poison into the thinking mind of our society, and into our school systems. This my friends...is a Trojan Horse of the 1960-61. This is the way they try to get inside to change the thinking of a nation. But their strategy is the same, for back in those periods before W.W.II., the Soviet Union did not realize the strength lying dormant in Western Europe, nor did they have any idea of the speed with which America could put on the sinews of war, when once the money was released which...was held by the money changers. Nor did they know that a world locked in depression would still not fall easy prey to marching men. What they did not know was that out of the Steppes of Asia, the military sciences, and the preciseness necessary for great victories had not been organized. What they did not know was that it would take more than ordinary men, and masses of them, to bring a victory. It takes understanding, it takes military science, it takes logistics, it takes weapons, it takes the sinews of industrial manufacturing ability, and they did not realize this. When that non-aggression pact was

signed, it was signed as a probing measure, it was signed as a restraining measure by Germany, knowing that soon the war would be shaking the may of Europe. And Poland who was a participant in that time, in that struggle, little did she realize the strength of the country she was badgering when she refused the corridor, and when she continued her acts and atrocities around Warsaw, and the free city of Danzig. The fact remains that in this instance the war was in the making. Suddenly there came that great conflagration of the war, and the Soviet Union suddenly learned that there were things they had not prepared for as they had thought. They invaded little Finland, and yet little Finland with German arms rolled them back time after time...rolled back these long lines of marching men, their lumbering planes, and the crude machinery of Magog which was trying to conquer the world. But the communist philosophy created more damage than its military might, for little Poland almost stopped mighty Russia.

Then the ingenuity of the enemy saw this and thru their policies of Babylon, they started to build and to finance, and to transfer as much as they could of industry. Then strangely enough the break came and Russia became...our ally...as we become involved in this struggle. Note that she did not enter into the conflict or participate in the Asiatic field until, we had won the victory. She hurled hr men as she had long desired Europe, but now the masses of equipment and machinery were coming out of the arsenals of the Western world and the western world was now supplying...the enemy...of our race, and our culture with the weapons which someday would be turned against us.

No wonder that prophetic voices within our nation warned..look out.. this is Magog, the Scriptures have warned as from whence our enemy comes. There came voices from America and some from Germany which said:...look out, for now Russia is a part of the Anti-Christ. There is nothing in the background of Russia that is in oneness with our culture, and with our Faith, or with our life. Even there came an hour when an emissary from high up in the command of Germany flew to England, under a promised flag of truce, in order to discuss the fact that there is nothing as foolish as the hostilities of white nation against white nation, who must now turn and stand against the gathering forces which threaten the world. Red China's man power soon to be harnessed, the great marching dragon is to move across the earth. But no, there were those how were bent by the same forces who would not listen. Someone said what was it that kept us from stopping carnage when we could have stopped it? Where then were all the pacifists who said no unnecessary warfare? Why not stop it when there was time to arbitrate? Where were then the appeasers? None of them were around then...why? Because the master designers of that kind of propaganda were bent on the destruction of any area where in the western world could resist the forces of darkness. And so the voices that cry for appeasement, now, for recognition of the enemy now, at that time were as the enemy..moving in and among your own household. So they wanted you destroyed as well. Did you ever stop to realize then, that by withdrawal, by subtlety, by the assignations behind the scenes, of the MORGANTHAUL plan, and all that was involved, we permitted, the occupation of one-half of Europe. And that is when one-third of

Israel..of the white race..came under the bondage of Magog. But when they came out of war the enemy was better armed than ever before. Oh, you say...but what of the terrible battles that reached almost to the Steppes of Leningrad? Yes, but they came out of that situation of the long supply lines, and the long winters, that made invasion impractical, under the attention of a world-wide ring which protected that country. The fact remains that Germany couldn't carry that attack into Russia, and pulled all of her defense lines at the same time, and the war soon came to an end, but not all phases of it.

Russia who didn't come into the Asiatic war until we had defeated Japan came into demand by seizure, a division of territory Japan then held. And they wanted, and did grab off other areas that were inside of Asia, and they were moving troops down inside China against your ally..Nationalists China. Now strangely enough you discover that your ally is now fighting your ally, and your ally inside of China..Nationalist China..is fighting Communism, while voices inside your own nation were saying:...force this leader of nationalist China to form an alliance with Communism, make them get along. That is just like saying the best was to solve a race question here is to force every white in America to marry a black, as long as they last. You don't marry, or join what God told you not to unite with. You didn't marry China, but the Nationalist Patriots fought, and they resisted under treachery of the Communists until they ended up on Formosa. When we look out over the problems right now which face us, in our society, the technicians in our society have watched the betrayal of the secrets developed, they have watched the developments until Magog stands with his philosophy of evil and with his animosity to Christianity and the church...stands with the spreading man-power of Red China, and with all the Satanic legions that are involved, we have watched him capture all the brains of the Anti-Christian world, and harness them together while he captures all of the masses in stupidity who in their superstitions follow this course. Tonight Africa and Asia and the ends of the earth...face you. These areas stand in opposition to you, but what does God say:...Know this, therefore, in the hour when they were going to advance against you, when it was in their blue-print, when they first laid their first seven year plan, when they were going to move with great equipment..it was already obsolete. When Stalin said:...I am going to blanket Europe with Soviet air craft, and he did put so many air craft over little Finland, he was able to pretty well fill the air with those planes, and yet they were already obsolete. I have sound motion pictures of the invasion of little Finland, and you just see...as you look into the sky...endless masses of planes. They are antiquated now, they are obsolete according to standards now, but they were also obsolete according to fighter planes America developed in that war, or that Germany had in that war. But the fact is that Russia didn't know they were antiquated then, and she was going to sweep them across the whole map of Europe. I am going to tell you one thing that happened in that war. When you were told that the struggle was on, and that Russia and Germany were fighting and German legions were pushing deep into the Steppes of Russia, and Russian troops were driven back. And down in the southern part of the Ukraine, burning, cutting, moving...marched the armies of Europe into Asia until the armies of Soviet Russia were pushed all the way to lake McCauly. And the very norther cities along their supply line were fighting the armies of Europe. When that happened...many people didn't know it but God had said in His prophecies:...I am going

to turn you back, you armies of Magog, and I will push you far back, and then IN MY TIME I am going to put hooks in your jaws and I am going to bring you out.

Whether you know it or not, one part of this prophetic fulfillment came in W.W.II, as the Russian armies were pushed way back, and it took them years to regroup, and then they were preparing for a different kind of a day, in a different kind of a world, in which they would have to cope. In fact in the last 15 years we have watched the expanse and development of world communism, and we see the very nations which God here set in the great circle of the Red Army gathering in their place.

You remember back in the days of the captivity, as we had problems getting our freedom, as we were dwelling in the land of Goshen. We had not yet moved out into the great tribal developments which were ahead, never having obtained the status yet of a Kingdom. Never have been split and taken into captivity, and never having been dispersed as we were to be and built into nations. But back in that land, and living under a ruler, who knew not Joseph, but whose society had survived because of the greatness and the intellect, and the vision of one of our race, this Pharaoh who knew not Joseph came to power. And he was not going to let freedom come to your race. But God lifted up great leadership, and when this man of God came before Pharaoh, he said:...YAHWEH says: Let my people go. Let them leave the land deeded to them. Let them go out across the waters and into the land where I would have them go. Let them have their freedom. Then after he had witnessed the sign performed in the midst of them Pharaoh said: I will let them go. But then there was a hardening of his heart, but God said of this hardening of his heart...I will let him perceive the value of this test. Yes, the Ancient Zohar text said:...I permitted him to see the value of this people.

And as the Pharaoh saw them getting ready to leave, then Pharaoh said: I will not let them go, I will enslave them. Then all kinds of catastrophes fell upon the enemies of your race, and these people with their superstitions background, and their false priesthood of darkness, were under judgment, and these judgments came out of the very cosmos round about until the conditions of the forces of nature swept against them, and they let your race go.

You went out of that land of Goshen in Liberty and Freedom, but the very earth had surrounded the enemy and worked in your behalf. Even tho this tyrant said:...I will not let you go, then pursued you with his horses and his men. The strange forces, the dividing winds, the great rolled up waters of the sea thru which you had passed, did not stay apart for him. Scripture and records of history produce the facts of this. Among the great records which confirm the accuracy of the Scriptures are the records of what happened to this king. This Pharaoh who had moved out to follow you..today... the body of this king has been unearthed out of his tomb, and upon his Sarcophagus is printed:... 'Here is the Emperor of all Egypt who died pursuing a people that he desired to return unto slavery.' Do you know what happened to him? He was drowned in the Red

Sea. If you want to go down into his Temple tomb there written upon a great slab in the hieroglyphics of his language is the story of how he was drowned in the waters of the Great Sea, and there he drowned. how the gods were angry and how his body was taken out of the waters of the Great Sea, and with it a great number of his army for they had pursued your race. For the very earth, and the very Sea fought for you. And Moses sang a song, and it was a song of Moses and the Lamb:... 'The horse and his rider was cast into the sea.'

Let me assure you that the Song of Moses is going to be sung again, and is going to be sung by you. For the forces of the world today who are arrayed against you, think they are going to move in against, for your enslavement. And those who think they have you in partial economic slavery think they are going to deliver you into the hands of the enemy. They think they are going to stop the wheels of industry. That they are going to close up your shipping, that they are going to tie up your whole program of defense and leave you in an economic backwash of depression, unable to defend yourself. Nothing turning, nothing moving, and suddenly falling upon you comes the enemy. Then strange forces are telling your statesmen, that you must appease them at any price.

I have no confidence in any Statesman who tells you one week..when talking to a Senate Committee...I don't believe what I said one week before. Then after they are confirmed says:..this is the way we have to go, and he returned to the position he held two weeks earlier. That we have intellectual dishonesty at the head of the nation is a fact, God Liberate us from liars.

This Great Nation however is not going to be sacrificed upon this false standard, and God is going to wake you up to the realization that there is not going to be any feast. And even the enemy with strange ideas filling his mind is going to upset the strategies that many men plan on. Remember that in the Book of Ezekiel it says that in the turmoil of ideas is the battle for mens minds, and they would seek to turn every man against his brother. That is the strategy of the enemy. To leave no one knowing which direction they are going in. That is why there is more important directions that you can turn your Statesman in, as you tell him:...the enemy tells you every day that he plans and works for world conquest, but God says:...Alright, I am going to put hooks in his jaws, and bring him out prematurely, altho he doesn't know it.

You say...how do you bring them out? Red China was planning on moving against you backed by great crops. Her armies backed by food, by her missile plants, and her new weapons that she was developing, and then God just wiped them out. As there came a sudden explosion, and a great green flash in the sky. By some type of explosion Red China's missile factory and atomic plant exploded. For the past 8 month's God's judgments have been falling on Red China, her rice crops were flooding out, and her wheat crops were dried up. A drought in one area while a few miles away inundations of unprecedented cloudbursts counteracted. The insects ate up crops after they had liquidated the birds, and they received a natural judgment. Strangely enough your enemies armies have always required masses of food with which to move. Now there is another alternative your military sees. Since most of Red China's food has been

destroyed then Red China must rise and move on the food belt of areas of south-east Asia, with swift conquest of those areas and this is in their plans.

Do you know that some of our strange advisors we have in Washington said: we must take some of our surplus food and take it over to them right away. Let me tell you something:...any time God suddenly dries up the crops of His enemies, and your enemies, and it is for your welfare...DON'T YOU GO OVER AND TRY TO UNLOAD YOUR BLESSINGS ON THEM...don't go over and try to unload on them something God has cut off.

But you say:...they may march...well I would rather have them march on an empty belly than a full one. I am going to tell you this, March they will. But God says:...I will put hooks in their jaws, and then I will bring them out. Now where they will come with all their army, and all their equipment? Against MY people, Israel now dwelling safely in un-walled villages. Do you know where you dwell safely in un-walled villages, right here in North America. Where you travel all over your land, across state lines, and no one stops you. No body bothers you as you come and go, nobody throws up great ramparts around you or around your cities, because there is no problem there, and on either side of you there is no great threat for an invasion. And on the north of you are warm friends of a mutual racial background. To the south of you a friendly nation if given a chance and communism is stamped out within it. Yes, this is the great have nation of all nations according to your enemy.

Now...don't say..oh, this is not true, we have a recession. My friends this recession is not a product of a nations ability to produce, it is a product of the rascals taking from you. We are going to throw this recession out, and we will throw the cause of it out one of these days, and that isn't going to be very far removed.

Someone said:...I can't think this comes out of this administration. It doesn't matter what administration is in place, they are going to have to operate on laws of intelligence, on scientific laws, on the laws of God, and correct this error, or we the people are going to see that this is done. But as we talk about this situation remember this is a 'have nation' and there is more spoil here than anywhere in the world. There is more here to take than almost anywhere, altho even the nations of Europe are literally un-walled villages. Oh, you say...I see the shiny points of Niki's upon the hillsides....yes you do. You can say, it may be un-walled villages but there is some strange looking cannons going by on the railroad cars...yes there are. You may say:...I see great aircraft on field, after field standing 'at ready', I see them patrolling thru the skies. Yes...for like 'birds flying over Israel' will I protect it and preserve it. This is the NEW Jerusalem. You may not see the great ramparts thrown up on the land, and you are in the place where you are dwelling safely here is where God has blessed you. But then the Scripture says:...in that day there are going to be great things...they are going to see that you the people of God are dwelling safely and in such an hour they are going to come against you. Down out of

the north parts, riding on all their mechanized forces, their air power, their assault from out of the skies will come. And then they also have those great and mighty Calvary of the Cossacks and these are the mighty mounted horsemen which Russia has more of than all the rest of the people of the world, including the riding stables, and all the farm horses you could put riders on. Russia is still forced to use these masses of Calvary across her Steppes and they have the Cossacks to man them. There is something else they have discovered also, and that even in this modern warfare...when moving over the mountains and thru the terrain and forests, that one thing can get you thru these areas and that is a horse. Today the Scriptures are literally fulfilled, tho they ride thru the air, tho the missiles spearhead the attack, tho all these functions are a part of the struggle, but remember that the Scriptures says that altho they come against you, that God...has put hooks in their jaws.

I am going to tell you that in such an hour there will be as tho a wall of fire is around you, screening you. I have more confidence in Archangels than I have in Presidents. It isn't often however that we have Cardinals pray in Washington and smoke comes up out of the rostrum...but it happened. Now:...when prayer comes and a great shimmering light comes over the congregation and I see whole top of the capital suddenly shimmering in the Shekinah Glory of God, I would say that now we have a sign of Great Leadership. The smoke didn't convince me at all. This is not an attack upon a Presidents religion, or upon the anchoring of it. But it is just that the enemy thinks the best men selected for their benefit have been chosen by this President. You say:...how do you know? Well, the Russians said that the selection of Mr. Kennedy and his cabinet, the broad scope of vision of these men of good will..promise there will be better relations ahead. You know, when the old Leopard licks his lips like that, and talks Peace, I just remembered how his spots flashed a few weeks ago as he was talking to his commissars, and he said:...while we are sitting down to dinner and talking Peace, they don't know they are going to be the meal. We will move suddenly, and then I remember we will smash them with out mailed fists. Do you know that some of these evil thoughts which sweep thru their minds...that prophecy says these are some of the things that leads them out. The things you possess, the blessings you have, the creative ability which you have demonstrated are Hooks in their Jaws, to bring them out. They have an idea that if they can crush you, than all of Europe will fall swiftly into their hands. Let me tell you something:...the Scripture says: ...the hour when they talk Peace, then they move suddenly. 1961 is a very Prophetic year...a very heavy prophetic year. In fact from the 15th., of this month you have an eclipse of the sun. And within three and one-half days you have a conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, the most important conjunction for 20 years. The measures of the things which are before you are measures which if you read the background of the past... the prophetic measurement are indicatively that you stand before a great crisis. And all these fortents, these strange movements, this surge forward of your enemy, your strange and apparent weakness, the turbulence of the hour, may just be a part of the hooks in their jaws.

Someone said to me:...explain to me how anyone could make so many poor selections? The only way I can explain it is that this is some of the hooks in their jaws. It didn't come from the sagacity of decision, but it may turn out to be one of the baits to bring

them out. You say what an hour to have leadership like this? Do you know what God can do for a nation he wants to serve? He can give them new leadership just like.....that. The Lord says:.....

I will make evil to praise me, and sometimes the devil becomes the instrument of deliverance and doesn't know it.

I know of one military official who was being questioned by Congressmen and they asked this man.....Do you think that we are in danger of a Russian bombing attack? The reply was...I might have thought so a few years ago, but not now. Do you think they would upset and destroy...all this confusion?

But as to an ambitious old Tyrant this might be a symbol of victory. I want you to know that you are hanging in the balance scales of destiny, but don't let one fear of the thunder of bombs, or of the promise of destruction, of the roar which comes out of your enemy effect your determination, to remain strong, to resist.

I listened to another approach the other night as one made a radio approach to this question. He said:...we must stop anti-communist broadcasts, and attacks against Russia, for it stirs up the Peace of men. We have to get rid of any resistance, and disturbance, or violence because we are breeding a whole generation of people who are expecting violence, watching violence, and there can be no Peace this way.

Do you realize that now they are worried that people will even say:... anti-communism?

I want to say this in closing:.....

You do not have to be ashamed of being against the enemies of God. They say...so great a hatred... but it is not a hatred of men it is a hatred of evil. I want you to know that you are in the cycle, and the hour, in which the enemy is going to make the next move. But you are to look forward with Faith, and lift up your head from whence cometh your strength, for deliverance draweth nigh.

THE GREAT NATION OF GOD'S KINGDOM CANNOT BE DESTROYED BY HIS ENEMY.

(End of this Message)

THE BATTLE FOR THE MIND OF OUR YOUTH

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 3-6-61

Tonight we are talking about the situation in our nation which is the battle for the mind of our youth. And many people do not realize how close this is related to our nations situation of the development in our society of the philosophy and ideologies that are diabolically opposed to all that has made America great and from the source from which came our great prophets. There is no doubt that this nation was begotten in freedom from the days of our founding fathers. They came into this nation with the desire to have complete freedom. And even tho out of the background of certain common denominators, and the ratio of these common denominators, for alto there are many nations in Europe, still those coming were of one ratio in background. Their faith at that time was already diversified altho they did recognize a belief in Jesus as the Christ. At the same time, there did exist--and it can exist in such a society--a certain amount of persecution, and certain complexes, just to determine just what the individual will or will not believe. Also the founding fathers and the colonists who came over here to lay the foundation, came to worship God as they pleased. And to develop in this nation, which as yet was only a Colonial vision to them, an opportunity which cannot be denied them in the great achievements that were ahead and the destiny which was behind them.

You must remember that their God in prophecy, had declared the great development which would take place in this Western World. That this great land carved out of the wilderness, would grow into a Mighty Nation, under--as Revelation would announce--the 'outstretched wings of the Eagle'. And was to lead in a great leadership position in the establishment of God's Kingdom in earth and against the powers of darkness. I think as we stand in this particular hour of our great struggle, it is quite obvious that the power of World Communism today are attempting to take over the earth. That they will do this with military power; that they will seek to accomplish this also with all the instruments at their hand,---and by subtlety and design, to force the surrender of our society from within. And if this does not succeed using the power of our leadership, then they will move to military conquest. But they will delay this last effort to see if they cannot overthrow our way of life by accomplishing the take-over of the brains of leadership and the brains of the great masses of people, then brainwash them and subordinate them to their own philosophies of life.

Who would have believed in traveling around the world, that those of the United States would have fallen for this philosophy of a 'have not' nation. Today this philosophy of Communism is being pushed quite rapidly altho it does not seem to be making the gains that some had anticipated. Since the work of Castro in Cuba, we have seen more beatniks in the United States than we have seen for a long time. But generally speaking, we have not seen the type of Communist revolution here in the

U.S. But there is something taking place in this country that has been part of a race scheme and a careful design.

You know of the secret gatherings all over the earth, as people designed a world revolution, and you understand that out of their Cahella, their strategy was to capture some part of the world. And their main design was to move where they could gather man power and where seizure would be more easy. Actually, today, we know that the Red Revolution was financed by a strong International Banking power from all over the world. But basically much of it came from the United States and all was non-Christian. Most of those who helped with this revolution, have no ethnic background with the great Christian Western world.

This great nation was built by Christians. And most of the trouble we have had up to now has been by the manipulation of our economy, and these forces seeking to take over this country and reduce it to Socialist slavery which they have designed. At the same time, the whole Russian Revolution was a part of this design. And I want you to know that those who plotted that Revolution, are plotting one here. Probably there is no more successful program that an enemy could engage in, if he has lots of time, than to try to gradually train the children of a nation in the direction of revolution. To train the children until they no longer believe in the great principals that have guided their fathers and their forefathers in making their nation great. Basically, if they can release the structure of the home and the spiritual foundation, and prevent any of this from influencing the young people of that home, then substitute in the place of this philosophy of truth, and those fundamental virtues of Patriotism and the love of liberty, and some spiritual truth--- if they can replace this with error and fill it with concepts of Socialism which they are feeding the child, they will produce a whole generation of children who are divorced form the great principals that make a nation great.

Now, you may not think this is a part of the strategy, but I want you to know that there is unlimited amounts of evidence in the files of the Un-American Activities Committee in Washington, D.C., in the records of the Internal Affairs Committee and in the branches of the Investigative Research Division concerning a continual, and constant design to take over the schools of our nation and replace American history with the concept of world Socialism and destroy our national greatness and make us second place in the thinking of the child as he studies his history and the sciences which are prepared for him. And make him believe that the progress of the world can only be accomplished in Communist and Socialist and revolutionary nations, under the impact of Communist philosophy.

If you think this is not a successful program, let me tell you that in Purdue University, just a few weeks ago, I believe in 1958, they had 15,000 High School students who were asked to fill out a questionnaire concerning what they thought and what they believed. And 56 percent of those students said that they believed that the policies of the economy and that the thinking as it related to the division of property and land as Karl Marx advocated it, had more to offer than the philosophy

we lived under here in the United States. And these 56 percent admitted that they were taught that in their schools. I think that is very significant.

I think it is also significant that in Stanford University that one of the leading textbooks on economy by Bechwich, virtually supports the fact that all the concepts of American enterprise are outmoded. And that none of them are successful or will be sufficient in helping us to continue on our course of destiny. And therefore, we must embrace Socialism as the only working system. And then advocates that complete Socialism is the control of everything----complete control of everything from the cradle to the grave. And the individual has now reached the point where he is living in the state of situations so complicated that because of the diversity of his employment, and because of the diversity of industry of every type, that it would be impossible for him to live in a society, if the state did not control it from one end to the other. And that now the concept of private enterprise is not only outmoded but they also will not operate any longer.

In fact, I have in my library now, a copy of Mr. Bechwich's philosophy on Economy as it is being taught in the Stanford University, which was also being taught in other schools of our nation. There are a great number of such books used as text books all over our land. And I have a number of them. Such men are having their effect on the President of the United States. And there is a man by the name Hanson, and this individual advocated in his thinking what I would call open Marxist Socialism. And Mr. Schlessinger, one of the most powerful forces in Mr. Kennedy's administration, was educated under this system. And has continued to advocate this political and economic philosophy of the Marxist revolution. A great many of those appointed to this administration have been Harvard students. In fact, there has been so many of them that there is a cry from other Universities as to why there is so many of them appointed as high cabinet officers. The quip among Conservatives now, is that the way to get a government job is to go to Harvard then turn 'Left.' But the strange thing is that when these young men were studying social sciences that Social Science and Political Philosophies were what they perceived as being taught in one of the great universities as being what they should know. And they did not realize that now it was strictly Socialism from the cradle to the grave designed to take over and rule the lives of people with a super bureaucracy, answerable only to a Super Administration above that, which virtually the program of the Soviet Union.

Many do not know that just a few people run all of the Soviet Union and its education. We have had for a long time a program of education in the U.S. which was considered the finest on the face of the earth. Back in 1839, Horus Mann got up for an address in Massachusetts, and spoke about the fact that one of the most important things that any society needed was to be educated in moral and spiritual principals and therefore, the 'Word of God', the ability to be able to read the Word

of God, then read all things which would be of any value to an individual. But most important reading was an important avenue and after that, the ability to write so that he could put down his thoughts. And to do this correctly, he should be able to spell the words as well as to pronounce those that he read and he wrote. And then Horus Mann said that one other thing was important and that was that you add and subtract and learn from the rudimentary principals of mathematics to the highest capacity of his mind to absorb them. For the principles of mathematics, the understanding of this was very important in the development of any society. That these were the most important things that a man could know. First, he must know spiritual principals and be guided by a spiritual mentor. Horus Mann a good Christian man, could think of nothing but the Word of God as a foundation more important than a man should know. Actually, if men know these things, they have the assurance that if they apply themselves, they can find out anything they wish to know.

Thus, it is pretty hard for a person to know the Word of God if they cannot read it. And it is pretty hard for them to communicate this if they can't write. And surely, they should be able to spell or understand phonetics in order to carry forward their concept in mathematics which becomes a necessary principal to carry forward a great number of the sciences. Thus Horus Mann was establishing the fact that the three 'R's' were very important. And there was no mistaking the fact that he advocated that the education of the children was one of the most important places where people could invest their money.

Now, in my mind, that is not in opposition to the Public School system as long as it operates under the auspicious of the Constitution of these United States. Not, my friends, as today as--a group of revolutionary Judges seeks to interpret it, but by the Constitution as it was intended by the men who framed it. There is probably nothing more valuable because almost all the avenues available to man---if he can fulfill these avenues of being able to read and write and understand the figures.

In the beginning, there were private schools that did an excellent job. But also most of the higher Universities were founded by men of a higher vision. And in fact, when Harvard, Yale, and those other well known Universities, came into existence, money was produced to establish these schools where religious training was of most importance.

When the Dean of Harvard University first opened the doors of that great University, he said it is more important for this Dean and the Faculty of this University---that the men coming in thru these doors learn the principals of responsible and moral and Christian living, under the ethics of the Bible and develop and keep and serve as the final Faith the belief in Jesus Christ as our LORD and Savior--as Christian, than it is for them to learn anything else inside of this University. I want you to know that it's scholastic standards were of the highest, and it was considered as one school in which the highest patterns of mathematical adjustment of the then growing sciences could be found. This was a school that

upon a growing knowledge of law, not only British and American concepts of law, but of common law and Divine Law, but it's concept of spiritual principals was once taught as a concept of thought in that early University.

I think it is a strange thing today, that we have powerful forces inside of education. We have organizations like the National Educational Alliance, we have organizations like the Progressive Educational Alliance and associations. And we have two associations, I understand, and one alliance. And each one of these organizations believe that it is far more important to adjust the child to Social Sciences and teach him how to get along with everybody according to a new set of ideas. And make him fit in the Revolution that they are attempting to put over. But it is important for him to learn how to read, write, multiply, and divide, if he is going to advance in our society.

Did you know that we lost a great number of lives in W.W.II because they did not know how to apply simple mathematics that they should have learned how to apply in the sixth grade? Do you know that many things which we are teaching pilots in schools are simple forms of mathematics and forms of fortifications in which they have to learn to follow? We have given them a great number of technological instruments to help them on their way. They move and they bend anyway to get their wings and then they depend on the mechanical contrivances to take them thru many of the tough things which occur. In fact, I talked to an airline pilot who was not able to explain his airline chart if he had to compute them and he had to depend on radar lines. And he also depended on other assistants with him who also depended on mechanical contrivances to chart their course. And the idea of plotting a course or making any plans outside of these mechanical contrivances would be almost impossible for him to perform, even tho he had passed his tests and been declared a pilot.

During W.W.II, when the Flying Tigers were battling in the Chinese areas and the Himalayas, they were without the assistance of radar beams and without the assistance of judging compass devices that were on radio beams and many of the things that we had set up for our European pilots during the war and throughout the Atlantic and Pacific crossings. Those were not there. The fact is that we lost a great number of pilots because we had reduced the navigation to a process of mathematics and the understanding of 360 degrees of a circle. Their navigation had been reduced to a simple process of being able to add, multiply or subtract and add a column of three figures. If they made a mistake of one degree, they would be off by sixty miles. And it would end with the death of a pilot by crashing into a mountain or coming down in enemy territory. And the man I talked to told me that of those who were lost and then rescued,--it was because of errors in navigation. And by checking up on this, he found that the average American high school and college student, had forgotten how, or did not have enough experience in

multiplication and division up to three figures to compute a course and predict that one degree of 60 miles. That is hard to understand. But when we were trying to train men in the last war, that we had to reject, or compute the charts for them so that they would not have to do these things. All they had to know was simple mathematics and how to fire their weapons. And they found that five out of ten men had to be rejected out to the artillery courses and they had to find other jobs for them. But one-half of the men coming out of our schools and colleges did not know how to use even the simple mathematics.

Now, this is just one of the things involved in this situation. There are two men who are involved in this situation wherein education is being changed. One is John Dewey and the other is _____(Rug) and I consider both of these men as traitors to our civilization, for they are high in these organizations that are changing the education system of this society. In their method it is more important for the child to follow the instructions of the teacher than it is for the teacher to teach the child. It is more important that they follow thru with their shadow boxing play than that they teach the child. I have material which is unprecedented in its accuracy and it is Government material. And here I a strange thing. This is a great nation and we have organizations which are seeking to save the nation and eliminate the problems of our society. And when they do this, then Congress uses one of these organizations to try to legislate the problem. But you do find that there are organizations that are trying to take over the whole field of education. We find that the text books used in the Grammar schools for the teaching of history have eliminated the great leadership and spiritual development and Patriotic achievement from the lives of men like George Washington and others who helped to provide the greatness of their country with their vision.

In fact, we are being told that this love of country which was once called Patriotism is not a good thing, that we should learn to love the world and not the country. For the quicker we lose this love of country and learn to love the world, then a One World Government can be formed and there will be nothing left to fight about.

Now, they start teaching the children in the grammar school, in history, that the great troubles of the world today is from nations being separate entities, instead of all nations being organized together in one great institution. In fact, the Geographies used the Grammar schools---and I have looked over some of these Geographies, and the one I looked over the other day was so filled with the praise of the Soviet Union and its achievements, that you could get all the information that you wanted and all kinds of pictures pointing up the fact that the Soviet Union was the most advanced nation on the earth. And the same pictures showed in America the sharecroppers working and picking cotton by hand, wherein they were showing the Soviet Union with new cotton picking machines picking cotton.

Now, this is a slanted lie. But they were showing you--as behind in all this, and the Communist world ahead. Wherein, every achievement by our people has been taken from us and given to the Soviet Union. We have even taught them the

assembly line and how to apply these machines. Now, I do not tell you that, unless you find the divine procedure for handling your money that you are not in trouble. Because the smarter you become, the more men you will put out of work. And you will have to find the divine principal of putting back in the hands of men, somehow, to share the dividends of this technology which is producing so many things in our society. But I want you to know that we will not arrive at that goal by going into a tyrannical slavery. And the cure-all for this is not, my friends, the surrender unto the pagans and become a part of the Soviet Union.

In fact, I can assure you of this. I have 'National Educational Alliance' organizational material that they openly advocate that the basic responsibility of the 'Educational Alliance' ---this teachers organization---is to start the achievement of the great 'New Frontier.'

Now I can show you this from 1934. Before we heard of Kennedy's 'Great New Frontier', which came out of the Communist platform of the Democratic party, by Chester Bowles, they were talking about the 'New Frontier.' That we must embrace the 'New Frontiers of thought'. And these New Frontiers of thought were the complete control of a society. Just about a month ago there rolled off the press, a book by Specter Hanson, carrying the background of influence which guided him as well. But don't blame the Swedes for Mr. Hanson, altho he is part Swedish, because there is a strong background of mental control from the same International Banking Guild,--the same International manipulated guild which today is represented by so many of the men in the President's cabinet. But in this volume by Mr. Hanson, we find out what he thought of, what is in his mind, what he taught Mr. Kennedy's cabinet. If you are in trouble today it is because they taught 'appeasement' when they were in power. It is because these men of error were preparing their concept of what is right. I also recognize that part of them are Jewish. And they have an affinity with a world design to subordinate the whole world to their administration, altho they were a lost cause to begin with, and would have been in any school. But there has been too much influence in this direction since the Harvard Law School had Felix Frankfurter on their teaching staff. It was Felix Frankfurter who trained Alger Hiss to become the Communist front member, as they were. And this great brain activity they later put in our State Department. And then Harry Dexter White who later went to the Treasury, and then went to the Secretary of the United States. These men were trained by Felix Frankfurter, not when he was on the Supreme Court bench, but when he was a Harvard Professor.

Again, I show you that this was a foundation where our errors began. In this great Christian nation, we had political forces which captured and surrounded administrations. And they were trying to gain control of our Educational institutions and make them demand that they have Academic freedom, and that the State should not interfere with this Academic freedom. And they put on so much pressure, that the polity was adopted.

I want you to know that one of the greatest forces--which ever came to America, was during W.W.II, when we got a lot of 'leftist' professors and they were all fleeing from somewhere. So what did we gain? They all claimed to have a great Academic background and they knew what to teach our students about the situation of the world. And for some reason, about 1400 Jewish Professors went to work in our colleges during the first two years of W.W.II. Of course, they were fleeing from Germany. But, my friends, some of them came right out of Moscow. And they came with the long story of how their brothers and sisters had been killed inside of Berlin. I want to say this, just for one moment. I do not believe now or at any time that there were 6 million Jews killed in W.W.II. I do not believe that there were that many in Germany or in all of Europe for that matter. But I do believe that those who came out of the Soviet Union and areas from which they had fled by design, came into this country. And they have been walking these streets ever since. There is one thing I want to leave with you tonight, that I do not believe that Mr. Eichman committed any thing against six million Jews. And not that many were involved anyhow. But this is a battle for the brains of your children. I heard one of the commentators for one of the networks, say the other night, that this was one of the greatest opportunities we have had to educate our children, or anyone who was born twenty-eight years ago, up to now, for here and in Europe no one had any idea about the terrible conditions of the German Government and the brutality of Hitler. And now this Eichman case was the greatest blessing for us to teach our children about the tremendous evils which this consisted of. Therefore, he said:--'I think it is fitting that we are using all the press and radio and T.V. to give this all the play we can so that we can teach our students and our children. Already it is taking hold for we seeing a rising tide of anti-Germanism in America. And Germany is beginning to feel this. So they are sending over Willy Brant to see what this is all about. We are now educating German youth about this terrible system that they lived under, even before they were born.'

Now, I am going to tell you something which is quite significant here. In the first place, 6 million Jews are not dead. They are walking the streets of America. I do not know anything about that crime because it has not been proven. But there is a crime I do know about and it has been proven. I know that Israeli is violating all International law, violating all the agreements of existing nations. They went into a nation and captured a man living under Argentina's laws. And they had brought trouble and pressure upon his family and they took him out of Argentina. They kidnaped this man and took him to Israeli. Now the law says that if there is a government which has a claim against a criminal, that there is International law and a procedure of extradition. And extradition treaties are a method of negotiation. Even the United States did not support the fact that you can kidnap a man and take him to another nation and never lay any charge the legal way.

Now, the government of Israeli was not in existence in the days of the Hitler government, in the days when Mr. Eichman was supposed to have committed his crimes. There could not have been any crimes committed against the Israeli government at that time because it did not exist. Thus as such, it did not have any jurisdiction in the matter today. Therefore, if you want a crime, then here is a crime. The kidnaping of a man and carrying him over to a country where he was grilled under bright lights using brainwashing, hypnotism, and the needle. I tell you to make this clear today because this is the policy that is perverting the minds of your young people, capturing your school system, trying to turn it away from your Christian foundation and raising the cry that there is too much religion in our institutions, and laying the concept of removing Christmas and Easter from the minds of the school children. Today there is not connection of the recognition of these days inside of our classrooms. You don't have to go very far to find that out. For the attorneys of the ADL are battling this all over the United States.

I have mentioned, and I will repeat this for the record and for the tape. The 'San Francisco Chronicle' a short time back, gave us this information. Israeli was just boasting that they had just killed another official of the German government named Mr. Boreman. He had gone to his Jewish doctor and his doctor had recognized him as a high Nazi official. The doctor went to another phone and called the local OGPU and their Gestapo. And altho they live in many nations of the world, they still run their OGPU'S and Gestapo. This doctor said:--'what shall I do, for I have Boreman in here?' And they said give him a lethal needle and we will come and take him out and bury him. So the Jewish doctor forgot his Hippocratic oath and gave the man the needle and that night the men came and took him out and buried him. Then they had the audacity to announce to the world that they had accomplished this. The San Francisco Chronicle stated the facts that Israeli had just destroyed one of their great enemies.

My friends, if it had been any other country but Israeli, and any other doctor, they would have had a long column asking what right a country had or a doctor had, to kill a man, to violate his oath and move in like this and be judge and jury. If this had been an Irish or a Swedish doctor, you would have never heard the end of it. Yet here there was not and adverse comment. I cut it out. And then I have another one. They found out a few days after this, that they had the wrong man.

If we want to teach our children something, let's teach them to beware of a government which operates under this type of procedure. Talk about brainwashing our children. Whereas they cannot teach them American History, they can teach them the perverted ideas that certain parts of the Western Christian world are the most dangerous that there are. Do you know why they have kept silent on General Patton's Diaries? Why they suppressed it? I will tell you why. It was almost in our grasp to publish that Diary at one time. In fact, we know the kind of pressure Mrs. Patton has been under not to publish that diary. We know that threats that were made. We know that General Patton, himself, when he came into liberate the people inside these German camps, that he found that these people were so evil and

immoral, that he had to send in the army and put them back in the camps. He said:-'It looks like the right people were on the inside.' He said:-'I did not come here to upset the standards of a people who keep the holy ethics and common law.' And I will tell you something else that General Patton saw and I have the words of other military leaders and acquaintances, I have in Washington and various other places of observation and the records and testimonies that came in from hearings. And they have tried to brainwash one part of our Christian civilization that the other part must be utterly evil because the enemies of our civilization who are pushing the Red Revolution have said so. We have been told that thousands upon thousands of these people were put in slave camps and starved to death. Do you know what happened if we picked up all the Communists here in America, if the Russians started to attack? Think about that. But let me tell you---one of these days if we are ever under attack, and we picked up all these Communists which are on our list, and put them in camps, those camps would look just like the ones in Germany and Austria where they locked them up in W.W.II.

In this same pattern of conspiracy, the doctrines that they are attempting to teach our children, show mass graves with lime thrown on them. But do you want the honest evaluation of your own military instead, or the brainwashing, the propaganda of the enemy? They said that they were actually bombing these concentration camps and civilians under orders from higher up. It would have been so much better if all the civilized nations had been fighting world Communism instead of one of their own nations. Finally, we are giving no aid and comfort to our enemy. For we are beginning to realize that this our so-called former enemy (Germany), is one of our best allies. But I want you to know that the great number of people who were bombed and who died, when they were economically encircled and food was scarce, had to be buried. And they had to put them in ditches. Too many of them to put in ovens. These people were those who lived in those communities--they were the ones who were put in a common grave. Then along comes the International News Service, and says these are the victim of modern warfare. But if you have a catastrophe and there are a lot of casualties, they all look alike when you throw 'quick lime' on them. But if we come to the fact that if we have to lock these Communists up, you will find that they are those that stole your nuclear secrets. And when you captured them, there was only one white woman among them. And she was Elizabeth Bentley and all the rest were Jews. That is a strange thing, but it is true. It is a historic matter of record.

Now, this is a Christian nation and since we are a Christian nation, that means that we must protect not only our spiritual concept, but we must preserve the way of educating our youth. No country in the past has had more freedom in education than this one. Today not only do we have liberty in education, but we are slanting it to give the youth a misunderstanding of the world situation. Today a great number of these books are discussing the Congo and all other parts of the world. And they

are talking about how evil Colonialism is. However, they do not tell them how a dark and silent continent was colonized by Christian nations, and developed politically and economically, how they were given education, and religion, and hospitalization. And in every way, medical assistance could be provided by Christian sacrifice.

Now, every once in a while, I see a flicker of anger. However, I see that the brainwashing started earlier and maybe it reached some of you. But I will tell you this. If it had not been for the world governments meddling and the Socialist masters leading the charge, there would not be tonight, a battle in the Congo with everyone trying to shoot everyone else. If they had left Christian nations alone, and the part they were playing alone, then civilization in Stanleyville and Elizabethville and other cities there, would still be maintained by disciplined soldiers of the Belgium army, and schools and hospitals would be functioning along with industry. And there would be some serenity in the Congo. Don't tell me that this Socialistic revolution is progress.

Within this stretch of imagination, the enemy has been by its manipulations, trying to overthrow our way of life. I have a book on what is called 'Orientation.' This is used in California and other schools as students come out of the upper grades of what used to be Grammar school, and is now Junior High, and pass into the High School system. They are started on to this school of orientation and their text book is an 'orientation' text book, which alphabetically is dividing up all the subjects which they are to think on. It not only deals with everything from religion to motherhood, patriotism, nationalism, and anything you can think of alphabetically arranged. And when it comes to God, they call this an age old superstition and ideas sometimes warped and sometimes visionary, all embodied in an imaginary personality, which is recognized by systems of religion, and sometimes there is great numbers of the. That is the textbook on God right here in California in an orientation class telling the student that his mother and father may believe this, and he is not to bring up the subject or make any trouble over this. Just let the old folks believe what they will, but you the student, are living in a modern technological society and we do not believe this trash anymore.

In fact, I talked not long ago, to a group of smug clergy and they thought that this progressive education, this new education system, was fine. That perhaps it was more important for people to learn how to live together than it was for them to learn reading, writing and arithmetic. I said, 'They are not learning how to live together. They are learning how to see their civilization destroyed, their race mongrelized, and the American flag pulled down.' They said, 'that is okay. That is not the business of the church. The only business of the church is to be spiritual, to teach them to love God, to get them to behave themselves morally and to recognize God and believe the Ten Commandments.'

I just opened up these pages and I said, 'alright, gentlemen, then your Junior High Schools are teaching them that there is no God and that they are smarter than the

old folks that believe this.' At that, their faces were not quite so pleasant and smiling. And they began to look at each other and to get disturbed. Because with this trend, they would soon be out of business. There would be no need for churches, because there is no God and thus no reason for anyone to follow this old superstitious philosophy, anymore. Do you know who is responsible for this? A Jew wrote the book. Sure, I can prove this. I can take the book down off of my library shelf, and I can take you into the schools and show you that it is their text book.

In this book on 'orientation', there is a chapter on parents. And you would think that the best thing a school system could do would be teach a mutual respect for Parents, a devotion to, and a love for them which is under the old Biblical standard,--'Bring up a child under this standard and when he is old, he will not depart from it.' And the first fundamental for the first form of government is for the stability of the home and the honoring of their father and mother which is only preceded by the words:--'Thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thy heart and all thy soul and with all thy being.'---This which Christ said was the first and great Commandment.

Do you know what this text book says?---'We want the student to know that he is under no obligation to recognize his parents--none at all. That he did not ask them to be born, and he doesn't therefore, own them anything because he is alive, that he is the result of their own pleasure. And since he is now here, and whether they wanted him or did not want him, is not important. The fact is that he must look upon them as just a part of our society. And when it serves him well, and he does not have to get into any difficulty in opposing their position, then go along and smile and be happy. But just remember, that these old fetishes about sons to Motherhood, and high standards raised as tho they were of some value to Motherhood, this is just a biological operation and that is why you are here.' This is in your High School textbooks here in the state of California.

Now, I tell you that if you want to know the first cause of juvenile delinquency, it is based around these instructions in the schools that are teaching them to no longer honor your father and your mother. No longer is there a spiritual law to give ascent to. And no longer is there any spiritual influence in your life. That the world is just an evolutionary procedure for an organic mechanic purpose.

I have here a statement from the 'National Educational Alliance' and I think this is quite interesting. In this statement they sort of sum up some of the ideas---and remember, that this is one of the strongest organizations on education in these United States. It is telling just exactly what it thinks concerning all these things. It thus declares here that God is just a superstition and therefore there is no God, whatsoever, of any kind. He does not exist and there will never be one. It tells you that there is no standard of right or wrong. Just accept the social philosophy of change. Within the structure of things here discussed, there is nothing, it seems to me, that is more distorted than the whole set of principals given to you by a group of

teachers, who from the beginning destroyed our whole foundation of our concept of culture and philosophy. It calls for the fact that it is the obligation of the teachers of today, to abolish foolish nationalism and develop a responsibility toward a One World Government.

In your Grammar Schools and High Schools and Colleges, this is taught. Within this same statement made here to the United States Chamber of Commerce, is the format of these same statements to these manufacturers. They embrace the idea that Marx and Engles has produced the highest social order for political and economic management the world has ever seen. Within this same strategy, they tell us this:--'Juvenile delinquency is a reorientation.' They tell us that juvenile delinquency is the result of the impact upon the mind and memory of the child when maybe in a formation period he has been punished and old fashioned methods of punishment were applied. And this created a nightmare in the mind of the child and he has a desire to get revenge. Thus this is the way he takes revenge on society. And if corporal punishment was involved in chastening the child, then this was archaic and has caused this trouble.

The think to do with these called juvenile delinquents, is to learn to understand them. The best way for you to understand them then is to let them express themselves. For what they are waiting for is full expression. And when they get the full expression, you get the kind of riots that you get in Turkey, and in Korea, and all over the world. You get the kind of expression wherein they held a Jazz Festival and they tore the whole town up because there was not enough seats in the building. That's expression?---This is Beatnixism.

Now, I do not believe that there is anything wrong basically with the American youth because they are a product of their forefathers. And they are a product of what they inherit. And we recognize that the majority of American youth are not delinquent. There may be a little error of misconduct that may arise in any of them. But the largest inhibiting agency is the disrespect for spiritual law, and for parental control, and for responsible spiritual obligations, and it is being taught at the school level. When you teach Communism is the way of life, when you teach that our system of government is not only basically wrong, but our whole way of doing business is wrong, when you take a pole of College students and find out what their opinions are as to private property, and an overwhelming majority turning in questionnaires, said that the main thing wrong was that private property was in the hands of too few people in our nation. Or else all property should be confiscated by the government which would permit people to use it as they pleased and served the benefit of the social order.

John Dewey said that instead of the word Communism, which is not accepted by the common people of our day, we must talk about Collectivism. Thus this Socialism

teaching is selling our young people on Collectivism and trying to sell them on the harm of private ownership and private property. And telling them that they cannot by any process known, solve the problems of today thru private enterprise of such a social order. That they must therefore, build a strong state and therefore they must know that they must build a strong state. And if that state does not give it to them, thru the process of gathering all the wealth of the state throughout the years and giving it to them, in a way that they would not themselves be smart enough to handle, that then is progress.

Did you know that when they took a pole among students concerning the welfare state, that the majority of college students in our nation approved of any tax structure that would gather the wealth of the nation and they would distribute it in the avenues of permanent distribution programs and permanent supply of medical assistance and permanent processes of alleviating all the hunger and problems of the nation of equal distribution of the food produced and an equal share of anything that the nation produced after the government has stole the soul of the nation by taxation. After polling the College students of the nation, it was found that over 50% of these students agreed that this whole idea of private ownership was selfish. This could be an alarming thing if it were not for the fact that they have been subjected to a high phase brainwashing. And all the Universities of America cannot touch more than 5% of the youth of America. For there is not room for all these students coming out of our High Schools.

Now, I have heard a lot of people lamenting and I have always felt that we needed more avenues of higher education. And we had hoped more avenues of higher education could be opened so that every child in America could have a College education. But I am going to tell you this. It is better, my friends, it is better than the youth are not touched with this high concept of treason, rather than come out of it with this fake idea of responsibility, which erodes our Christian society.

Now, I have been looking at the names, and at the records. And I remembered that here in the United States of America, that great wave of illegal forces have enveloped a group of professors with the idea that one of the things that is wrong in this nation is that altho the government had appropriated money for the education of our higher students, that they were then being required to pledge allegiance to the United States. That they were required to take an oath to this government to be able to receive this endowment the government was providing for their education. They had Hubert Humphrey in on this. And even JFK was not so smart in this, because he even helped to put over this abolishing of the loyalty oath of children that tax payers money was sending to College.

Speaking of the Loyalty Oath, your own state legislature which has been deteriorating under Brown, because they also threw out the Loyalty Oath in California two weeks ago. If you are going to College in this state on a subsidy of tax payers money, you no longer have to pledge allegiance to the United States of

America. Since this has come, it is time that we have a good old house cleaning in the United States and in California also.

The other day, I heard the President say that maybe it was time for a group of 'Minute Men' to form ready to protect their society. The only thing,--before he got thru, he wanted to go down and help the 'sit down' strikers. I want to tell you, my friends, it is not the 'sit downers', it is the 'up and get outers' that we need to work on. There are a lot more serious things than someone being hanged. I can tell you that. This is the blight of a generation. Better that every communist professor was hung and removed from being useful citizens in this Kingdom of God, rather than the children be contaminated. The Grace of God can handle them somewhere else. We do not need them here.

Let me tell you this. Many of you remember how here in the state of California years ago, they had you recruited and with your letters and pressure helping, when we were trying to secure the passage, as individual citizens of the removing from our High Schools and Colleges, especially our tax supported Colleges. In fact, that was the first step in pledging allegiance---of all those who were Communist professors. We wanted to get them out of our Colleges here in California. The State Regents voted on it, and stated that the people were right in their request. And they voted that every Communist professor and every exchange professor and every individual who would not pledge allegiance to these United States, would be dismissed from the teaching staffs of four California schools. This was a great victory. And you know the governor at that time was our 'lily white' Governor Warren. When the bill hit his desk, as President of the Regents Board, he just canceled it out. He vetoed it. He told the line of professors that morning that the reason why he vetoed that bill, was because he could not sleep at night if he denied any teacher their academic freedom to teach on the basis of their philosophy.

I am going to tell you that Communism is a revolution against your nation and against your way of life, and not just a political philosophy to be compared with the political parties of our nation. It is the politics of Hell.

Alright, Mr. 'Hard to go to sleep Governor', the people did not like it and it took two years, but men in the government of California, some were good men there,--and we also went out and we talked to different groups such as the Lions Club and so forth, and patriotic movement people were everywhere. And we got over two-thirds majority of the State Legislature to say that any member of the Communist Party, or anyone who would not take an Oath of Allegiance to the United States, in every tax supported school, and on every payroll in California, would be removed. That was our victory. And Governor Warren then picked up his pen and he signed it. And it was now law. You say, 'my, someone converted Mr. Warren.' No, this was political strategy. He was under no illusions. For it would now not be

politically correct for him to veto this bill, over such a wave of public opinion. He could kill a bill in the Regency Board hearing and probably not many would hear about it. But if he killed this one, everyone would hear about it. So he signed it.

And when he was to be confirmed for the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, we asked, 'How are you going to bring pressure on him to do what is right form that position?' That was only a Commie line, but now it was not popular for him to use it.

I want to call notice to this factor--the ADL put out a bulletin and I have some in my files, and we supplied the Un-American committee with copies and we supplied others with this, and we had copies as they sent them out to every Jew in California. And it said that the ADL and the B'nai B'rith was calling on men to put pressure on their legislatures saying that any Anti-Communist was Anti-Semitic and the majority of these professors who would not take the Oath of allegiance were Jewish, so this was an anti-Semitism movement. That is their admission, that they made up the majority of these Professors, and they were telling their fellow Jews that there was no patriotism, no ethics, and no morality in their thinking, no spiritual morality, and they wanted these parasites of evil to bore into the body politic and educational affairs, and their only desire was to protect them. I got that report that they sent out to every business man saying that Communism in the teaching staff and the socialization of our students, was in the attempt to undermine our nation--and it was Jewish, anti-Christian and non American.

Now the majority of them were refugees from outside of the country. And no you say but we should not discuss this, but how are you going to protect your children if you do not discuss the invaders? That is our trouble. I talked to a gentleman who is going out and making speeches and I don't care how much money he makes, but he has been pointing out how evil Communism is. But in a few minutes into our conversation I discovered one thing--he knew who was behind communism, but it was not popular to discuss it, and he wasn't going to tell people who was behind it and how they ran it, he is just going to warn people about Communism itself.

Let me tell you something. You can tell all about a deadly disease, you can be told how it ravages, and destroys your society, but if someone does not tell you where the polluted water is, and what not to drink out of, you can still get sick even tho you know about it. There will be no salvation of the bloodstream of our body politics until we get rid of the virus in our midst that causes it. And that is the non Citizen, unassailable Non-Christian, alien revolutionists.

Now Mr. Dewey will say we don't like your kind in America, and that is alright--but suppose I tell you--that you give me an auditorium and give me an audience of a cross section of Americans, and I don't care where you get them, except from the Bronx and down on Fairfax. Then let me talk to this group for 45 minutes, and I will have 4/5 of that group on my side applauding, standing, working and ready to do something about it. So don't tell me, my friends, that this is what America wants.

They want someone to shake them up and tell them what is going on, and they want to do what is right. Some say aren't you afraid they will kill you? No, they won't do that for it would publicize this thing and it would get across the country fast.

The best way to turn a bunch of hornets loose is to stir them up and let them see how dangerous a situation is. Start beating on a hornets nest and see what happens. They do not want the hornets to come out. They are planning on brainwashing the children of America without their parents knowing what is going on. Just how many parents do you think would sit down and clap their hands if they knew their children were being told to get along if possible with their 'old foggie' parents but don't pay any attention to what they tell you. If you have not experienced this it is because your children have not been going to school.

I talked to an engineer the other day, he was a mathematical genius and he knew how to do all the principals of mathematical procedure and he had the audacity to help his young son in Algebra. He helped his young son work out some problems, had all the right answers, and his son went to school and found out that he had everything wrong. They said, 'we don't do things like that anymore. The answers were right the procedure was right but --WE DON'T DO THINGS LIKE THAT ANYMORE. If it was good enough for the largest aircraft company in the United States then not good enough for school then my friends something is wrong. The boy came home from school and when asked about his paper he said, 'they would not grade my paper altho I had the right answers. The teacher said, 'I don't understand how you got those answers--altho they had been all worked.

out. They had to admit that the answers were right but the paper had not been done as they wanted it done, so they said don't pay any attention to your father, this is outmoded, antiquated, but by the time they get thru with the son you will not get a missile off the ground. Maybe that is part of this strategy? But don't pay any attention to your parents. Where will it all end?--Angry parents are going to wake up some of these days--already private schools are coming back in style. And the other day they took a summary of some of these students from the private schools and they found that some of those students altho they had no public swimming school and not all the tools where they were integrating the students, and yet these students tested in the high 90's and they could do a better job of mathematics coming out of a little private school with a few text books and intelligent teachers, and they knew what phonetics was, and they had a better understanding of what their own language was, and as this politician and I were talking he admitted to me, that this program of education that they were trying to force on America would bring a great curse on this nation if it were not broken. That these little private schools were more efficient than a brain washed public school student here in our America.

I have a lot of great admiration for teachers. I can think of no greater sacrifice which requires a greater love for humanity, for young people, and for children than the life and love of a teacher, especially for this last quarter of a century which has just preceded us. The patience with which they have taught in the school rooms of America has taken its toll. They have had to contend with these organizations that they have been forced to belong to, and the acceptance of the patterns of their leadership has move right out of a brain washed past, and is injuring this great profession, and reducing it to a menace instead of a blessing. And I am convinced that all the secondary and regular teachers of our schools would like to be free again to teach as they were taught, and have pride in seeing their students emerge knowing something.

I can tell you that today many a College student could not pass a test that they used to teach in the eight grade. I am not frightened by the admission that Russia is producing twice as many technicians as we are, because there is a quality and in initiative inside of your race that when a student comes out of the Colleges then we can teach them what they need to know to succeed in a business world. I have been interested in some individual cases. I know some young men who became very avid Socialists in Stanford University. And when they came out of school they realized that Socialism had not taken over yet and no one wanted to support them when they were not working. One of the young men went to work in his father's furniture store, and then was given a furniture store in the next town to manage for himself, and eventually this store was given completely to him ---A Socialist?--you never saw a more avid Capitalist.

When you my friends have to give your far away, or divide up your store, and and start living on what you have made it is a lot different than when you are just dividing up something which you did not produce, because you had a Socialist professor who has been pushing this into your mind.

But I am most concerned about this attempt to destroy the minds of our children, for this makes a great inroad when it wipes out at an earth age, if they can accomplish this, any spiritual responsibility to god and to His moral and ethical laws, to his person, and to his identity, and leaves a sort of vacuum in the mind of that child, that only the intervention of God in a spiritual experience, will wake him up some time in his life. But you have lost the great formative period when that spiritual devotion becomes a character forming element in his life. I want you to know that with this program, this has been times as a design in our schools to lower the morals by this peculiar parasite which should never have been allowed to enter.

Mothers came to tell me that there were Professors in Oakland, schools who were taking children on field trips, and were not only forcing this way--integration, but they were forcing young girls to believe by giving them better grades that they should accompany Negroes on these field trips, and that all moral ethics were gone, and they were by this method seeking to change the morals of our schools. This was being done by teachers on the pay roll and my friends this was debauchery a you

would get in an 'red light' district in the world. I can tell you things that would shock you, and raise you out of your seats, and I can produce witnesses to prove this, for the design is to crush and wipe out the moral integrity in our young people, by a wave of Communist destroyers, who are now teaching in our schools.

Now do not think for a moment that I am charging this to the great majority of our teachers who are find and clean and want to see the standards upheld, but I am telling you that we have a cesspool inside of our schools of these communist, Godless teachers, and most are identified by their Anti-Christian background, but they are there. It is time America woke up and cleansed the system of this evil treacherous disease.

We tell you today that music appreciation has degenerated. And we see the action to brainwash by releasing all the spiritual qualities that music that music might bring to the senses, and supply instead the beat of the jungle that any intelligent person finds almost drives him crazy if you have to stay in the same room with it. You know what I am talking about. Go into almost any restaurant today and it is not long before some one starts playing the Jukebox, and I am not an old 'foggie,' but I want you to know that this vibration is has been designed to produce a depravity. It was systematically programed to produce utter abandonment, in the orgies of their Cannibal background. But you bring this into our society, and let the enemies of Christ start to feed this out to our children, and it is to get a reaction in the nervous system of our people, and I charge that this is also a part of the revolution. I can understand the countries who are said to have broken some of these records that they bring in, and I can understand why they burned a few books. I appreciate the effort of some people who have been trying to get these books out of our schools, and strangely enough the Clergymen were against them. But I tell you that any Clergyman who fought to keep such literature in our schools should be defrocked and relieve of his job as speaker to the congregations from the pulpit. The battle, my friends, is for THE MINDS OF OUR CHILDREN.

End of message.

SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS AND WEATHER

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 3-12-61

The topic tonight is on a subject which is striking quite close to home for people all over our nation. But it has prophetic significance in the events which are taking place especially in the way it effects our weather. A great many people think that the forces of nature just run rampage without any direction. But I want you to know that this is not true. A student of the scripture not only understands that the Almighty not only controls all the earth, but under the direction of His spirit, the very winds of heaven blow. The conditions that effect the earth, effect the rain and effect all of the strategies which are in the balance of the heavens, we are told, are balanced by the Holy Spirit. We are told effecting the lows and the high pressures of the earth and the great moving, shifting air masses effect the capacities by which the rain is shifted from one part of the earth to the other. The Holy Scriptures tell us that God sends the snow and He sends the rain. And that He holds or withholds it for a purpose. And that there is nothing which happens upon the face of the earth which is not known to Him.

As we have established this afternoon, all the divine power throughout the Universe, and the effects of this power thru the areas of earth that He might bring to pass that which He wants, I think, it is quite easy for us to see that weather has a large part to play in this matter.

There are certain things which Jesus told us concerning the end of the age, when the disciples said, 'Tell us about the end of the age, when will this be?' It is translated as the end of the world, and it is the end of the World Order and the coming in of a New World Order---the Kingdom of God. But they were asking about the end of the era which would bring about or when they would see the fulfillment of prophecy and look for great events to take place. We find that this is discussed in the writings of Matthew as well as in Luke. And one of the things we read here in the 24th chapter of Luke, as Jesus answers them and says, 'Take heed that no man deceive you. There will be many coming declaring that they are Christs and Messiahs with their false claims of deity. But know that there are wars and rumors of wars, and all of this must come to pass as nation rises against nation and kingdom against kingdom.' Then He says something which can be very real to us. He said there shall be famines, pestilence and earthquakes in diverse places.

Now, I do not believe that there has been any period in time when the meteorologists have been more concerned by what they are seeing coming to pass. We turn here in this declaration and He tells us we shall see these signs. The Gospel of Luke adds to these declarations. There shall be signs in the sun, moon, and stars. And on earth there shall be great distress and there shall be great disturbance among the nations, and much complexity. And there shall be a great impact upon the meteorological

conditions of the earth and upon the oceans. It says the sea and the waves shall roar and great tidal waves and earthquakes shall effect the earth. And men's hearts shall actually fail them for fear of things which are coming upon the earth, for the powers of the heavens are being shaken.

These are words from the lips of Jesus concerning the climactic age. This is the age the scripture tells us that is going to be well marked by a great chain of events. The gathering powers of darkness and the forces of evil will be seeking to take over the world when this period comes by both military and political persuasion. It tells us that the enemies of Jesus Christ will be the enemies of civilization which He will have produced by the power of His spirit. The same power will be gathering the pagans by the power of His spirit and gathering them from behind the great cities of Moscow and Tobubal, and the land of Magog which is identified by all students today as Russia. That these hoards will be turned against God's Kingdom in the climactic hours of the latter days, and we will see this also as signs in the heavens, the sun, moon, and the stars. A strange upset among men and among nations, especially in this great nation of God's Kingdom. And we are watching this situation take place.

Now, you say, 'Why should this happen?' Well, in the first place a great number of people are finally becoming aware that there were certain commitments that God made to His people. And these are found in the book of Leviticus and in Exodus. There were also demands made as to their conduct and their relationship to Him. It is stated very carefully here concerning this that there were certain things they were to do and certain things that they were not to do. And in making this declaration, God Almighty warned them that if they disobeyed Him, He said, *'If you will not keep My commandments and My statutes to walk in them---if you will not do this, I will take away the rain from off of your land. If you walk in My statutes and keep them, I will give you rain in due season. And the land shall yield her increase and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit. Your threshing shall reach unto the vintage and the vintage unto the sowing time. Ye shall eat your bread to the full and you shall dwell in your land safely. And I shall give peace to your land and none shall make you afraid. I shall remove the evil beasts out of your land and neither shall the sword go over your land. I shall chasten your enemies and they shall fall before you by the sword. If you will keep My commandments, and My statutes.'* (This is in the 26th chapter of Leviticus)

We also turn to the book of Deuteronomy because it also contains a statement which is most significant in this matter. Here again we are told by the Most High:--*'Now again it shall come to pass that if ye will diligently harken to My commandments, and My ordinances, and to love the LORD thy God, and serve Him with all your heart and your soul, then I will give you the rain in due season. The first rain, and the latter rain, that not only mayest thou gather in thy corn, thy wine, and thy oil, but I will send grass upon thy fields for thy cattle, and thou mayest eat and be full. But take heed to yourselves that your heart not be deceived, for if you turn aside and ye worship the stranger or the strangers god, and ye seek after these strange gods, then shall I show*

My anger against you and I shall shut up heaven and there shall be no rain. And the land shall not yield its fruit. And you will discover that you shall perish off the land which the LORD giveth you with the source of its substance and its supply. But I also warn them that if they take into their land those you cannot assimilate, the strangers with strange gods, the Amorites, the Hivites, the Canaanites, and all those other groups named here who were all pagans, speaking of their background, if you make marriage with them, if you join yourselves with these strangers, then the judgements of God for not keeping His commandments will come. And I will shut the heavens above and I will make the pastures without grass. And there shall descend upon you as a people great droughts, and there shall be no rain.'

Now, these are just some of the things that God has said that He would do, not because He does not like you, for He loves you. But sometimes the only way to bring the people of God to their senses, is to feel the impact of violating His law and cause them to eventually wonder why. We have now gone thru one of the strangest cycles in our history. One of the foremost meteorologists of our time, has cited with each coming year, that we may have certain dry spells. But they have always anticipated more rain than we have received. They have anticipated much wave areas of pressure over our coast areas, and our inner coastal valleys. But something always comes along, the pressure builds up, the low areas are out to sea, and instead of getting on shore winds laden with moisture, we discover that we are getting winds that are off shore and are blowing out to sea. And when we come into an area where there is no moisture, where the clouds are there, but the on shore winds have no rain with them, this is the history of unusual events. It has happened in California, and for seven, eight years. In fact, we have come now to almost twelve years of this rainless condition with just the bare minimum and now we talk about our average in a much lower status than we used to. And not only here, but up in Maine, they have had severe conditions until they feared forest fires up in the great North Woods. There had not been enough rain for the ferns and other forest foliage. And it is also true in the other areas of the earth. I talked to some folks up in Idaho and they have not had the normal pattern of rain in the last few years. In the past few years in those areas which are considered rain forests, they have received very little rain. They do not understand, for the clouds came but they did not put out the rain as they have in the past. There is no lack of moisture, there is just as much as there has ever been. But the rain just does not come.

With this lack of rain there is now a decline in our water tables. And now there is something else involved in this and this also is a violation of Divine Law. We have been told how to reap our fields and cut our forests and leave part of it standing, to leave some of it fallow. And we are not to denude our forests, to denude our land, without restoration under Divine Law, and disease has not always been controlled. Actually it is estimated today that we have one-fifth less timber than we had when the colonies were set up in the New England states.

Just remember that when you have just one-fifth of your timber lest that this has some effect upon your rainfall. In fact, in the last twelve years, we have reforested many areas, thus it is not all because of the results of the lack of timber, but it is because of the sudden action of the Most High in direct and absolute prophetic fulfillment.

This is a Christian nation. It was founded by men of God who came to this land and established a land of religious freedom. Coming out of the White nations of Western Europe with the least common denominator of Jesus Christ, here was the bringing together of God's household into one great nation. The fact is that our nation was founded by men of Christian faith. And when they established this nation in the hour of our independence and established our Constitution, we recognized the blessings of God upon us as aforetime. We set up a Constitution that marked the fulfillment of prophecy. We would have judges of our brethren as aforetime. And we recognized that our founding fathers wrote those great documents believing that we had been given by God, certain inalienable rights which God had ordained as belonging to us. That these were God given rights and it was our responsibility to protect and to preserve them.

I want to establish that when we established this government of America, we did not expect it to give us rights. But we ordained that this Constitution would determine the power of this government. And this government would secure unto us these rights. That is what the Constitution is supposed to do. You are supposed to---with that Constitution,---see that the government stays within its framework of authority and protects and secures the God given rights which He has given you to keep. Under these circumstances, this great nation has developed and spread out under these Divine blessings.

Then we observed that there were certain unassimilatable people who hated our God, who had come into the country. If we had followed the advice of Benjamin Franklin, we would have deported them with great speed and never permitted them to have citizenship. But we let some of them stay. And because of this, we have been suffering from their ever gaining of the manipulating control of our economy, and forever siding against our God. We disobeyed even the disciple John. And we have been told not to let them into our land, or into your house. And don't permit them to gain leadership over you. If they do not recognize Jesus as the Christ, you are given this instruction concerning this. If you say 'God bless you, anyhow' come on in and share in our blessings, they will soon be in control of your country with their evil design. And before long you will discover that your reward is that you have let them steal the things that you have wrought because you have violated Divine Law.

The prophet Joel speaks out and says that there are a class of people in the world who he terms as parasites. I think that is a good term for them. He calls them lots of things such as 'Palmer worms' and 'Canker worms' and caterpillars and locust. And he says that these parasites come in and they devour all your blessings. And

when they devour your blessings, you find these conditions which come upon you. And God says I am going to have mercy on you because you are My children, and one of the things I am going to do in the latter reign,---at the climax of this age, I am going to drive these parasites out of your land and I will give you back everything that the parasites have stolen. But the scripture tells us that this would come to pass. And it has come to pass. And altho we are one of the greatest nations of God's Kingdom, still today we are plagued with parasites here in the Kingdom of God. They bore right into the body politics and they sow the political philosophy of the anti-Christ. They move right in upon the forestry, the green leaves of the tree, as a devouring caterpillar for the life that produces this photosynthesis which is the light of life. They know this, so they try to take away the truth of our God. They try to sell us superstition and fear. This is a part of their strategy. They also bore straight into the roots of the tree, try to de-sap it at the center and destroy the whole foundation of your government, the whole structure of your civilization.

These are some of the Marxist figures. They go right into the seed itself. And when they go into the seed, the Palmer worm goes right into the seed itself. And it wants not only to canker the whole tree, but also wants to make it impossible for the seed of God's Kingdom to increase. And your nation is a part of this tree. To do this they want to mongrelize the seed and destroy the very heart of it. All these are violations of Divine Law.

One of the things which you will note is that God Almighty said that one of the most terrible discrepancies which was a violation of Divine Law and which Amos the prophet said was ---the mingling of the Holy Seed. And this mingling or mongrelizing of the Holy Seed will bring great catastrophe and judgement upon God's people.

Now, let's take a look at our land for a moment. Here in California, we have gone thru years and years of insufficient rain fall. Water tables are dropping and one of the great problems of our times for the expanding population of our cities is where are we going to get enough water. In years gone by, they knew in this great city, that they would have to have lots of water. And so by political chicanery, they watched the city reach out and steal all the water from Owens Valley. And they fought wars over that. And they dried up the paradise of Owens Valley to bring the water down. Their aqueduct would bring the water down from the High Sierras, from the snows and the rains. And there was more water than was needed in our reservoirs for the city. But the city was growing and they started bringing water from other areas and even from as far away as Boulder Dam and other areas of Southern California. And as we look at this strategy of pure water, we discover that one of the great needs of the land is water.

Now, normal rainfall upon your western seaboard and upon the western half of our nation, would raise the water tables and probably we would have enough water. But the springs in our forests are drying up. The streams which used to run in the Sierra Madra and in the Tehachape mountains are dried up. You can go along most of the Sierra Madra watershed and most of the water one time was running on top of the ground. But now virtually all of it is gone, absorbed into the sands and not now coming out of the mountains. You say, 'Why is this?' Well, my friends, this is not a matter of coincidence. This is a matter of the Divine hand resting on you. You can turn that water on if you will keep My statutes and My commandments and do the things I have told you to do. You can get the water turned on and see it rain again.

About ten years ago, we were asked to speak in Elsenanor. And that used to be a very beautiful little town. And I remember about twenty years ago when that was one of the finest Christian villages in California. It had a beautiful little lake, and a find Christian balance of power. And with its churches, and its beautiful setting, it was one of the beauty places in California. In fact, the people who controlled the whole community were of your race and of your faith, from the Mayor on down. And it was a great place to live. But there was a great threat coming into this little town. For it seemed about ten years ago, that the Cainaanites wanted to come in. They wanted to buy a site adjacent to the park. And they wanted to put up a great Synagogue and start an assembly. And they wanted to make of this city a great resort where all of the people from the Bronx could come out here. They were going to make a Coney Island out of this little area. And when they did that then you knew what was going to happen.

We were invited by the city officials to come up and discuss this matter. And the community gathered together and it was predominately Christian. Now, I know of the temptation on some of your real estate men. And I know what they think of a quick profit. And that there must be a reason for them to divide this land and sell at a much higher price. But let me assure you that is the modern Cainaanites come into your city and settle down, there are certain things which are going to happen. They will curse your blessings and the rains will fall off here as well. And in the second place, the underground springs which feed your lake are going to stop. You say, 'How do you know?' Well, God witnessed to me that if the Cainaanites came in, the lake would dry up. And that Christians who sold out for a price, were going to suffer. So we told them that by no means should you sell your control of this Christian community. We not only pointed this out but we had a clear vision that this would come to pass. So we warned them that it would happen this way. But some of them sold out. And then some more sold out, thinking they could stay in the community and buy some less expensive property.

I will tell you what happened. From the first synagogue that went up and the first community center went up for these people along came a gangster element from Chicago and New York. And the OGPU moved in and they began to take over the community. They bought little shops all along the main street. And then they

started to put things on the market cheaper than a normal merchant could compete with. And it wasn't long before they almost squeezed out all the business men. And the obnoxious loitering around the community had changed the whole Christian village to a Marxist band.

And I will tell you something else that started up within exactly two years from the time that the Cainaanites came into Elsenanor. The summer saw the springs dry up for the first time in history. And for the first time, fish were lying dead on the bottom of their lake and the odor coming up from that dry lake was just what God said would happen. For He said:--*'I will cut off the rain, and I will even cause your dwelling places to stink.'* One of the first things which happened, I got a call saying, 'Dr. Swift, come up and turn this off.' I said, 'I did not order it. I just told you what would happen.' And not only did God dry it up, but the stink came. And since then, they have been trying to put that lake back. But it is gone. 'Oh,' you say, 'they got a little water in the great rains.' But there is no water there to speak of and this is gone again.

Let me tell you this. They have been having all sorts of problems. And actually a Communist that had come from the New England states, was now running their village as an underground. They committed a lot of foolish atrocities against themselves to try to make a big stir. And the ADL and the Jewish gangs thought they were going to stir something up and they had it on television. And they made a great disturbance over Elsenanor. And they called it the city of hate. Isn't that a strange thing? That little Christian city, even Amie Simple McPherson had one of the most beautiful homes up there. In fact, Christians made a resort area out of it. They used to have Methodist conferences and groups up there and Christian Endeavor and other movements used to go. But now, my friends, it has become a Jewish controlled city and even television has to call it the city of hate. Do you want to know where the hate started? It started with the hateful forces of Cain who moved in. And then God did exactly what He said He would do. I have talked to men from up there and they say that their businesses are virtually at a standstill. We are not making any money and now people have heard about the hateful community and they don't come anymore. But some of the Christians who live up there said that one thing that did happen, is that if anyone comes in to the village, they come to trade with us instead of this new type that has come in.

Now, I want to call your attention to the fact that this is not out of context with time and history. I want you to go back into the 17th chapter of 1st Kings. Israel was as important as we were in 1932, because just as a Roosevelt became the 'crown prince' of America, and took over, backed by an unseen and invisible army, so also King Ahab as king had married Jezebel. And they had moved in and assumed control of Israel. And of course when we talk about Israel, we are not talking about the Jews. We are talking about White people. But they had the same misfortune to have a man of the same caliber as we had in the White House and a wife that was probably the same. I can't think of anyone who matches with Jezebel as much as Mrs. Roosevelt. And everytime I see her face on a magazine cover or somewhere

else, that is the first thing that comes to mind. I keep remembering however, and it gives me some comfort, of how Jezebel ended. I turn here to this 17th chapter, to verse 1, and see that God Almighty had a prophet named Elijah. And I want you to know that the spirit of God will come back upon the ministers of God for the climax of this hour.

Now this minister of God, this prophet Elijah, went down to King Ahab and he sees what this Jezebel women had done. For she had brought in all her own kind of people. Some 450 of the ministers of Baal were all these strange hooked nose type of people who served Baal. And they brought them in from other countries. They were refugees, you know. And they came in and they set up the temple of Baal inside of Israel where YAHWEH, Himself, had the right to be served. For He was the lone God of Israel.

Now, we discover that the wife of Ahab had a special hill built for her and a special temple built for Baal. And she apparently had as much influence as the ADL has over your politicians. More than that, maybe even a little more. For they were going to try Elijah because he told the truth about this matter. So God said to Elijah, 'you go down and tell Ahab that I am going to turn the rain off just as long as these refugees come in and start to invade My people, and turn these people from worshipping Me, I am just going to turn the rain off.' And He did. And seven years of drought and there was not too much food left in the land. In fact, it says here that one of the things that Ahab said, 'I am going to send people out to all the cisterns and wells to see if we cannot find enough water to water the mules or we will not have any of them left.' God had told Ahab, but he had listened to Jezebel and evil stayed and the rain was turned off. You remember the story in the scriptures. But the main thing was that it had stopped raining.

Now, for one moment let's turn over to the book of Amos. For this book of Amos is not only a story of a prophet with great vision as to the things that came to pass in the earth, but it seems that in the vision of things which would come to pass, and he saw the great and tremendous problems falling upon the people of Israel. And because of these problems, he looked out to see why there had been this drought and this disturbance among the people. And then when there were no crops to raise, it just poured out rain in tremendous cloud bursts that people were almost washed away in the streets. And they were suffering from this overpowering rain. Ezra says, 'I went thru the assembly and I looked over the land and I saw something which was the cause of this situation.' He said, 'I saw that the people of this nation, even some of the priests and Levites, had not separated themselves from the people of other lands according to my command. And they had committed abominations with the Hittites, the Canaanites, the Hivites, Jebusites, and Amorites, all of these other people. For they took their daughters for themselves and their sons. And the

Holy Seed was being mingled with the peoples of these lands. Yea, the hands of the priests and the rulers were all mixed in this matter.'

Again, we get back to the facts of the matter. The moment you start mongrelizing your seed, the moment you start mixing your seed of this Adamic race, this White race which God has sent to build His Kingdom, there descends upon your race, a lot of calamity and catastrophe. And this caused the prophet to lament and to pull his hair and to ask for God for deliverance and for God's mercy upon His people. And he went out to the people and he told them that the weather, the catastrophe and the upset conditions had all come because they had violated the laws of God in this matter. More than that, even tho it was the ninth month and the people did not want it, but great rain came pouring out on them and they sat in the city outside the temples virtually in the water. Then the people said, 'we will do what God wants us to do. We will send the strange women and their children back to the lands from whence they came. We will move the mongrel seed out and cleanse again our household.' And they asked God to have mercy on them and promised to obey.

The people were most sorry for what they had done. And they said we will take all of the integrationist out of power if you will just come along and give us our weather back. You see, the floods were coming and the people were standing in the flood. And they could not work, because of all that water. But now, let the rulers of the congregations stand. And let the elders of the cities recognize the fierce wrath of God because of this condition they had helped create.

Thus, they again put back God's laws of segregation and they began once more to obey His laws. And as they did this, the floods abated and weather came back into balance. Look at this. Here you have this situation on the West Coast where you need water, then look at the East Coast of our land, and remember the blizzard of 1882, which everyone heard about. And remember the stories of how people came out of the second story windows and slid down the crusted snow drifts in the New England states. I was raised having heard about how that great blizzard came. But people say, 'But things have changed. We don't get those kind of snows anymore.' Let me tell you that weather is most unsettled and you have had a bigger blizzard than at anytime since the White man settled this country. New York has spent millions and millions of dollars trying to remove the snow this spring. The New England states have been digging out all winter from this scourge of winter weather, one of the worst our nation has ever known. Then in the South, after a winter of drought, then all of a sudden came the rain. And it came in floods. And I have a cable from different cities of the South and they tell of the floods. At one time, they had ten feet of rain, and at times six to seven feet in an hour, and thus floods. Meteorologists tell us that this is an impossibility because clouds cannot hold this much rain at one time. But it is happening. Now they are beginning to agree that as we moved thru space we have picked up masses of water that must have been picked up and moved into the skies. They now believe that the pull of astronomical bodies has plucked into space, a whole raft of debris and water. And that we in our orbit, run back into them, and they are melted by the heat as they come into our

atmosphere. And this would be where we have great block of ice dropping out of the sky, which happened not so long ago. Some weighing 100 pounds, fell in the streets of Long Beach. While out in Ohio, whole chunks of ice fell in an area. And they did not come from any airplane, for they do not carry ice in those size of chunks.

You say, 'where did it come from?' Meteorologists say that the earth has run across material that was taken out into space and now is falling to earth. Signs of the last days. We have moved into orbits where masses have been picked up in ancient days and now are returning to earth. Perhaps they are coming from pre-Adamic times in the hours when tragedy in the pre-Adamic earth described by Isaiah and Jeremiah, referred to in the scriptures of both.

Thus again, cycles of strange events have brought back some of the measures from ancient periods. There has never been a period in our history where it was more important for us to understand our relationship to these events. The prophet Amos was a very truthful prophet with great vision and this is what he said, 'I want you to know that the people of God, instead of giving their sacrifices to the MOST HIGH, and worshiping the right God, they are more interested in the gathering of property and in the gathering of personal things. And they have not paid any attention to who was manipulating their society. And their economy was being controlled by the pagans. And the strangers who were not to rule over you, had come in and the laws of God were being violated. And we were discovering that they were moving into our schools, to our churches, to our body politic, and to the treasury department, and into all areas of our government.

I think today that you and I as Christians, look at Washington, D.C. and we find more enemies of Jesus Christ in the Cabinet of this nation than at any time in history.

Now, what is to happen? I want you to follow this closely. For these signs not only hit here, but they hit all over the earth. *'For I have been withholding rain from you.'* This is a message for the climactic days as well.---*'Behold, I have been withholding rain from you.'* 'When there were but three months from harvest and I caused it to rain upon one city and I caused it to rain upon another, and when there was no harvest, then I sent rain upon one city which needed no rain, and sent not rain upon a city which needed it.' Doesn't that sound like your nation also? The rain did not come in the farming area, but it poured down on cities that did not need it.

Then God says, 'because of what you have done, there has come this pestilence and this blight upon your vineyards and your fruit trees, until now you have to spent one-third of your profit spraying them. And you are going thru abnormal processes which you would not have to go thru if you had been following the laws of God.' Let

me tell you something. If a man of God will stay in the orbit of God, then he will protect your vineyard and the light and glory of that man will move out upon the land and he won't have to use all these chemicals they have to use today. Then you get sick from absorbing all these chemicals and you are paying the price. For instead of following God's law and trusting in Him and all His Holy Angels, you are trusting in chemicals for your protection.

Now, God says that is what will happen. For you have let this pestilence come in. And I think that is a good word for it---pestilence. For they have been manipulating our economy and trying to turn our children away from the worship of God and trying to change this whole great society from this free institution whose government has power delegated to it by the states. They have tried to create a super bureaucracy of socialism and take away from us many of our powers and then say that is we have the right, they will give it to us.

Alright, God says, because of this, your young men will go out and be slain by the sword. Have we that pestilence upon us? We belong to an organization today which can gather them up and send them anywhere in the world. And they can send them down to the Congo or into a war where you are never meant to win and you just lose your men and end up at the 38th parallel or down where you started from. All of these things, your participation in the United Nations with pagan nations, or the joining yourselves to the World Order of the Beast System, all of them are the violations of God's law, against His statutes and His commandments. And you are going to feel it in the weather and in the way your live.

Now, that does not mean that God is taking it out on you who look for His word and His standards of righteousness. For He is going to restore. But God has been shaking you. He said if the strangers come in, He is going to devour your substance and destroy your blessings. And you have watched this happen in your own nation. And now what happens? Well, people begin to wake up and an election comes and people are saying if you don't wake up and run this country as you should, then there will be an election and two-thirds will be on this other side and you will be one-third on the opposition and in time they will hunt for a new country.

I am not going to discuss tonight the earthquake pattern, but this pattern is stepping up. And we can tell you exactly where it is going to fall. And it has been falling in that way. They have been falling in exactly the places where the alignments have said that they would hit. There are reports that all the faults of the earth are increasing in vibration and they are getting ready for a great earthquake. And meteorologists are citing that accompanying these strange alignments, are pressure areas that change from fast to slow and then back again quickly and these alignments seem to follow this pattern. And a great shaking then takes place somewhere.

Alright, we are seeing that God's words are being fulfilled. The stranger is a pestilence in your land. There is more and more evidence of this. And never have

we had a condition like we have today. I mentioned something the other night and people have wanted to know what was said. I mentioned that the enemy has turned loose a great propaganda campaign upon this nation of God's Kingdom, to divide this nation so it will not stand together against the Communist hoards. We have enough problems with the Administration we have without having the will of your people divided. God has promised that He is going to take the stick of Judah, and his companions and they are going to be joined with the stick of Joseph and his companions---all the house of Israel. And they will become one great and militant force against the hoards of world Communism and the hoards of darkness. And that stick in the hand of Judah are all the Germanic people of Central Europe who are also Christian nations just as you are. For out of them started this great stick of Protestantism, that great spiritual movement--the Anglo-Saxon people, the strongest nation now the United States, altho the throne still exists in Britain. This is the house of the stick of Joseph and they are the power that opposes the forces of World Communism. All the rest of the House of Israel, the Scandinavians, the Lombard, the Basque, all are a part of the house of Israel. But Britain and the United States make up the strongest portion of it. The house of Joseph and the house of Judah have the strength to resist World Communism. Your enemy wants to divide and he wants to conquer. I can tell you actually that they are putting on a great propaganda play and they are saying, concerning this Eichman matter,--that we are working too closely with Germany. And they are again portraying the terrible atrocities committed by Germany. And this whole fake message was to educate our youth and get them to hate Germany and drive us apart. And they admitted this on T.V. And therefore, a lot of silly Christian Americans saying--Amen--who do not know the strategy and don't know the background of the story.

They do not seem to care that those from Israeli went down into Argentina and they kidnaped this man, Eichman. And they took him to Israeli and they put him under strong lights and they used every method trying to break his mind. And they used every weapon you would expect from the OGPU of Moscow. And after all the things that they used on him, even a lobotomy, he came forth with a confession that he had killed six million Jews.

Now, I want to tell you something. This man and all of Germany never killed six million lies. This is just a lie to get you mad today and split us from our allies. In the first place, there were not six million Jews in Germany when the war broke out. There were only 600,000 Jews in all of Germany. More than that, when the war ended, the world population of Jews showed a higher number than when the war started. If you want to know where they are today, they are walking the streets of these United States and Latin America. This is propaganda and they are trying to stir this thing up. But I want you to remember this. They tell us that they are going to try this man and the whole world will know of these great atrocities.

There is no justification of crime. Nor do you claim one crime will correct another. When the state of Israeli violated the sovereignty of Argentina, and went in and kidnaped a man and took him out of that state for trial, they violated all the laws

among the nations. The only way to take a man from one nation to another is when you have extradition treaties. And if you have the proper jurisdiction. Then the man is handed over to you, by the agreement between nations. But the state of Israeli had no jurisdiction over any nation before it came into existence and it was not in existence when the war with Germany was going on.

When Israeli came into existence it was aligned with International Bankers, with Jewish Zionism. And when they came into the area of Israel, they rode rough shod over all the people there. They raped and murdered Christian teachers and nuns and stuffed their bodies down in the wells of Jerusalem. They murdered Arab Christians and they produced the bloodiest rampage that the world ever watched in such a small area. They killed the United Nations man who went to see what was going on. Count Bernadott was killed as they sought to stop the reports of this atrocity going out. But the white paper came out and the world finally knew what was going on.

Now, with this Eichman case, why do not the lawyers guild and all the lawyers speak up saying this is a great travesty of justice? Why did they not protest as Argentina called upon Israeli to return this man? But all the nations looked away and no one said take that man back to Argentina for you have no right to do this. You have not gone thru the legal channels.

I want you to remember, that along with this situation, that in the rest of the story was the Borman case, which we have told you about before. The violation of law in a foreign country, and the disposing of the body by these international people, shows that the modern Canaanites are getting away with murder.

Then about three weeks later, came the story. Unfortunately, we must still look for Borman. They had killed the wrong man. But let me tell you this. Whenever we have this pestilence of the nations moving around the world, and they kidnap people, they execute them, they murder them, then we have a super Satanic force operating in the world and it is time we stamped it out. Getting away with this they will now be brave anywhere to do as they please.

The other night, a young man spoke out in his college and he pointed out some of these things. And when he got back to his dwelling, he was met by a group who called him a fascist and a Nazi. And they beat him up and left him unconscious. And he had only been fighting Communism in the colleges and was on a T.V. show to explain this. Let me tell you that this is an evil, diabolical force which we have allowed to come into our nation and because of them, our ground is dried up and our rains cease and we are in big trouble. Let me tell you this. We are seeing the attempt to divide the House of Judah and the House of Joseph as they stand against

the Beast System. It is a propaganda move. And something is going on all over the world.

Upon mine enemies also in these last days there will be signs such as earthquakes in their mountains. And I am going to send upon them a great drought and I will dry up their land. And I will give them a great famine. Let me tell you there are famines in the world today greater than you have ever had. Oh, here in the United States, you have so much food that you don't know what to do with it. But then God did not say that He was going to give you a famine. For in your land, it would not be a famine for food, or a famine for a drink of water. But it would be a famine for the WORD OF GOD. Whether you realize it or not, today a great famine had hit Red China, one of your enemies. And Red China is now faced with the judgement of God. A destruction has descended upon them because they have turned away from His instructions to them thru His people.

Remember this is an ancient land that fell under Lucifer's seduction. Remember, that Christian missionaries went to that land and tried to bring them help with a civilization that would teach them how to raise enough food and have everything that they wanted. But they were removed by their witch doctors and their devil worshiping priests. And they turned from worshiping God and they embraced Communism. And the threat today is of this massive man power which they can bring forth to join with Russia and Africa and throw against you. Your greatest threat today is thus Red China.

Now, there is no question. There are wars and rumors of wars and the world is in trouble. But I have the assurance within this book which God has bestowed upon us, that He who sent upon us in our beginning a great blessing that He will also in this climactic hour send upon us, He will not only send the spiritual power as He sent upon us to build our culture and our nation, but the great outpouring of spiritual power is also promised in the climactic hour of our great struggle, until you are going to wake up and drive out the Cainaanite and the powers of darkness. You are going to take him out of power. You are going to cut off his monetary control and you are going to get the blessings back in your fields and in your counting houses. You are going to end up with Christians in control of this nation. And not one Cainaanite will be in power in this nation.

He says, 'I am going to pour out spiritual power upon you and you are going to stand against your enemy and you will anticipate victory and you will have the hosts of heaven on your side.' This, my friends, is the outcome of this matter. God said, 'I am going to send the rain without measure.' We will get a revival in this land. And the people are turning back to the Kingdom of God. Do you know that one of the great patriotic rallies of all time is sweeping your land? There are speakers rising up and ministers speaking out. And people are writing about it. And they are calling for a revival in this land. But don't be surprised for God said that He was going to quicken you. And this thing is going to increase. And I am sure that God will bring us thru this situation. And don't fret about the weather for it may

take some more things to happen to wake people up. When we hear some of the fantastic things being asked by leaders of the country today, we realize that they do not have any answers and they do not have any answers and they do not know what they are doing. When they take gangsters out of New York City and send them to Washington and tell the Congress that the reason we have juvenile delinquency today is because we did not give them houses to live in and money to spend, then we realize that no one knows what to do. If in this war on poverty we would take the money and the houses from those that have and give to these people, then you would not have any bad boys at all. So if we have trouble with the scum of the earth, it is your fault because you did not give them what you have and raise them up to your level. I don't think Mr. Kennedy has thought things thru. I don't think he knows Marxism or Socialism when it comes out of Mr. Schlessinger's mouth. They try to tell us that if we spend all that money, we will have destroyed juvenile delinquency and let these people have all the blessings which will come when you divide up all those things that you possess. Then to keep America happy then they want to stretch this give away all over the United States and then take the arms away from the people. These laws come right out of New York City. And they would take the arms away from the people and give them to those who would not keep the laws any way. They want to take all the police organizations and put them under one organization and then they have got you just like they have behind the Iron Curtain.

Yes, my friends, the strangers in your midst have ideas about how to accomplish this. They are for controls over your education and over your school systems, and want to stress mongrelization. But instead of wanting to send the stranger away, they want to bring him in and synthesize him into your society. That is why you have signs in the sun, and there are sun spots and strange signs of disturbance even there. And we also have strange light showing on the moon. And we see odd formations of something moving across the moon. It is recognized that something is going on. And even in the sky about us there is something moving. There are phenomena astronomically and phenomena instrumentally in the sky. And in this time, your enemy as well as you are trying to put some phenomena in the sky. But these, my friends, are not the greatest areas which you have to move into for your greatest blessings. You have to return to the law of God. And when you serve the law of God with all of your whole heart, you will see a nation smile again. You will discover that God will not curse your blessings. He will restore them to you. And there will be food on the earth for you and water for your cattle. And there will not be cities without water. But the first thing that you are going to have to do and that is to go back to the story of Elijah.

And here Elijah said you have had all these years without rain, and Ahab said, I am looking for some way to rectify this. And Elijah said, 'I have come down to bargain with you. You get your wife's priests out on the hillside and I will come out there and we will have a couple of bulls for sacrifice. And we will see who has the power.

We will prepare the sacrifice and when God sends down the fire for the sacrifice, then we will know who is more powerful. And those that lose, take them down by the brook and cut their heads off. And I will stand for the same thing. There is not going to be any rain until you do this.' So they prepared the sacrifices, and all Israel gathered around Mount Carmel. The priests of Baal came out with their symbols and they started parading around calling for fire. Everyone had their eyes on them and they couldn't slip up there and pull one of these slight of hand tricks. All day they cut themselves with knives and they were pulling out their hair. And as the day was coming to an end, then Elijah just looked at them and Elijah said, 'Well, maybe your god is dead or maybe he doesn't know what you are doing? Why don't you yell a little louder. What is the matter with your god?' And the more that Elijah said this, the more they said--'that is anti-Semitic.'

So all day long they played their part but God would not permit any phenomena of evil to capture this day. Then Elijah said, 'Alright, now it's my turn.' And he ordered them to build a trench around the sacrifice and fill it with water. For he expected fire and remember, there had been no rain for a long time. They fetched barrels of water and poured it all over the sacrifice and filled the trench. And then they did it for the third time and everything was soaked.

Then Elijah said, 'Oh, YAHWEH, God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, hear thy son.' And God Almighty had all the clashes of lightening in the atmosphere come down on that sacrifice and it licked up the sacrifice and the water. And yet was so hot that the very stones were consumed and broken down.

Do you know what happened after that? Elijah, a man after God's own heart, grabbed that bunch of unassimilatable kikes and took them down by the brook and cut their heads off. Four hundred fifty of them. My, wouldn't they have liked to have tried Elijah. But about the time that the fire came down and consumed all of the sacrifice, and the men of Israel had grabbed all of these rascals, a great cloud came over the land and it started to rain in that country where it had not rained for seven years.

My friends, after Elijah had called and the sacrifice had been destroyed, and then the rain came, nobody better touch Elijah now. Someone says, 'my what a terrible thing.' But God said this is a man after My own heart. And when his time on earth was finished, He sent a space ship down, for He did not let Elijah die. God took him right up to heaven and said, 'this is My boy.'

I want you to know that once God told David not to spare a one of these, for if he did they would breed up and cause Israel trouble. And some of our trouble today comes from the fact that David had a heart that was too kind and he wanted to spare some of them.

You say, 'what am I advocating?' I am saying that anyone who likes some place better than this, and ships all the gold out to Israel should be sent out of our land.

Anyone who hates our God and hates our race, then there is plenty of places to send them to. And I am telling you that in time we will turn on so much Light that the children of darkness will not like to stay here. This, my friends, will restore unto us the balance in our weather. I believe that if you get the population of this nation to turn back to God, and serve Him, that He will restore this nation. And the blessings will descend again. This is a disturbed time. There are snow storms in the summer time and earthquakes are rocking the earth. But you are not releasing much Light. But you are being shaken so that you will observe your troubles. The burdens of the Canaanite are upon you. And this great nation and its flag that the founding fathers bestowed upon you is in trouble. But know, my friends, that when you have aligned yourselves, that the blessings will come again because God has promised to restore and restore. You are going to fulfill the destiny which is your responsibility and again you will lead the nations of Christian civilization and the free world to a great victory over the powers of darkness.

Some of these days even the president will see who is in charge. And since most every cabinet post is in the hands of the Jews, and if he does not do something about it he is to blame.

Your Father has had to bring this to your attention. He is not doing this because He no longer loves you. He does not bring a famine on the land because He is mad at you. In fact, He still blesses your country until you have surpluses of food. But I want you to know that you are going to have to take a stand for truth. And you are going to have to take a stand and turn off the darkness in your land. And you are going to have to drive the enemies of your God from your land. You the White Christians are the majority in this land and all you have to do is wake up and vote all of these out of power because you are the majority. Anytime you let the minority take over your country, it is because you have been too lazy to defend your liberty. You say, 'but they are guaranteed by the Constitution.' But no, they are not. The Constitution just authorized the government with limited power to secure your rights. But if you want those rights, then take the advice of George Washington, and stand on guard always.

And we look for what was told to the disciples. And we will see the mighty fleets of the heavens. And the power of the spirit will bring Christ to His Kingdom and He will elevate His children to their place in His program. The Almighty YAHWEH says that you are the Elohim, His children and you will receive His mighty Kingdom which He has prepared for you.

(End of message)

Dwelling on Two Plains

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 3-20-61

This is a subject we have not touched for some time and it is significant that we turn our attention to this reality. There are all kinds of people that make up our world and we are very well aware of it. We are well aware of what goes into the making of a structural Universe. We are aware of the sun, the moon and the stars and of the earth which we live upon. We know that these elements are made out of the energy and that the positive and the negative of electricity are the sum of the composites out of which all matter is controlled. We are also aware that we have a body made up of the same consistency and that this body is made in a physical world out of physical substances. We are aware of this body that we reside in and that we can touch this body, and we can behold with our eyes the bodies of others. We can behold everything which we can with the senses perceive. There is no question in our minds but that we are living in a physical world and that we are physical creatures with the physical capacity to understand and know. But in all of this situation, we declare unto you also, that you are dwelling in two plains. And that this is not true of all of the people who dwell in the world today. This is only true of these peculiar people of which you are a part. This is true of God's Household. This is true of the Race which God has established in the earth to build His Kingdom. It is thus true therefore that you who are dwellers in two plains and you must understand as to what this completely embodies. You are not only a Celestial and spiritual being as well as a physical being,---most of you are aware of the fact that there is, apart from the mere physical factors of your earth occupancy. In fact, most people will tell you that they dwell in this body. And they are quite well aware that there is more to them than just the substance of the body, or even the mechanical processes of the brain.

I tell you that it is important that we understand this mystery because the power which belongs to you and me as sons and daughters of God, that you produce not only God's Kingdom, but you gain ascendance over the powers of darkness, and shall be made manifest in a physical world. And there is going to be the power which belongs to you as a child of God, and the power which belongs to you from spiritual realms. While the physical creation is held together by the energy and the mind and the will of God who produced this energy, all the substance which we think is so important and remains as solid, is held together by the Will of God and is organized in the energy of which it is a part. In the farthestmost course of the Universe, and the light coming thru the spectroscopes, when broken up in analysis, tells us in the chemical composition in the reflecting body, is also the same thing as of earth. Thus this physical Universe may be somewhat more extensive than some peoples finite minds can comprehend. Most people have never even stopped to measure the vastness of the Universe. But we are still talking about a temple creation. There is one thing about a physical body and a temple creation which we

must understand. That except it be sustained by the law of the energy of spirit, it is coming apart. It is disintegrating. It is changing. It is not remaining the same. But there is one thing I think that you should understand about Spirit. It is that spirit never disintegrates, spirit never dies. This does not change.

Therefore, to bring heaven to earth, it was necessary to bring a spiritual household and transplant it into earth to bring earth back to its proper relationship with God. When we talk about dwelling on two plains, I want you to know that you carry with you a true capacity for thought and a reasoning also. You have a terrestrial body as well as a Celestial one. Your spirit being is made up of energy and of light. And was begotten in the light forces of Deity itself. He was not only 'The Light', but the LIGHT that lighted every man (Adamite) who came into the world. When John tells us that He also had a body of flesh like you did, but He is the Light that lighteth every man (Adamite) that came into the world, then it is quite obvious that many individuals who are born in the earth, many who are born of creations to begin with, are of earth stock and earth order to begin with. Every one of the White race, every one who makes up the White nations of the world, of the Adamic seed, came in this world and their spirits came into this world. Thus I tell you that those who are dwellers on two plains---(the spirit within you was with the Father before this cosmos was ever formed)---this spirit that is resident in you today, and in this room at this very time, was not only witness to the historic events of this solar system. But from the time of its being begotten of spirit in the endless ages of yesterday, up until this hour, has been abiding--ageless, deathless, a child of the Most High.

I understand that some truths which are contained in the Scriptures have been known to the ancients for our forefathers were given great revelations. Such men as Enoch and Ezekiel and others understood this. These are not necessarily Orthodox truths. What do I mean by Orthodox truths? I mean something that may not be taught by the average theological seminaries, to teach, as Methodists, or Presbyterian, or any other particular branch as a solidified doctrine. I know, for a group may not have been solidified for general teaching in some of the books of their theology in printers ink, in black and white. But a great number of people have shut their eyes to any other revelation or any other group which was not already coined and codified. But I want you to know that the greatest things that men will ever learn, which they do not as yet know, because the revelation of spirit has not as yet revealed to them, but they shall receive them and it is not written in books.

I want you to know that all the revelation that God has given men is also not contained in the Bible either. Because if all of the things which God has done and even if all of the acts and events of the history of God and His household and the works of the man Incarnate Christ Jesus, and what He did were put in books, then Jesus said that the whole world could not contain them. I had someone take that down to the fine points and someone said, 'Dr. Swift, that is an exaggerated statement.' But Christ never exaggerates. And there are as many sidereal systems in space as there are grains of sand on the seashore. Just remember that.

Therefore, we know that if there was just one book on each one of these sidereal systems, there would be more books than there were grains of sand. So this is not an exaggeration. For most books are larger than a grain of sand. However, I have found some intellect about that size, which most books were bigger.

We are not only living in an important period, but we are living in one of the most important periods of human history because **EVERY SECRET THING SHALL BE MADE KNOWN**. But you are also capable of knowing it while you are resident in this body. Before God consummates this age, there will be **NO** knowledge, which He possesses, that you, in the wave-length of your spirit, (which is connected to His Will) won't be able to understand and know. In the hour when God again moves into the physical world to walk with you, then He said that in a moment, with speed like a flash of lightening, the twinkling of an eye, (He is just using this phrase to show the speed) but with the same speed as an electronic force moves, every single consciousness of thought and every man of your race, is going to be adjusted with the Father. You are going to see as He sees. And you will know as He knows. And a lot of ideas will change in a hurry, without argument. And that is also beneficial. But there is one thing I think that we can all agree upon. And that is that as the children of God, this Word of God contains enough upon this subject to cause every intelligent student to search and seek for more of his heritage and the things which belong to him.

You are all acquainted with expressions in the scripture which you do not always analyze. And before we go into all the phrases this might go in to, let us turn into the book of Revelation. Here we have this book and the Apostle John, one of the Apostles of Jesus the Christ, one of the Apostles who leaned upon every word that Jesus spoke and digested as far as it was possible for him, these things which he was taught. More than that, John knew that this was Incarnate Deity, the Messiah of the race. And also because he knew the enemy, John was probably one of the most outspoken writers of the scriptures concerning the enemies of the Christ and the unassimilatable offspring of Lucifer which upset the balance of the Universe. John was probably the most outspoken writer of the scriptures, but he knew this subject. That is why some of those forces today want to rewrite the book of John and take out the Gospel of John. But you find the people who want to take out John's Gospel, try to tell you the reason for this is because John was anti-Semitic, and that he is the trouble maker of the Bible. But I want to tell you that you do not have to worry about this because Jesus called him a beloved disciple. That this one out of all the disciples of Christ was the one that He not only said was a beloved disciple, but John had a deep desire not only to know, but to follow Him,---he was the perfect disciple of Christ---then you can be sure that with the approbation on the things that John wrote. You don't have to worry about the opinions of the enemies of Jesus Christ. I have long thought that it is time that we cultivate our thinking of God by the truths of God rather than the thinking of the enemy.

We turn then to John and he is out on the Isle of Patmos. Do you know why he is there? He is there because of his testimony concerning Christ. And he is there because the Jews had him put there. They used their political influence to put him there. They put him there because the power of his message and the things that he witnessed were one of experience. But I also want to call your attention in this opening chapter of Revelation that John did not seem too disturbed because he was out here in exile on the Isle of Patmos. But this was the LORD'S day, the first day of the week, the day of Resurrection. And it tells me here that John said that he was in the spirit on the LORD'S day and something happened. What did he mean when he said, 'I was in the spirit on the LORD'S day.'?? It meant that altho he had a mind like yours and reasoned on all the things which the senses brought to him, he was aware both from the teachings of Christ and his racial heritage which is one with you, of the spiritual things which was also, sometimes invisible from the standpoint of video frequency,---but none the less real---but he was thinking about the spiritual forces and the things which Christ had said and about the things that related to the flow of Divine Power from heaven to earth.

And as he meditated, these things were now being activated by the spiritual knowledge of his spiritual being. You say, 'What do you mean?' I mean that you have a spiritual, Celestial body inside of you. And you have within that Celestial body, a Celestial mind, a mind which is vibrating one with God. The Apostle Paul then tells you that we have the mind of Christ. Someone said, 'That is too much for men to assume.' My friends, this is not robbery. It is the Will of God that you know the Sonship, the Light and the Power, and Wisdom of the MOST HIGH dwells in you. It is in your Celestial being. You not only have the mind of Christ, but the mind of the spirit knows and thinks when your physical brain may be thinking on something else, which is still in Celestial contact. Do you know that while you sleep, your spirit prays in a symphony of thought for things that you have not even dreamed of? Do you know that it tells you here in the scripture that your spirit prays for things that you have need of by vibrations which cannot be uttered? Someone says, 'But how can that be?' Because, my friends, the spirit is perfect.

Any errors that you have made were made in this physical body. Anyone who has not made any errors has not lived. And error that you have made, any violation which you might have made, is because of the violation of the proper relationship of your understanding and the proper knowledge where you think. Because you have to think wrong before you can act wrong. Transgression is no reflex action. Transgression is the result of wrong thinking. That always disturbs some very Orthodox thinking people because they do not want anything which relates to earth, or anything which relates to spirit bound up with thought. Let me tell you something. The way people are transformed out of error is by the renewing of your mind. A lot of people are out trying to save spirits, but there is no spirit that needs saving. The spirits of the children of God do not need saving. Because this spirit being was begotten of God before the world was framed. And that is why you can say 'Our Father who art in the plains of spirit,' because that is where the spirit is begotten. You are the children of God after the spirit. That is why the Apostle Paul

said, 'We are not born of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible seed which abides forever.' That incorruptible seed is the light energy seed of the light of God's own being.

You know that John was on the Isle of Patmos on the LORD'S Day when this was unveiled. But this disciple John, who was there in the Isle of Patmos on this LORD'S Day had written some Epistles. And he said, 'I write unto them that are perfect.' And then he made this strange statement that 'he who is born of God, cannot sin, for His seed remaineth in him.' When you look at human misbehavior, you can even find fault with your friends and your relatives---let alone the rest of the world. You can see whether or not someone is perfect. But the Apostle Paul could see that you were born of incorruptible seed. And John said, 'I write to them that are perfect.' Thus what John was saying is that 'I am appealing to them that are the children of God, who are begotten in HIS Spirit, because that spiritual seed and that spiritual being does not transgress.' However, neither Paul or John seek to disallow the errors made by men. But they were also aware that the spiritual consciousness was resident with us.

I declare this afternoon that the difference between the Christian nations of the Western World, and Africa and Asia, both in their adaptability and guidance, all of the technological secrets, the secrets of physics and chemistry, of botany and biology, and of astronomy and metallurgy, and of all the things which form the technological genius of our times, is because we get inspiration out of a clear sky, as some people think. They will say, 'I got that idea right out of a clear sky.' Well, it has to be a clear sky for some ideas to come thru. But they get it, my friends, out of the seat of inspiration. Truly a people without a vision would perish. For without a vision they would not know how to do anything. The only distinguishing quality between the body of a White man and a man of any other race is its color and its shape. But that does not mean that the content is the same. That does not mean that just because there is a difference that we hate or despise any portions of God's creation. But it does mean that we should be intelligent enough under Divine Law, to preserve the status as God ordained it, and not seek to mutate this society by intermingling and disturbing its blessings, or disturbing the energy factor of its thought consciousness. One of the great catastrophes of mongrelization in our time, is this mutation of the wavelength of thought. And if this involves one of your race, they would not be able to pass on the spiritual vision because of your relation to the spirit to consummate it.

There are many creatures who dwell in the earth. And there are several races of men. And these races have certain characteristics which mark them both in their physical appearance, but also in the capacity of revelation and vision which is different. Some of them are completely soulish. They can only have the reasoning center of light consciousness in the body and the sense pattern of what they can

touch, sense and taste here in earth. There are some who have elements of spirit no longer, and until such days in the timing of God, there shall be a new creation and new creatures thru His power and His light and purpose, they also are in a different cycle than you are. And everyone of the Adamic race is a dweller in two plains, even tho many do not know the advantages or how to apply it. Many of them have been casualties of this vast flowing stream of light into the earth, tho not beyond the power of the Father to restore or reestablish. In fact, nothing is beyond the power of God to re-establish and to restore. Nothing in God's Universe can get beyond His Grace or His desire, or His plan to put it back in order.

In the writings of the Apostle Paul as he talks about the things which were fore-ordained before the foundation of the world, then we see that Peter, energized by the Holy Spirit, with a great vision of things that reach out into the Divine plan and go back into the yesterdays and forward into the tomorrows, he also talks about the restitution of the Holy things which has been preached by the Holy Prophets since the world began. Yes, we find that theology does not embrace that because they have not thought in the range of thought which was revealed to the Apostles by the Spirit. Today what America needs is more preaching with spirit and less propaganda. Today one of our problems is that the world order has embraced philosophies and strategies which are waging war against God's Kingdom. And now that the Kingdom of God is in the world, it challenges the world to come back into proper balance with God and to be ruled over by God's laws, coming out of His Kingdom. And they wish to rule in their own way in the processes which are a violation of God's law. They are activated by this in the seat of their World consciousness. And as such, they have put out many phrases. The reality of Lucifer and the cunning of Lucifer has adapted many of these phrases to make them appear as tho they have every good intention. It is impossible today, unless you show some suggestion to take over the thinking of people. There are a lot of people whose minds are captured. And we consider them today, as the casualties in this struggle of a transplanted race of spirit from heaven to earth against this force of darkness. But this is a struggle they are going to win. Even so, we have casualties because some embrace the errors.

We want you to realize that when John was in the spirit on the LORD'S DAY, his consciousness was thinking in terms of the Spirit. And he heard a voice. And he heard the sound of a trumpet. You will say, 'But this was just a vision, 'and he heard the sound of a trumpet.' But as far as John was concerned, this was where his consciousness was,---in the realm of Spirit. He was thinking in the plain of heavenly forces which were related to earth in their design and in their purpose. Suddenly he saw---stepping out of the plain of spirit---before his consciousness could perceive---the very personage of Deity itself. And he describes it here as the radiant Glory, the Illuminating forces of Light that seemed to move out from this One. This was Light like the sun, and he saw only the majesty, the glory and the beauty. But as he felt the presence of Deity, and the witness of which went thru his spirit, he threw himself to the ground in adoration and humility.

Then came the voice, *'John, stand upon thy feet. Remember that I walked with thee along the shores of the Sea of Galilee. When you traveled with Me as a disciple, you showed no fear, you did not cast yourself upon the ground, and you have nothing to fear now. For in MY HANDS I HOLD ALL THE KEYS. I hold the Keys of Life, I hold the Keys of the transition men call death, and I have absolute power over the grave. Thus you have nothing to fear. I am thy Master just as I was then, and I hold nothing in My hands that would cause you to fear, I have liberation. So stand up, John.'* Then in the course of the experience, which John has, John is now recognizing and he realized that this One who approached him out of the Glory had come to him from the Celestial plain and is addressing him. And HE said, *'You write these things to the churches in their ages.'* And HE gave him the message to the church ages which were to come, symbolized by then the existing structure of the church throughout the very portions of the then Christianized structure of the world.

I turn now to the book of Revelation and we see here that John said, suddenly he heard something that was very significant to him. After this he said he looked and there was a sudden opening in the atmosphere round about as tho this were an entrance into the area round about which had been closed off to the eyes of vision which he had. But suddenly the 'plain of spirit' had a door open into it, thus a door opened into heaven. Agra Pheneumos, the dimension of spirit was now opened for John. And in the King James Version, this would suggest a Celestial or heavenly dominion. But it was not necessarily up. The door opened in the dimension around him.

Now I call your attention to this fact that John refers to this in the book of Revelation. And he said that there was a door opened in heaven and a voice was heard. This same voice which spoke to him on the LORD'S DAY now said, *'Come in hither. For I AM GOING TO SHOW YOU THE THINGS THAT MUST BE--- hereafter.'* And John then says, *'Immediately I was in the spirit.'* But John was a man just like you, just a person just like you. He was a person that reasoned, a person that used to go fishing for his living. He knew the peril of casting his net into the Sea of Galilee. And he had followed Christ thru those turbulent years of His ministry. And he had absorbed out of those years of the close presence with Christ, more understanding of theology than any clergyman that you know today. So when God said, *'Come in hither,'* then John stepped thru the door.

Now, the thing that I want to confess to you today, is that I am not in the spirit, but I CAN READ AND TRY TO UNDERSTAND. Immediately--(and I like the word immediately)--as John beheld the door and heard the summons, then John was in the spirit. And he knew that he was in the spirit. You say, *'What does this mean?'* It means that in the seat of his consciousness, he was now in his Celestial body. And his Celestial being went right thru the door into the dimension of spirit. You say,

‘Do you believe that?’ Yes, I believe that just as sure as I stand here. John then said he immediately saw who was in charge of this plain. And he saw the throne of it and ONE sat on the throne. I think that is good for a lot of theologians to realize that just ONE sits on that throne, for there is not a ‘host of ‘gods’ there. I think that is good for them to see. For they are not going to see ‘Three’ gods like in Babylonianism and Occultism, that God is ONE Spirit, Soul and Body. HE is still ONE,---the man Christ Jesus whom the Apostle Paul writes about in the book of Colossians, the same Christ that John saw in Revelation. All things were made by HIM and without HIM was not anything made which was made. And all things were held together by HIM. He is the author, the Creator of the Universe, and without HIM the energy and form and force has its being. From HIM the very length of light and vibrations has had their great permanent start.

Someone then says, ‘Which beginning?’ This is the beginning which is in the perimeter of the Universe, you are reading about. For there was never a beginning for God, or the beginning of His creation.

When we behold this, then remember it tells us in Colossians. And this you should always remember, because it is most significant in any understanding of God. But the man Christ Jesus was the exact image of the invisible God. Therefore He not only redeemed us thru His own atonement, with His own blood, for the forgiveness of transgression. “Who is the image of the invisible God, the first born of every creature.” The physical body is the image of the Spiritual body. The spiritual body, Agra Pneumas, creative spirit, father spirit, the spirit is Father of all life, all energy and all substance. And the body it resides in is the body Incarnate. And fullness of God, we read here in the writings of the Apostle Paul, dwelt in the man Christ Jesus. It is all there. The God of Spirit in which His earth consciousness appeals was also with HIM.

Now, I want you to know that you are in the image of God. Among the mysteries and allegories written by Moses in the book of Genesis, is magnitude of the statement that this man Adaum was a begotten issue. He was not created. For there are two creations in the book of Genesis. There are created beings in the world and there is issue that came out of God---Adam is God’s Issue. Thus you are children of God born of incorruptible seed that lives and abides forever. Adam then was also the child of the physical substance after this physical creation and thus you are also the children of Adam after the flesh. The Apostle Paul makes this declaration as well. You are the children of God after the Spirit. And you are the children of Adam, the offspring of God after the flesh. And because of the violation of the principal of the basic law which was given to him, death came upon Adam’s flesh and you have inherited that process, and you have inherited that death. But the spirit which resides in you, this spiritual seed which is in side of you does not inherit death because the light of God, Himself, never dies. I think that when we finally recognize that spirit of the eternal, that we are children of Eternity. And just for a moment remember all the things which the spirit could bring to our remembrance, and realize what the Bible has to say about it. I could produce for you great

columns of passages which show that you were with the Father before the world was framed, and the things which you should understand and know, but you do not remember in your physical consciousness. But that spirit brain remembers, but the soul consciousness does not remember. And it lost the connection in the day it violated Divine law way back in the Eden connection.

We will not discuss too much of that phase of the subject because this is not what we are talking about today. We are talking about you as a people and you as a dweller in two plains and the Celestial consciousness which is in contact with God. And you can move your consciousness into the Celestial realm for Celestial wisdom and vision, and for the understanding of every secret think that you want to know. And you can also live by the senses and obscure to some extent, by never probing or reaching for this great wisdom of God.

Never has there been a period when it was important for us to realize that it is only the law of the spirit which is the law of the spirit of Christ---and if you understand this law of the spirit of Christ, then I shall make you free from the law of sin and death. Thus there are two kinds of people and you as a two fold being live in a world of unlimited capacity.

I want you to know that whereas all the sons of Adam inherited death. And Paul tells us that by Adam came death. And the second Adam which was another embodiment of God's Life Spirit, by birth came Light. Thus in Adam all the sons of God knew death, but in Christ all the sons of God know Life---and know it Eternally. But at no time did the spirit ever die. You say, 'What is this talking about?' The fact remains that the consciousness of men resident in their physical body were not able to sustain and provide for the new mortality. But let me assure you that when the Children of God---dwellers in bodies of flesh, and turned loose in being, that even this mortal can put on immortality. And no physical body enveloped with the Glory of Spirit can die. This is a part of the mystery of why Christ took on a body of flesh just exactly as the children of God. In the 2nd chapter of Hebrews, you are told that now the children of God are bodies of flesh, having come by the gateway of natural birth. Then HE took the same thing. He could have enveloped Himself with the Glory,---it belonged to Him. It was resident within the power within Him. But He did not allow it to envelop that body until He had finished His work in Calvary.

Now, the Jews thought that they had killed HIM. Their animosity was an emblem of all their animosity toward God who was going to bring the world back into its proper relationship with law and righteousness. In the ignorance and the gloom and darkness, and evil they fought against their own best destiny.

But when they Crucified HIM, they thought they had did it. They did not realize that if He had come to earth enveloped in HIS Glory, that Calvary could not kill HIM. They did not know that when mortal is enveloped in Glory that mortal has Immortality. They did not know that the Celestial being in HIM had the power to

envelop this physical body in such glory that nothing could have touched HIM. But HE left this Glory aside until He finished His work. He committed His own life consciousness from His body, sending His Celestial Spirit back into the Plain of Eternity. Then after He had finished His ministry preaching to the sons of Adam in the Netherworld, He broke the power of all the forces of darkness and superstition for all times. Emptied all of mens superstitions and perdition in one single move. And brought forth all the sons of Adam triumphantly by the power of His Resurrection. And He came forth enveloped in Light. But He was always dwelling in two plains and had not used all of the power of the force of which the Universe is held together. And in the times when His enemies were seeking to stone Him,---- then you just read the book of John, just to read about the attitude of His enemies.

Everytime the Christ declared a great truth, or everytime the evil forces which were usurping the power in the temple came in contact with His truth, they took up stones to stone HIM, and they plotted as to how to kill HIM. They got Him down in the treasury room of the temple, and they thought they had lured Him there. But He knew their hearts before He went. And they had stones there with which to kill HIM. That was the B'nai B'rith of His day. In the hour that they planned His extinction, suddenly this was not the day and this was not the time. For when they picked up the stones, they could not find Him. He had stepped right out of the dimension, as far as they were concerned. You say, 'He was a man among men--so how did He do it?' That law had never been changed. For He knew how to move in and out of either plain at anytime. He knew how to move in the spirit, until there was no visible body for them to destroy. Strangely enough, they could not believe this. For the doors were shut. They thought they had blocked off His escape. But they could not find Him. Then in comes one of their temple soldiers and he said, oh, if you are looking for Jesus, He is outside talking to the people.' This was before His Crucifixion. This was before HIS Resurrection. Can you believe that?

You know, that Rome was pretty hard hearted. Rome never paid much attention to tradition. They only reported what to them, was pretty well established facts and the price increased---and the very enemies of Christ, Himself, had reported this situation and it had caused them some fear.

Now, I want to show you that not only was Christ recognizing and was conscious of His power and authority, but He was fully aware HE was before Abraham. He was the Eternal One. Then to make this clear to His disciples, He said, 'Before Abraham---I AM.' He made it rather clear to all those who heard HIM with that remark. And then He said a little more than that. Remember He said He had come down out of the Heavens. He said no man, as that was concerned, could go into the 'plains of spirit' unless they had come out of it. No one could ascend into the heavens unless they had come down out of it. In His majestic prayer in the 17th chapter of John, in His humanism, He reaches out to His Spirit which fills the

Universe and holds it together. And He said---all of these, His children, were the Sheep of His pasture. This great Evangelistic speech was to reach every corner of the world. And the White race would hear and accept because they were His household. He had not lost any of them.

Now, listen to the humanism that addresses the spirit. *“Holy Father, they are not of this world as I am not of this world. But don’t take them out of the world. Keep them in it.”* For the program of God was for the transference of His Celestial children from heaven to earth. And even tho in this veil flesh, with the natural reasoning which might not remember yesterdays, but by the spirit this can be brought to your remembrance. Every once in a while Jesus talks from this Spirit knowledge of Eternity. As He was talking to His disciples, He said that it was going to be necessary that He go away:--’In a little while I go away.’ And the disciples at that moment, were not as alert to all of the things that they were going to know in the future, but He said, ‘therefore I go away--and as I have told you--in My Father’s house are many mansions.’ (These are dwelling places of the consciousness of spirit.) If this were not so I would have told you. But I am going to go away.’ Then He said, ‘Whither I go you know, and the way you know.’ But they did not remember that. So they turned around and they said, ‘Whither do you go and how do you get there?’ That is just about what 95% of the Christians would say today. If you say, where are we going, you know, and the way you know, and they would say--but I do not remember anything about it.---That is true. But I will also tell you that I have kinsmen who have come and gone and they did not understand it. I have kinsmen who left to us a great message. For I want you to know that John went into the dimensions of spirit with all of his faculties. He said, ‘I saw, I stood on the sands of the sea,’---A Celestial dimension. But he was there. He said, ‘I saw, I beheld, I heard.’ There is not one single thing which you can do in the physical world that John did not do there in that whole time in dimension which is different than this one and apparently all the equipment you need to dwell in Celestial plains, John had.

I want to call your attention to the Apostle Paul’s words in the 12th chapter of II Corinthians, where he said, ‘Now it is not expedient for me to Glory.’ It is pretty hard for a son of God, who not only knows that he is a son of God---not to sound it out---to say as John said, or what Paul said. But everyone who gets into the plain of spirit and gets back, has a lot to tell you. John says, ‘We are the sons of God, but it does not appear that we are, but we are the sons of God now.’ Then the Apostle Paul says in the book of Romans, ‘His spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the sons of God.’ And this entails a greater power than people round about possess. For the whole creation is just waiting for the sons of God to prove that they are sons of God with Divine power. Then the Apostle Paul said, it is not expedient for me to Glory, but sometimes I have to just let the light sign out anyhow. But this he said is what I am going to do anyhow, I am going to come to some visions that came from the Eternal. He said, I know a man in Christ, about fourteen years ago, and he is talking about himself. He is not trying to be coy, but other translations show it better than this one. But ‘whether in the body or out of the body, I cannot

tell, but God knows.’ But such a one was caught into the third heaven. In fact, if you read the Apocalypse of Paul, before he got thru, he had gone into seven of them.

Now, if there is anything important for you to realize, it is that a man like the Apostle Paul, one of the best educated ones we had in Biblical times, who could write into any of the various variations of the Greek language. He wrote classical Greek. And he wrote also to the Corinthians, and the Ephesians, two different catagories of Greek at the same time. He had no problem in writing to the Colossians. And he wrote in Latin to those in Rome. He wrote the book of Hebrews in Hebrew. There was not anything in the temporary linguistic realm and in the knowledge of philosophy and the theology of his day that had not been studied by the Apostle Paul. As he stood on Mars Hill, he quoted Plato like a student of Plato. And Plato was quoting Enoch who had taught him so much. Thus Paul was just quoting both. In fact, if you do not know who the Greeks were, the Philipians were also a part of the great White race. And that is why the Apostle Paul said, ‘All of our fathers came thru the same waters, and all of them ate the same manna.’ And all of them, my friends, drank out of the same ROCK. It is most significant then for us to realize that the Apostle Paul became one of the chief Apostles to the church. Altho he said that he did not like that what he had to tell--is not in mens wisdom.

Now, there is one very significant thing. The whole structure of the Christian church finds its roots deep in the sands of knowledge and Grace largely built on little nuggets which are scattered thru the Epistles of the Apostle Paul. And the Apostle Paul could not tell you anything any other man could not have told you except he had an experience. Everything you have in this Bible which it is talking about, has been someones experience. It is something that God or His Holy Angels or His ministering Spirits or your Celestial brothers told them. Because otherwise, anyone can see all there is around them to touch, taste and handle and feel. Africa can do that and Asia can do that. But they do not have the vision to build great civilizations and culture. Let me tell you something. The Apostle Paul said, ‘I could not tell whether in the body or out of the body.’ That to me is very interesting because it means that the Celestial plains are so much like this one in their dimensions, except the physical plain is an expression of the Celestial plain as far as the consciousness is concerned, as to the individual. Of course, I know that the physical world is not like the heavenly world or we would not have been told to pray, ‘Thy Kingdom come thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven’---unless He wanted this one to become more like that one.

I know that the perversions of truth and the mongrelizations of life and societies and the attempts to change things as they wer, to disintegrate this flow as evil does, has reduced the status of the earth scale below that of any other creation in the Universe. But I know the Grace of my Father. And He says that this is one of the best things that even happened. You say, ‘How do I know?’ He does not say in the

scriptures that He is going to replace you, or bring against you a judgement. I am going to tell you something. You could never have appreciated the difference between good and evil. You would never have known when things were right if you did not know when they were not. Do you know that the whole Universe has learned the evaluation of righteousness. So you know that they have learned the value of God's Grace. That He can even reach out with Grace to any force which is against Him, then with that creative overflow of love, put it back in order. You say, 'But how is He going to accomplish this?' It is in the process. You will never reach the magnitude of your Father's nature until you can understand that there is nothing in this Universe which is your inheritance that will not be brought back into synchronization with His and His thought and purpose. I am going to tell you this. God is not going to lose anything, absolutely nothing. God has never been lost at any time, you know. People get lost because they do not know where they are. They think they know but they are out of relationship with where the Father is. Some of these people are like the Indian who says, 'I am not lost, the wigwam is what is lost.' He knew where he was, but he did not know of the relationship to shelter and to food. And when shipped to a relocation center he was lost.

People think that being lost is because you do not say the right word, if you don't say the right formulas right now before some accident happens, or your are caught with some deadly disease then you are off course for ever and ever. And you are going to be punished in some evil fortress of deity. Some faces become red and then more red when I say that. But you should not let your faces give you away when I say that. But that is pretty primitive theology that you are hanging on to. The more you know about God the bigger He becomes. The more you know about God then you realize that is not the nature of God. If He had wanted to do something like that He would never have redeemed the earth to begin with. When a man is lost the worst situation he can be in, is by the error of his thinking and the way he operates. There are hells alright, there are catastrophes and troubles, and wars alright that sweep the world because it is out of adjustment with Divine law and the principals of God. But the world will never find its way out, for this must come thru the children of His Spirit, reactivated in their spirit, regenerated in their consciousness by this spirit. Talk about regeneration, you have to have light before you can regenerate it. Talk about spiritual knowledge and understanding, but you have had to have had it before its conscious work can be renewed to you. It is the renewing of your mind. It is regeneration. It is restoration. It is the great purpose of God to put it back in order.

I want you to know this today. The Apostle Paul tells of his experience whether he was in the body or out of the body, he could not tell---but God know,---but I went into the third heaven. He says, 'I went thru this experience and I could not tell whether I was in the body or out of the body, but God knows. However, I was in paradise. And I heard unspeakable words for the earth plain at this time. I heard things which are not lawful for me to utter now, but things which they would say were against the law if I told you.'

Let me tell you something. Paul pretty well knew who was running things on earth in his day. And he knew that there were a great many things that if you said them, the Jews would put you to death because it exposed their falsehoods. They tried to put Christ to death because of what He knew. I want you to know today, there are a lot of things the World Order would like to make unlawful for you to utter. If you were to declare all of the things out of the full perspective of the Kingdom of God, and of the powers which are against it, and then tried to get on the air with it, you will discover that you do not have freedom of speech. Some people as they try to declare the truth as they find it, lose their air waves. Oh, they are not bad people, they are just declaring God's truth. But it is unlawful to declare some of these things in earth. Then there are some people who have advanced and God said that He would activate their minds, and they would declare leadership over the masses, and bring them to the point where God is going to lead them until they fulfill the destiny which God has ordained.

Listen. God stood before men and told them things. And then one day God said now there are other things which I could tell you, but you could not understand or bear it now. Jesus said that to some of His own disciples. But He could not tell them because they could not bear it then. But now almost 2000 years later, we can bear it. Because a lot of things have happened since then, including the great endearing spirit, the great unusual phenomena of the energy of spirit descending upon men out of dimension round about. And it happened at Pentecost, an aura of abiding overflowing of power coming to the children of God from that day to this.

We stand on the edge of one of the greatest manifestations in all history. When the 'Latter rain'---calling what He did at Pentecost, the 'former rain',---is going to be unharnessed energy or power to accomplish some purpose. We do not begin to have the time to touch the capacity of this dwelling in two plains. But we have touched on the fact that John walked thru the door into the plain of spirit. And the Apostle Paul was carried into the third heaven as we have learned from his Apocalypse. And he did not know whether he was in the spirit or the body.

I want to tell you about Ezekiel. And it starts out in the first chapter of Ezekiel telling about the mighty experience he had with the great whirlwind and the great circular objects, and the great hosts of heaven which came down on the plain in front of him. You know all the people who describe flying saucers think they have discovered a new thing, because the fast vehicle of space in two plains seem to follow a certain design. And let me tell you something. It is possible for the 'plain of spirit' and the forces that live there, and for the Saints, the believing offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD, the ones who dwell in light. Thus the Apostle Paul said, 'We have an inheritance with the Saints who are the believing offspring, who by the way dwell in light.' And the Apostle Paul knew that he was one of the Saints who dwelt in earth. And he knew that he was like the Saints in earth. But now they dwell in

darkness. And the Saints who are in the HEAVENLIES, ARE DWELLING IN LIGHT. And there is quite a subject in that which we will take up one of these days. And he recognizes that they have vehicles and he tells about this in his Apocalypse, about their coming and going. And Enoch also told us this. But I am just referring to the fact that they came down suddenly visible to the eyes of Ezekiel. And he saw these circular objects come down and settle on the plains. And he saw these living creatures get out. But the thing which interest me, is that God starts to talk to Ezekiel. And then it says here---'Suddenly the spirit took me and said, we are going to use you as a prophet, but we are going to give you an education first.' There are some things here in Ezekiel that you do not remember. And I am going to show you. But it says here that the spirit took me and I heard the great rushing noise which I heard when the ships came together. And I heard the voice say, 'Blessed is the Glory of YAHWEH in His place.' I heard the noise of the wings, and the great noise of the wheels, in these great circular objects. And the noise was like the great rushing of something thru the air. And Ezekiel said, 'the spirit lifted me up and took me away, but I was sort of bitter, for I wanted to stay here.' So Ezekiel did not want to do this job. He did not want to go. He did not want to learn and then come back and tell the people maybe what they did not want to hear. He said, 'the spirit not only did this, but I felt this bitterness in the seat of my spirit, and they landed me over by the river Chebar (the great river Euphrates), to them who were in captivity. And I dwelt there, and I sat there, and I was astonished at the things that I saw there as I sat there for seven whole days. Then at the end of the seven whole days, the word came---"Son of man, I have made thee a watchman on the wall." And then they returned him and he could not tell whether he had been in the body or out of the body.

Someone said, 'What do they need ships for?' Well, ships are just a vibratory plain. And they use all kinds of things in the 'plain of spirit.' In fact, remember that when Elijah prayed that the spirit would open the eyes of his servant, at the time when the great armies of Assyria were around the encampment of Israel, he saw there the great armies and their Celestial chariots. And as he saw this great Celestial army standing by in the Celestial plains, their vibrations and powers were so great that at the command of the prophet there was a blindness which came over the enemy of God's people and they never got to destroy and they never got their sight back until the prophet let them have it back.

I see we haven't the time to finish this subject. But I want you to know this. The power which belongs to the people of God, because they not only dwell on two plains, but when they learn this they tap into unlimited power. And you do it sometimes in the subconscious pattern, and you do it because the truth gives you the vision which you operate under. But you have unlimited power which can do all things. You can bind the enemy. But that power unleashed on you out of the spiritual force of your background, and your Celestial consciousness, is going to become master. And the law of spirit dwelling now in these physical bodies in which you now reside, is going to be---'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it

is in heaven.’ And the laws are not going to be applied in earth and they will come out of you. And you are going to see that the world obeys them. (End of message)

THE KINGDOM AND THE LAKE OF FIRE....BY: DR. WESLEY
SWIFT (4-1961)

I would like to talk to you for a little while about this subject. The Kingdom and the Lake of Fire. Probably there is nothing more important for you to know than what the Everlasting Gospel consists of. To know that when we talk about the Everlasting Gospel that we can truly understand that it is Peace on Earth Good Will to men. And that within this Eternal Gospel the Angel could thus say:...I am bringing glad tidings of Great Joy which will be good news to all people.

There are a great many people who do not know how they can fit that into the theology by which they challenge the Gospel of the Kingdom with. Those who preach the Gospel of the Kingdom know that this Gospel is the transference of God's Kingdom from heaven to earth with a spiritual seed..with the very sons of Glory..with the very purposes He has of establishing a Kingdom in the earth forever. And that His Grace reaches out to the ends of the earth, and to people of every race, and every kind. That it has been His purpose to bring them all into proper relationship to Himself, to teach them the errors of their way, and to give them the capacity to think correctly. And the Administration of Righteousness in the earth was to be conducted by the children of His Kingdom. His children, who had a spiritual capacity to think His thoughts, the offspring of THE MOST HIGH, having been begotten in the spirit..in the beginning.

There is no question of the fact that a great number of these truths are not taught theologically in a great number of our denominations..because they do not know them. A great number of the teachings which they do think they know, have come from a long continuity of superstitions. They have been extracted from doctrines, changed and made in conformity with theological institutions which wish to control, and direct the conduct of their people, their attendance, and their acceptance of their authority, and to utilize fear, to help to manipulate this.

Altho I can tell you that generations of Clergy under these institutions have fallen into this category, still they are not aware that the thing they use to try to make men behave, is not the way in which God intended to make men behave, and conform to His image. And thus in this they with honesty carry forward a whole series of doctrine, which are nothing in comparison with the truth. And which do not show the Great nature of your God and our Father.

It is very hard to introduce the Gospel which is GOOD News to all people if we cited that a great part of the people of earth, some hundreds of millions of them that have lived inside of Adam's time, and shall live in the House of the Kingdom, and those who lived upon the earth many, even before the time of Adam..just because they do not

know the proper God and do not know His teaching, because their minds have been carried into captivity by evil and fallen angels...that they are going to be destined, and have been ordained by the very processes of the things they did not know, and the experience thru which they pass..to eternal torture, and eternal torment. And the only solution to this would be their acceptance of the things we believe. But things which would be impossible for those people to have even heard long before this condition, or these periods of time came into existence. We have been told that the very nature of our God requires that if people do not accept His offer, and these opportunities to say these magic words, and given an acceptance of these great truths that then it must satisfy His judgments..be that they must thru out all ages, pass into Eternal torment.

This my friends: is the doctrine that is taught in its many phases by denominations everywhere. Even some who do not accept HIM as the Deity, The Christ. But think of Him as basically a great philosopher instead of the Eternal God that HE was..even they still hold a certain pattern of torture reaching out into the tomorrow, for those who do not measure to the Ecclesiastic standards, which they themselves believe in. What I want you to know is that the Gospel of the Kingdom is the greatest news the world ever heard. It is an Everlasting Gospel and therefore it cannot brook Ancient errors, or modern ones as well. This is because you have passages in your King James Version which in their translation situation seems at times to support these doctrines, but this is no excuse for carrying forward these doctrines which contain error, when there is a passway to understand what should have been said. More than that, if you were to read the content of the King James Version, and to discover the great promises, and the mighty words, and the nuggets of truth that are hidden therein, you would discover that it would make impossible the acceptance of error, that has been passed down from generation to generation.

If you today were to claim any spiritual acquaintance with the nature of your God by the activation of His Spirit, or you were stirred or stimulated by His Holy Spirit, it is impossible that in your inner consciousness that you can pour God into such spiritual revelation, to this format that some men are trying to pour Him into. He won't fit that mould, for you are not going to change God. The great thing the world and the Universe needs in their nature is to be changed like unto Him.

Sometimes the great forces which are at play, greater than some mens abilities, or possibly their attention to evaluate do not make the impact that they should. The great powers which move across the earth, and seem to effect so much the durabilities of cities and civilization, or the impact which destroys them..are measured by great forces of Energy. This energy released by the very suddenness of the fury by which it moves. The earthquakes, the fire, the floods, the movements of air and wind, thus it is elementally the Ancients referred to as the 4 elements of the pattern of force, of air, of fire, of water, of earth. And when one recognizes the vastness of the Universe..as staggering as it is, still it is held together by the great organization of every units, out of the very personality, and the Deity and Mind of HE who holds all things together. When one recognizes the tremendous energy released into such a molecular mass, that of all substances in the Universe which are visible, are made out of it, then one recognizes that the Will and the

Mind, and the bookkeeping element of the atom energies out of the common spirit of the Eternal.

When one sees those forces that are at work in creation, and out of the vastness of time, there is one thing about this Universe..it is constantly growing, expanding, changing, according to the Will of HIM who makes all things operate according to His own council. This is not a static situation, it is an expanding, continually growing, continually developing Universe. And it has always been this way, and always will be this way. My ...the forces that are released in just one explosion of the nebula. They are not forces of hate, they are not forces of destruction. They are forces of new creation, and when they have finally reached their stability for the temporary cycles of their existence, even tho this might seem like eternity to you, they will meet the form that the Father planned.

When we talk about the forces which are in earth, we are talking about human forces, like emotions. Like the very forces of the elements which you place inside an individual who has sensitivity to feel, and even carries the whole impact of the energy and vibrations of the Universe around them, and the powers and forces which moves in their midst, are the powers and forces of organized thought. When you have great masses of people in the earth who think in an area diametrically opposed to truth, then you have an explosive function already at work.

Among the peoples of earth there is an explosive force among all the non-white races of today. And the very race of which you are a part..you the children of heaven transferred to earth, by spirit, into bodies of the Adamic race...are to multiply and increase as God has ordained. To bring in 'Thy kingdom come', for which you pray. Inside of you is a force, a dynamic force. It is a force of knowledge and wisdom and ideas which flows out of the mind of the Eternal. It has within it creative vision, knowledge, power and understanding. And that force is the force of creation, and has given us a sense of Divine Law. And that spirit within you was begotten of the Father, who is the very LAW, Himself. And inside of your race is the very essence of all things, light and flesh. We do not say that all conduct is this way, just that it ought to be. But there is a tremendous factor in the world today, for God Almighty has poured your race into the earth as a stream of light, to build and to establish His Kingdom according as to how He Willed.

The powers of darkness had been taken over by Lucifer himself, who in the hours of his rebellion went out to try to sweep the whole Universe under his control. And had so effected the peoples of earth and those peoples brought in by the changes Lucifer sought to make, until in their muddled captivity, their minds have worshipped superstition, and darkness, and witch-doctors, and devil gods. And they have been directed with animosity against you, and everything which represents light. If you do not think that is true then look around today, and you will find that all these explosive

elements of revolution that sweeps the world is an attempt to harness all this force, for the extermination of your race or the subordination of your race to slavery..that is the force at work. It is a flow of ideas, one negative and the other positive that has the world today caught in a gigantic struggle. And out of that struggle will come the impact of what has been going on in the world, in this sum of 7400 years out of millions of years of life on earth, and you are right now reaching a climactic point where out of this gigantic struggle effecting the world today is going to come the Administration of Divine Law, and the Kingdom of God. And the world is going to end up under the leadership of the white race, which the forces of darkness think they are going to destroy. So it shows you that out of the great cataclysm which is at the head of it... the great earthquake of men and people is a pattern of Divine purpose. There might be some who would say even tho prophecy had declared it, that this is cruel, this is hard. My friends...this is a molder of substance, and of wills. It is not merely as hard as to permit evil to continue, with its world cycle of destruction, and its tyranny. When one understands the law of life, you will understand that the consciousness exists in the plane of spirit, and in the soul consciousness of individuals. Their residence in a physical body is essential for them to have any impact upon the earth. It is far more important that some of these bodies be destroyed, that the powers of evil be removed from the earth, and that the Kingdom of God come into fullness. That is not cruelty, that is just a better destiny. This is just a better destiny than they would carve for themselves. When we talk about the Kingdom of God we find that the Kingdom of God has been a continuing program of righteousness, for the earth under Divine Law. The Bible tells the story of your race, and how the violations of Divine Law occurred, and because of this death came upon this race. I think it is important that you understand the law of death. When organic creations are in perfect harmony with their creator, and when the organic balance is chemically maintained, and there is no principal violation of Divine Law, there is no death in the higher orders. When the spirit is enveloped in Shekinah Light of Divine Presence there is no death. There is no aging of tissue, there is perfect glandular balance. When your race in their pattern violated Divine Law, then death came upon your race. And yet in the plan of the MOST HIGH GOD, from before the foundation of the world, HE told you that He Himself would take on a body like you had..be born out of your race ..and then redeem you and give back to your race everything that you had ever lost, and give you everything necessary to finish the task. The wages of sin was death, and violation of Law creates an explosion whether it is chemical law, or nuclear law. Disintegration and death passed upon your race, this was the price of transgression...the wages of sin was death. Someone said: I wish they would take the word sin out of our vocabulary. I wish we could take sin out of the world. SIN..is simply this: a violation of Divine Law. And all have violated Divine Law, and come short of the Glory of God. If that wasn't true, then if one of you hadn't violated Divine Law, you would be shining so bright that all of us in here would fall flat on our faces...remember that.

Now; I am going to tell you that before you have finished your Destiny, you will shine with such Glory, and you will be as stimulative even in the concept of your ideas, as the Father who begat you. But within such a process the wages of sin are death...violation of Divine Law. Now;...what happens to someone who dies? They go to

hell. Oh, you say, what do you mean by that? Well, I mean that the word hell in the Old Testament, except I believe in only 2 separate places, is the word Sheol, and it means the Grave. And about 75% of the quotations used in the pulpits today to send someone to hell is the word Sheol, and should have been translated..the grave, because that is pure and simple what it means. Now you know there is one Book that belongs in every Christian home..I have a multitude of books that do the same thing, but one would do it just as well and that book is 'Strongs Exhaustive Concordance.' Every word in the Bible is in it, and when you come in the Bible to where that word..hell..is used, then you look it up and discover that there is a little number in the reference column of the concordance, and it may not be such a little number, for it does run up into the thousands, but that number runs you over into the Lexicon, whether in the Old Testament in the Hebrew, or the New Testament in the Greek. And you see what the word hell is translated from. When you look into the Old Testament, every place the word hell is used except in two places, it was...grave. So we can't found this fantastic torture doctrine that some people have accumulated in their theology from..The Grave. Because every body had been going in, and will continue to go in, until Light swallows up death.

Now: in the New Testament we again have the use of certain words:... Hades is a word transferred into the Greek, and generally speaking it was just transferred from the old mythology of the Greeks for a description of the Netherworld. The place where the spirits of the Beast system and the Luciferian house dwell.

It was also used to show that the spirits of the Adamic race..captured by Lucifer, were held captive until the resurrection of the Christ set you free. There wasn't any fire spot where they tortured you with fire, or on sticks of flame. And since the resurrection of the Christ there is no spot within the heart of the earth where they hold the white man..the children of God. There has at no time been a suggestion inside of the theology of the early Christian Church that anybody was going to be tortured in any fiery perdition.

There was talk by the Prophets of the Old Testament, and by those of the New, that the Kingdom of God which was made up of men, and of nations was going to finally be victorious over evil. And that the spiritual transitions and even with the intervention of God Himself, with outpouring of waves of energy out of His own nature called the Holy Ghost, or Holy Spirit was to come. He was to cleanse, and develop His own children back to their Celestial likeness, until they conformed to His own Image, and ruled the world with the final righteousness that He has ordained.

But you were told that there were hells in all but two of these instances ..and they were only the grave. In one of these instances it was Gehenna, and that was the city dump outside of Jerusalem, where all the refuse was thrown. It was burned, but it wasn't so hot for it never burned up all the worms, as they always had something to work on. It was never intended to convey the idea that you were going to be put on a fire block, and

the fire would work over you, but you just wouldn't be consumed. Any time you try to make God as barbarous as that...with even superstition, then you need a whole new revelation concerning HIS Nature.

Do you know that sometimes people for years and years have just accepted error and thought it was truth, and they thought that was why they behaved ...from fear. But as a Christian why he behaves himself, and he will say:... ..I just do it because that is how I feel. I do it because I think that is what God wants me to do, and I want Him to love me. You don't really find any Christians doing anything just because they are afraid they will be burned up by HIM. God out and look at these Christian people, they aren't doing things, or not doing things because of this doctrine, that they think they will be burned up. They are just a little disturbed because they are about to die, and they don't know what is ahead. If you get anyone to behave themselves today, and conform to Divine standards it is because you stimulate them with the spirit of God, with the response to the truth, that has made their natures change. You don't change the nature of an individual by giving him a torture chamber GOD.

There is a great difference between torment and torture. Someone said:...it tells me in My Bible that there is a Lake of Fire. That is what I have been telling you, so get your Bible and go back to your concordance, and you will find something which will surprise you. Look it up, and you will find that the translation..Lake of Fire, is 'Cloud of Glory'...'Shekinah Glory'..the essence of the Light wave length and vibrations of God's own Holy Nature. Thus we find in Revelation 14, in the 20 and 21st chapters that this great Shekinah Glory. Someone said:...but why these translations? I want you to know that God has a great plan and we mentioned it before..look in the 45th chapter of Isaiah verse 17., Know this..'All Israel shall be saved in YAHWEH with an everlasting salvation, ye shall not be ashamed, nor confounded world without end.' Verse 18:..'Thus saith YAHWEH that created the heavens and formed the earth: he hath established it, he didn't create it in vain, he formed it to be inhabited; and then said: 'I am YAHWEH: and there is none else.' In otherwords He said:...this is my business, and I will do it my own way. Then you come over to the 46th chapter of Isaiah and He says:...verse 9 'Remember the former things of old, for I am YAHWEH, and there is none else: I am YAHWEH AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.

Verse 10:..'I have declared the end from the beginning and from ancient times things that are not done, saying:...MY COUNSEL shall stand; and I will do all my pleasure.'

Now:...hear this:...I will do all my pleasure.'

Could you love a God who would put a hundred million people in Eternal torture to satisfy a fact that they hadn't repeated a sentence or two, or didn't know or understand? Could you love such a monster? YAHWEH isn't like that..if He was like that you would all be like that, the most sadistic devils...individuals the world has ever known, because you are His offsprings.

Now Listen:..'Look unto me and be ye saved all the ends of the earth, for I AM YAHWEH, THERE IS NONE ELSE.'

Look unto me and be ye saved all the ends of the earth. Why do you think God put His Kingdom into the earth? He put His Kingdom here to bring light to the ends of the earth, to rule over the earth with righteousness, to save all the ends of the earth. Alright:..Now, is He going to do it? He says:..'I am going to do all my pleasure as well.' time isn't any problem with HIM. He said:..'I swore by myself', He didn't take you into this, He didn't make you take the oath, for He said,.. 'I swore by myself'. 'My word has gone out of my mouth in righteousness, and shall not return unto ME void. Every knee shall bow and every tongue shall swear.' Then in the last of that chapter talking about your race it says:..'In YAHWEH shall all the seed of Israel be justified, and shall Glory.' Isaiah 45:24 Now;..God knowing the situations that you will pass thru, knowing the number of the enemy, the environment, the pouring out of His Grace then says: I am going to justify everything you did, and make one atonement for you...forgive you, and then I am going to pour out my light and life for you, and return you to your God-like nature. That is what He said. Someone said:..But that is in the Old Testament. Well if you can get Grace and Salvation out of the Old Testament, you surely don't have to worry about the New.

You say:..how can I know that is what it is talking about? Well, if you have a Strongs Concordance then go to page 352 in the heart of the center column and start looking up...LAKE OF FIRE. You will discover that Lake of Fire, and fire and brimstone as it is used in the translation, and this is a concordance for the King James Version,...so what does it say? It says that the same words which are translated Lake of Fire, and fire and Brimstone, are the same word used in Matthew in the 3rd chapter and the 11th verse, where it says:...'HE who cometh after me shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with FIRE.' this Holy Ghost Fire, is the same word translated as Lake of Fire, and fire and brimstone in the Book of Revelations. Now I want to take you over into the Book of Luke in the 3rd chapter and the 16th verse. I want to prove to you that there wasn't just an error in that one Book. Luke says:..Quoting John the Baptist..... 'I indeed baptize you with water, but one mightier than I cometh, the latch of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire.' These words Holy Ghost and Fire are the very same words translated...Lake of Fire and Fire and brimstone. I wouldn't tell you where to find it, and give you the exact numbers if I didn't know what I was talking about, it would be very foolish, for you could all go down and get the concordance and look it up if you wanted to. Now:...if there was ever a Mighty Spiritual power that ever descended upon the children of God's Kingdom it was after the revelation of The Christ...it was the great spiritual flow of illumination and courage which moved upon the children of God..because they were His children, and the essence of His Spirit and it descended upon them after His Atonement. this Atonement by HIM put them in Oneness with HIM. Atonement is..at Oneness with God. There is nothing against you anymore, no judgment, nothing to keep the power off you, and those who are ready to receive it only have to look for it, to take it.

That spiritual power descended at Pentecost and transformed the courage of Peter, until he stood before the enemy of Jesus The Christ, and before he was afraid, to even admit he knew HIM. It so catalyzed the energy of those early Apostles and disciples until all Christendom was moved by it, and the Great and Mighty Christian Church was founded, and the institution of spiritual life within Christendom was swept over the entire western world.

Now: we have mentioned this to you, and it is essential that you understand this. The Book of Romans continues to carry this out. The wages of sin is death...and therefore by one man Adam, by his violation of law brought this on the race, for he did not maintain at the original point, the law of no contact with the race of evil. So by one man..Adam entered into transgression, and so came death, and by this violation of this law then death passed to all men of Adams race, and now all men were under the law of sin and death. And thus as by that one man came death so by one man ..Jesus the Christ..came Life.

We are told in the Book of Corinthians as well that by a second man:.. The Incarnate Christ..life is come. 'For in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.' I Corinthians 15:22

Now: in this instance you will discover that in the Scriptures as judgments are taught that the word..HELL..or SHEOL..is brought out, which is the grave in the Old Testament and is also descriptive of death in the New Testament except for its description of the Netherworld where the consciousness of men were held captive until Christ's Resurrection. You will find also that the Lake of Fire is explained as Shekinah Glory and we will show you how it is going to work. And then you have some other words which need explanation..you have Second death. And there are people who say:..Oh, that is the second, the final one. To the people who are disobedient, and to the races which are not of the Kingdom, and all the pagans who by the billions have died, they are dead. And at the resurrection...well they don't take place in the first one, but at the second resurrection they are raised, and they stand before the court of THE MOST HIGH GOD and The Christ sits on the that throne and He judges them, and anyone whose name is not written in the Lambs Book of Life..well look out!

No my friends:..this Book of Life is for your race, and your name was written there before you came into the world. All not found in that Book are to be thrown into that Lake of Fire, and that is the second death??? Do you know what it tells me here in this Book of Revelation? It tells me that all those thrown into the Lake of Fire which is the second death, are then going to be tortured in the...Presence of The Eternal God and all His Saints forever??? My what a time we will have doing that..Is that how you want to spend Eternity? Throw them into the Lake of Fire and they will be tortured in the presence of the Eternal God and His believing offspring forever???

You say..alright then what does it mean? In the first place I think there are some things you should know about this second death. The individual who comes into the world dies and is dead, and then he becomes dead to sin... thru Christ, and when a man becomes dead to error..thru Christ, as the spirit of God's consciousness takes over his intellect, he has gone thru a second death, and has died to transgression, for he now has a sense of what is good and will be perfected by it. And you and I in these very moments, in the trials and situations thru which we are being passed, are being chastised, but purified and refined. Thus we don't have to go thru the second death that is described in the Book of Revelations.

Let me show you something here also in the Book of Revelation. We are told in Revelation..'He that overcometh', in otherwords, he that hath been chastened, and he that is developed, he that the spirit has brought to fruition, doesn't go thru any second death. In fact none of those whose names were written in the Lamb's Book of Life, before the foundation of the world, will partake of the second death.

Now: the first death is just death, that is all. And the second death is just death, that is all. But it is not death to the existence of the spirit which never dies at any time, nor death to the soul consciousness. But in this instance it is death to transgression.

You say:...How does it work? There is nothing which purifies your nature and adjusts you to the Will and Mind of God like the constant moving action and function of His Holy Spirit in you. It is a refining process, it goes on in your thoughts, and in your consciousness. It has so adjusted you that the whole course of error, whether it is World Communism, whether it has penetrated your schools, or whether it is against God or against His Name. Whether it is in your churches and denies His Deity...something rises up in you, and you are already purified...on that point.

If there is anything which still needs purifying as far as the children of God are concerned, it is little things of their nature where natural patterns of selfishness still effect them. But the fact remains that their consciousness gives a sense of proof that their spirit is already perfect. Their mind is getting adjusted, and God is doing a chastising, cleansing work on you.

Do you know what God says He is doing? He said:...I am subduing you unto Myself. Now that is what is called...the enveloping work of God's Holy Spirit. You have an aura, a wave length of life, and it stimulates that ego consciousness in you, and He brings that light to flow more completely thru you. It fills your nature, and becomes the burning pattern of your life. But there are people in this world who were not begotten by God's Spirit when they came into this world. They were creations which were sent to save, and the only thing which will adjust them must come from without, not from within. And it must effect the consciousness of their being, and it will be the refining and purifying of God's Holy Spirit that does the job. The Apostle Paul said that you were saved with fire...and you say but what did he mean by that? If all our works are burned up we would still be saved by fire. The Apostle Paul is talking about the fact that the Holy Spirit in you burns out the dross and the error. And if everything you thought was

right turns out to be wrong...but you still know who the Father is, and still have a desire to know that which is right because of who you are, thus you are still saved by the fire. The thing that saves you is the taking away of all error. Salvation is saving you from your sins, not to be saved...from God.

People are worrying about being saved from some torment somewhere in the future, but my friends...the thing for them to realize is that God wants to save you from error. He wants you to conform to Divine Law, He wants you to do what is right. He wants His Universe balanced. He is going to bring the earth back into balance and everyone is going to be balanced in it as well. I want to show you something:...when you throw them all into the enveloping situation which is developing in the earth, it is going to purify them. It may take sometime but it is going to do it. God never punishes unless it has an effect as to produce something. Chastisement and punishment is for correction, not for revenge. Even in your own nature it is not your nature to hold on to revenge. You get into a big war, and you destroy and defeat, and even wreck terrible destruction on whole cities of your enemy. And then you turn around, and bind, and patch them up, and try to put them back in business with better ships, better material than even you have. And even give them one of your best statement to rule over them while you took second best. It is not your nature to keep on destroying, for you have Grace in you. But do you think you are better than God? Let me tell you something, if you think you are better than God then you better go out and convert HIM. You couldn't begin to measure up to the vastness of His Nature, until that day when you are enveloped with the completion of HIS Spirit. But the thing which purges out the errors in mens hearts, and in mens minds is the work of His Spirit. And the Apostle Paul said our ideas go on alone to sacrifice, and our concepts have to be put aside for truth. Then we discover that we throw out superstitions, and throw off bondage, and we walk in to the light. And if all the things we thought were important are instead burned up, still we are saved by fire. The Shekinah Glory.

Lots of people have built on a good solid foundation, and there are lots of things which they don't have to surrender, because they just, by inheritance knew that THE FATHER was like this anyhow. When God gets thru, there are certain things which will be done. He said that He is going to reconcile the whole world unto Himself. He said: I am not willing that any shall perish, but I have ordained that all shall have Eternal Life. He said back in the 45th and 46th chapters of Isaiah:... 'I do all the pleasure of my Will.' I am willing that all flesh be saved, from the ends of the earth ...All Israel shall be saved. Then in the New Testament in the Book of Romans He says:.. 'All Israel shall be saved as it is written.' Now; I want to take you into the second chapter of I John as he said: ..He the Eternal YAHWEH, now as the man Christ Jesus the righteous, he was the propitiation for our sins. He settled all necessary accounts in all the pattern of legality, he was the propitiation (the atonement) for all our sins, and not for our sins only..not only for we the white race, the children of the MOST HIGH GOD, but also for the sins of the whole world. Hear this now:... 'He was the propitiation for our sins, and not only for our

sins but for the whole world.' Do you think He did all that for nothing? Do you think he can't have His way? He can hold all the Universe together...trillions of sidereal systems. He can pour out His Spirit, and He can call His sheep by name. The Psalmist said:...where can i go that you couldn't find me? I can go the highest mountains, I can drown and go to the depth of the sea, I can be in any situation or any condition, but there is no place I can go that you can't find me. I can go into Sheol, into the grave, and my spirit into the nethermost realms, but you could still find me. Do you think that anyone can deny HIM? I want you for one moment to think about these words of Peter:...I want you to know that this Gospel is preached, and the declaration of it was being proclaimed, and HE, His own self bare our transgressions in His own body, that we now being dead to sin, would live unto righteousness, and by HIS stripes we are healed, and thus by this process He is consciously bringing upon you death which is the second death unto transgression. The first death being under transgression. One is death under sin, the other is death to sin. That is why you never have to participate in any final situation, where you are thrown into any condition which will torment you..until you accept.

I want you to know that the Apostle Paul tells us as to what God is doing and it is shown over here in the writings of I Timothy and in the second chapter. 'That this Eternal YAHWEH-YAHSHUA our Savior is going to have all men to be saved, and come to the knowledge of the truth.'..Do you believe that? Then come with me over to the 4th., chapter of I Timothy and the 10th verse., 'Therefore we are trusting in a living God who is the Savior of all men.'

Then over in the Book of Colossians I find these words by HE who created all things, and is eventually going to bring all things into reconciliation with Himself. He said, all things were made by HIM and for HIM. He has absolute power. He can pour all the energy of His Spirit to bring His results into being, don't you think He is going to finish it? I turn over here into the Book of Philippians 3:24...He not only has changed us inside our body which can know death, but as also promised to change it, to fashion it like unto His own glorious body, enveloped by His Spirit, at the time of His resurrection. Accordingly to the working where by He is able to subdue all things unto Himself.

Here is a declaration that God is going to subdue all things unto Himself, this means that He is going to pressure them with the Spirit, and torment them with the Spirit, and envelope them with its glory, until He has subdued their rebellious spirits, until they all get down on the knees and say:... 'HE is the Eternal YAHWEH.'

Lets take a look at this Book of Philippians again, for in it I discover the declaration concerning this purpose. This is the triumphant Gospel, the Everlasting Gospel, so lets think about it:... 'That at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow of things in heaven, and things in the earth, and things under the earth:...2:10. 'And every tongue is going to confess that Jesus The Christ is the Eternal YAHWEH, to the Eternal Glory of YAHWEH forever.'

Now listen:... 'At the name of Jesus every knee shall bow', Where? In the earth, and in the nether region which is in the area where spirits of fallen Angels, angelic beings, superstitious Asiatic spirits dwell waiting for redemption.

Someone said:... You will never redeem the devil. Maybe you don't have a God big enough for that, but I do. I have a God big enough to get an Archangel back. You say what do I mean by that? The day is going to come when Lucifer is going to worship at your feet. The day is going to come when the whole synagogue of Satan, these unassimilatable people that are the offsprings of violations of Ancient Divine Law, from the fallen Angelic hosts. Who today war against your civilization, and your society, and who could be swept from the earth with the blessings of God. The day is going to come when everyone of them are going to be on their knees saying:... you are the children of God, and God has loved you, and we were a fraud, and a lie, but we acknowledge now...the spirit from which all life comes. He is the Father and we will obey. Yes the synagogue of Satan is going to worship at your feet.

I can take you over to the 5th., chapter of Revelation and I am talking to you whom God has made kings and priests to reign on earth, and you are going to hear the voices, and all the Angels, and you will see all the numbers of those around that throne...Ten thousand times ten thousand, times thousands and thousands. You start to multiply that and you are up into the hundreds of millions before you know it. Listen to what it says: .. 'Worthy is the Lamb, to receive all the power, and all the riches, and all the wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory and blessing, and the service of every creature.'.... 'Every creature which is in heaven, and on earth, and under the earth and such as are in the sea, and every one of them.' This means the Leviathan, the strange creatures of the fallen netherworld. Isaiah 27:1...Job 3:8 ect.... 'And I am going to hear them singing:..Glory, and blessings and power to YAHWEH who sits on the throne.' That is going to be one of the greatest days in all the history of the earth.

Now: lets take a look at this, after you have got everybody repented of their error, all of them singing the praises of God in the eras to come, and even in the netherworld they have made it one of the great resort places of earth, to go in the netherworld and see what it is like. Now, everyone is on the right side, so what are you going to do...take everyone of this right-happy, singing people, and torture them for ever and ever? You only fight a war to make them say UNCLE. There isn't any victory in accomplishing what you have achieved, and then torture them because some one has a sadistic idea you couldn't get them to pay enough to get them out of Purgatory? Let's fact it that is where a lot of this started. It was to get all these shekels coming in. But it is Shekinah Glory, in the presence of all the Saints of God, and The Lamb. In the presence of God Himself, this is where the torment is.

Do you remember the day when Joshua was being called by the MOST HIGH GOD to lead the Hosts of God? The Scriptures tell us about it over here in the 5th.,

chapter of Joshua, and here Joshua is being directed to move out. And now the forces of men, and the impact of arms and metallurgy, and the achievement of his times comes into use. But why was God sending Joshua out? Because these forces who were seeking to create pain, death and torture, and to rule with superstition and tyranny, led by Luciferian people were not to control the earth. God is not against sending men out with arms to wipe out an evil so that other men might be free. And that doesn't mean that an evil wiped out was exterminated. But they were put out of this dimension for making this trouble which is in God's way at this time. And when they get resurrected, and purified they will be useful, but not now. At the time of the Exodus, whether smoke or cloud, the word is Shekinah. It was a mist of radiant effulgent Glory which went before you, by day, and by night it was a flame of fire, and a cloud was hovering above. And inside that cloud was the vessel of God, and the person of the MOST HIGH, and His Glory just came down. When your cities had an encampment, and you were in tribal state, there was a cloud over you which just radiated Divine Glory. It didn't hurt you, it was a purifying, spiritual impact upon you, and it was already effecting the inner consciousness of your own race. When eventually the Tabernacle, and then the Temple was built, then Isaiah went into the Temple and beheld YAHWEH high and lifted up, and His Glory filled the place. When Christ took His disciples upon the mount of transfiguration, He let that inner Glory come out over Him and envelope Him with Shekinah Radiance, and His disciples saw the Shekinah Glory of YAHSHUA, The Christ.

I am going to tell you that the Glory of God is in you, and that seed is going to develop, and the Glory of God is going to spread over you. And you are told in the 60th chapter of Isaiah concerning the end of this age ...After you have rolled thru your might victory and right in the midst of your greatest conflict, you are told...Arise and shine for thy (your) light is come, and the Glory of YAHWEH is risen upon thee.' For behold, the darkness may cover the earth, and gross darkness the people; but YAHWEH shall arise upon thee, and His Glory shall be seen upon thee.' In fact so glorious shall be thy countenance, thy illumination, thy radiation, thy aura that it shall be unto thee an everlasting light...Thy God, thy Glory. And Isaiah said:...You won't need a sun or a moon, for there will be an effulgent light coming off God's children, because the spirit has activated them.

Do you think that is going to make the unrighteous and the evil happy? It tells me that there will be captains and kings, and they will cry to the rocks, and the mountains...hide us. Well, hide them from what? From the Glory, from the Light, from this brilliant radiance that searches out and subdues us to His Will.

Let me tell you something, if the full perfection of the Glory of God were to move out upon you, if the full perfection of God's Glory was to leave your lips, every Jew in America would get out of here. In fact they are thinking of getting out of here now, if they can't suppress what is happening in the John Birch Society, let alone the great revival God has in store for them. Did you know that revival comes this way?...God just stimulates people to do things, not to just fly away, this is the place we have to put in shape. Nothing else in the Universe needs to be taken care of, just the earth, and He sent you here to do that. And this is where you are going to do the job.

You may think that a lot of people died and got out of doing it, but they are not going to get out of their job...they are just going to be resurrected and made to do it, and they will finish their job. You don't have to worry about the job being undone because the job is going to be finished. If God isn't big enough.....then you better find out how big HE really is. That is the reason I like that song we sang today...'How Great Thou Art', because it is just that great. Men haven't begun to measure the depth of this song, or the width, or the height of it. That is why this is the Gospel of the Kingdom, this is an Everlasting Gospel, a Gospel of glad tidings of Great Joy.

And in the fullness of time, when you have swept down the last hammer and sickle, and tho you have swept thousands and thousands of the race away in doing this, because of those who came against you, to kick themselves against the stone of His Kingdom, still later comes even for them a resurrection. There shall come for them a time when they shall be tossed alive ...thrown into the refining purposes of God's developing Spirit. Do you know that as you rule the world, there are a lot of people who will see the Light which comes out of thee? And there are a lot of people who will be tormented out of their errors, day and night because there is no way to hide from it because the Glory of God is going to fill the earth, as the waters that cover the sea.

Now;...there is just one other place where there was a word called Ara, that is a Constellation. In one of the older testaments that is translated 'Lake of Fire' and the word Ara..Lake of Fire..is just a spot way out there in the edge of the Universe. It is on all the star maps. It is just a group of planets just like yours around its own central sun. And there are some of these people who in the course of their education are going to be picked up by the gathering Angels who will come into the world. And they will be taken out there and put in isolation wards where they are going to have to behave themselves by being parasites on one another. And there will be a whole lot of Beverly Hill Mansions empty, and that area called the Bronx will be like...well almost as uninhabited as the area around a defense plant that is closed down. Because there is something God is going to do. He has in store for them, and it is the best thing that could happen to them...isolate them.

And they will be surrounded with a developing purifying agency. You may not see them for a million years or two, but that isn't very long, for you have already beheld creation after creation, and they are still going to be brought back to that orbit which God has ordained and they will say:.... Our creator..Holy Father..creator...we will worship you. We haven't time to finish a subject like this, for the whole Bible has been written about this subject. But the people have read all around it, and took out all the verses that could keep them up all night worrying. He said:...perfect Peace I give to you.....Perfect love casts out all fears. Knowledge dispenses out fears, darkness and superstitions. They call us hate-mongers, but let me tell you something we have more Grace than some of these people who say they love the world, but want to torture it with self righteous sadism.

We say:... 'Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.'

(END OF SERMON)

MY REDEEMER LIVETH

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT----4-2-61

Upon this resurrection day, we think concerning the great events in the life of The Messiah--Jesus the Christ. And also it is important that we keep alive in our thinking the great pageantry in that hour, as well as the mighty and Majestic events that transpired.

It is more than a discussion of theology. It is a matter of History. It is an understanding of events that had taken place.

On Good Friday evening we discussed the plans for the Coronation of Christ that had preceded by one week, the day we now celebrate as HIS RESURRECTION. The organization of the many who wanted to Crown the Christ,---KING,---from soldiers of the army of Barabbas, who had gathered his Essene company to become the Army of the Christ, to the Essene Priesthood who had prepared the Crown for the Christ and also had prepared the Chalice and the cup for they were warned by John the Baptist--earlier, as he told them that at this time The Messiah would take the Chalice and the cup---all the followers were prepared for what ever was to come.----We reviewed on Good Friday the events that surrounded that drama in the Garden of Gethsemane.

For one moment I would have you go back to that event in the Garden. For except you understand what took place in the Garden of Gethsemane, you have not caught the vastness of --- the joy of this date.

When the Christ took the Chalice on the day he would have crowned Him King,---this Chalice which had been prepared by the instigation of Joseph of Arimathea--this chalice which was beautifully prepared and also the outer cup--with the images of Christ and His disciples,--this Chalice which had been prepared because there was an understanding that HE might take the Chalice instead of the Crown.---So, understand these words that The Messiah spoke on that Day that they offered Him the Crown:---

"Altho I am your King, and it is My right to reign, yet I will not rule over an Empire of slaves, a people bound and who have no freedom. Therefore I must keep My covenant and My promise that I made. I must be the Lamb slain from the

foundation of creation. I must take My cup, the cup of My Priesthood, and your deliverance. But the day shall come when I shall take the Crown. And in that day the Kingdom will not be delivered to the Jews."

These words were to be Historic. And the Christ repeated them during the events of the next few days. When Jesus took the cup and handed it to Andrew, then many thought, their hope of the Messiah taking His Kingdom was to be postponed. So they were wondering what would be His final decision and what would He do?

In those hours after He had partaken of the Last Supper with His disciples, in the upper room, --- and remember that here at this Last Supper the Chalice and cup had been used and here the Messiah had broken bread with His disciples and He had shared with them the bread and the wine--- the unction of His spirit consecrating it to them when He said:--'This is My body and this is My blood.'---and thus He gave to them the fellowship of His suffering. But---a great many people have little understood the great mystery of what Paul said:--'If we partake of the fellowship of His suffering, we shall know the power of His resurrection.'

Now there are none within this room who could partake of the fellowship of His suffering if they had to endure His Cross. For there are none who could have taken the cup that first preceded it. But having under the symbol of His own communion, consecrated by the unction of His own spirit, you have received many times, the fellowship of His own suffering and the assurance that comes with it--of the power of His resurrection. The disciples had put their hands with HIM into the cup, the very dish from which He ate. And He had told them that one of them would betray Him. And each had asked:--'Master, is it I?'--Think of all that emotion there in their lives. Eventually Judas Iscariot, knowing that he was in the presence of Omniscience, still asked that same question. And Jesus turned to Judas and He said:--'Go do the thing you have to do.' (John 13:27)

So Judas Iscariot left. And only a few hours after this, we see Jesus and the disciples as they went to the Garden of Gethsemane. And there since they are so wearied with all the pressures and the tensions of the week and of this hour and not knowing and understanding the fullness of what was ahead, then the disciples one by one dropped off to sleep, while the Almighty, embodied in the body of a man, kept watch.

The Apostle Paul tells us--in the book of Hebrews that YAHWEH had taken a body, because His children out of the heavens were passing thru bodies of flesh. And since the children of YAHWEH were in bodies of flesh, then He took Himself a body of the same flesh, that He might be like unto His own kinsmen. And here in the Garden of Gethsemane He was moving into the final drama and most significant phase of His Messiaship. This being, the restoration of His Children, without fear--to a life of Freedom and Liberty. And to lift them out of their guilt complex of condemnation and fear. And to set them free for all time.

Here in the Garden, Jesus filled the Cup from the water of a small spring. And then following one of the legal acts of the Kingdom which was known back in the days of Enoch, and in the times of Seth as the ceremony, of a transference with clear water. Jesus then in all the element of His humanity and realizing that He had now come to a point where He must now consummate the hardest thing He must do for YAHWEH, even, probably, harder than the Cross.

For upon this being of YAHSHUA, The Messiah, there had been, up to now, no transgression and no guilt. He was the Lamb without spot or guilt. From the hour of His birth, throughout the course of His ministry, there had been no transgression. He had been tempted in all things such as we are tempted, but He was triumphant. For He had submitted to this experience, even though He was the very YAHWEH in the body of a man and He had refused to let the aura of His Glory envelope His body. Had the aura been there, this hour could have never taken place.

What the disciples did not understand, but what the followers of Christ, Christians must understand concerning this hour,--is that HE the Almighty God, without transgression, and yet with full knowledge and knowing the full impact of that day and all the catastrophe it would cause, and knowing all the processes of all troubles and pain that had swept the Universe, and knowing the earth and all that was involved in all the cares and worries of every man, and knowing that the greatest fear of all was -- death,--for this was the unknown to those who were not familiar with the truth and the scriptures as were some of the Old Patriarchs and those who were more devout.

So here in the Garden--The Christ lifted that Cup--and in His humanity, He cried out to the Spirit within Him that held Him up--in His very humanity, in His perfection and His understanding, His humanity would have pushed the Cup away--and yet--it was not the fear of that Cup or the fear of the Destiny that was ahead,--not the will of the flesh--but now the WILL OF THE SPIRIT--must be done. For upon this body with the water of legality--we see this drama and we hear Jesus speaking:---

"I assume all the guilt of every violation of law, and every transgression and every error that has beset. With this Cup--I now assume--All this upon Myself."

And in that one moment, in the Garden of Gethsemane, the Almighty YAHWEH in the body of a man--assumed upon Himself, all the transgression and all the guilt that had occurred from the time when Lucifer went out of His presence in the heavens--and until the day when Lucifer will in the future bow the knee. And there in the Garden, The Almighty said:--"I assume all this upon Myself."---Then He drank that Cup to the last drop that it contained.

So in that moment--a perfect and immaculate Lamb--had assumed upon Himself all the transgression and consummated under own Holy Law--the necessity of His death.---So that is why, when the soldiers came to seize Him and Judas Iscariot betrayed Him with a kiss, -- and as the disciples arose to defend Him, He said to Peter:--"Sheath thy sword." Then He said:--"I could call a legion of Angels, and if this were the hour when I was to assume My Kingdom, then My soldiers would fight and My Kingdom would not be given to the Jews."

In that moment a great despair came over the disciples because they could not understand what was about to take place. The disciples followed at a distance as the soldiers took their Messiah to the presence of the court at the Temple. And Peter stood outside the Temple in fear. He even denied that he was His disciple. But Andrew had picked up the Cup and the Chalice that had fallen by the side of the stone where Jesus had knelt, and he ran with them to the home of Joseph of Arimathea to tell him that they had taken the Messiah to the Temple, as He had been betrayed this night.

We will not review all the events that surrounded His crucifixion. For some of them we have partially discussed before and then we will talk more on these events that came in the panorama of His trial and the events that ran thru the entirety of His ministry and consummated with the mighty victory of His Resurrection. But in that hour--The Christ took upon Himself every portion of your guilt, the guilt of any individual of all time, for the errors and all mistakes--all transgression was in that Cup.

That Cup of clear water had become more weighty upon the soul of God than any experience that He could assume. For that which was righteous had taken upon Himself all deity--the accountability for your deliverance.

We know the intensity of that hour for we know what He assumed. But some of His supporters said He sweat great drops of blood. Then when He was led to the Hill of Golgotha, and as they drove the nails into His hands and feet, then they dropped that Cross into the hole in the rocks,---and they put two men of the army of Barabbas who were called thieves by Rome, and Patriots by Israel and the enemies of the Temple, by the usurpers. One of these men looking to the Christ, defiled Him with the crowd because there was no resistance, saying:--'If thou be the Christ, why don't you come down from the Cross and save thyself and us two.' But the other man having caught the same vision that the disciples had caught earlier before this moment of despair swept over them, said:--'Master, remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom.' And Jesus replied to him:--'This day thou shalt be with Me in Paradise.'

I think that the most significant event that we need to think upon today, is the events that immediately followed the events here at Calvary. For here on Calvary, the Christ had placed the care of His mother in the hands of John. And He had forgiven the Romans for driving the nails in His hands and feet, for they did not

know what they were doing. But as to the Priesthood of Jewry, which said:--'His blood be upon us and our children',--and with them the mob,--they had no part in this forgiveness.

And when Jesus said --It is finished--and His head fell into His chest and death came upon this body of God, then the wind began to sweep with gale like intensity and the earth rocked with a great earthquake, and the events that started happening from that moment on were some of the most unusual events of History. Because of those events, you and I are free.

I turn to the 27th chapter of Matthew, and read:--'Jesus cried with a loud voice and He yielded up His Spirit.--At that very moment, lightening hit the Temple and split the veil of the Temple from top to bottom and it then went up in flame. And no longer could the Jews call this a Holy Temple, for it was open to the gaze of all.'

But let me point to one great fact that developed. The earthquake rocked and tore at that very hill and we are told that as the rocks were rent that the graves were opened up and -- we read in Matthew, that the Saints started coming 'out of their graves and they went into the city of Jerusalem.'----And also we know that two--Charinus and Lenthius--(sons of the former High Priest who had served in the past in the Great Temple and then had been put out into the smaller temples of Jerusalem) had died in the early part of the ministry of the Messiah, and now were walking the streets of Jerusalem. The people seized them and said,--tell us what had happened--where have you been and how is it you can walk the streets of Jerusalem at this time?-- Now these two men could not talk, but they were given tablets and placed in separate rooms. And they wrote of their experiences from the time they had died, until now, when they returned to walk the streets of Jerusalem.

The early church prized this record highly and we have that record. It is incorporated in the writings of Nicodemus and Clement. And it was also in the writings of the early church fathers. It is a matter of Roman record and still today. It is in the Ancient Roman records, and where they retain all ancient Roman records, -- in the Vatican.

Think of the majesty of those events as these men describe them. And they foretell of the fulfillment of passages of scripture. For now the Christ, His Spirit free from the body, but carrying upon it His Soul consciousness resident--and now with the right to plunge into the Netherworld.

The world of the Netherworld was the inner earth. It was the area where the sons and daughters of Adam had their conscious Celestial natures bound from the day of their death in the earth. They had been bound here in the inner-earth under the control of Lucifer. He could not torture them. And there was no 'flaming perdition' that involved them. But they were within the 'Prison chamber of the Netherworld. And they could not immediately move into the Spiritual world from whence they had come because they were under bondage of Adam's fall. There was a great gap

in the inner-earth. And a portion of it was called Paradise. And it was separated from this prison chamber. This portion called Paradise had been the original Eden that existed there. And it had been from this portion that the original life had come out onto the earth. And strange enough, it was from this portion that Adam and Eve had been driven out of in the early hours of their transgression.

And we are to note that there is also another vast portion of inner-earth that is lived in, dwelt in, and ruled over by Angels who didn't keep their first estate. And also here were a people who had served Lucifer ever since his rebellion. And thus this makes up the concept of the Netherworld. And this was known even back in the days of Enoch and Job. They also knew that a promise had been made---a promise of deliverance. They knew that a day would come when Lucifer could no longer hold them bound, in the seat of their thinking or in their soul consciousness or by any process. At that day -- no longer could Lucifer hold them captive in the inner-earth.

We know that one of the promises was --The Christ was going to set His people free. Isaiah had said:--'The people that are in darkness shall behold a great light.' then this declaration by these two men who came to Jerusalem recorded the events that had happened after their deaths, and told how they had gone into the Netherworld and there they had found the Adamites, --the Patriarchs from Adam on down and countless thousands upon thousands who dwelt there of the Adamic race and all wanted to be free. They wanted to dwell in the full light of the Shekinah Glory. They wanted out of this area of the Netherworld. They wanted to be enveloped in the full radiance of their Celestial natures, in power. But they were under bondage and thus they awaited their Messiah, and --this day they waited for.

As each day developed in those days of The Christ, and the news of the happenings reached the Netherworld, they rejoiced. For their deliverance was near. In fact, the day Jesus stood before the tomb of Lazarus, and said:--'Lazarus, come forth,'--here in the Netherworld, they had never seen anything like this happening for many ages. For the Netherworld could not hold the Spirit and soul consciousness of Lazarus. Even Beelzebub and the princes of the Netherworld cried out for help from Lucifer, but all of them could not hold Lazarus. Lucifer could not hold him when The Christ called him.

So then the word went out that God was upon the earth. That the Messiahship had come and Isaiah could now quote prophecy that he had written when upon the earth. And David also could quote the scriptures of promise.--'Thou canst leave my soul in the Netherworld or my body in the grave.' For these were promises and these were covenants.

And these two men--writing--told their story:-----

Suddenly, there was a cry. 'Open up ye endless gates of time. The King of glory shall come in.' -- 'Who is this King of Glory?'--The Lord strong and mighty. He is the King of Glory. The Lord mighty in battle, this is the King of Glory. Open up the gates of the Netherworld for the King of Glory shall come in.'

This cry penetrated the Netherworld clear into the part where the prisoners were held. They listened. Then their hopes and their expectations leaped and they knew what was transpiring.

Then we are given this panorama of events and I would read to you the words of the Psalmist of what was to transpire.--'Lift up your head--and Oh, ye gates be lifted up--ye everlasting doors, --The King of Glory shall come in.'---Who is the King of Glory?--The Lord Everlasting, mighty in battle.--Lift up your heads--for who is the King of Glory?--He is the Almighty YAHWEH the King of Host. He is the King of Glory.'

This is what David had written in the 24th Psalm in the 7-10th verses. And when David heard the cry being sounded forth by the Angels, demanding admission for The Christ, then David's heart leaped and he said:--'This is the thing that I have heard and my soul bears witness that this is the hour.'

And we are told that those in darkness and semi-darkness in the Netherworld,--suddenly--saw a great light. Illumination filled the whole place. And Beelzebub cried out to Lucifer:--'Who is it that you have brought here? And how dare you bring YAHSHUA of Nazareth to this place! We could not stop HIM when He called forth Lazarus from here, and He has taken from us by of His power. He took those whom we held captive. So how can we hold these captives if you bring Him here? How can we bind --HIM? What guards do we have against HIM?'

Then Lucifer said:--'I didn't bring HIM. For of His own will He took upon Himself all the transgressions of all people of the earth. But we shall hold these because the wages of sin is death by His law. And we shall hold them.' Then even the princes of perdition spoke forth to Lucifer and he said:--'Know ye not that this is the very Almighty God--and He has assumed the transgressions of all times--by HIS power?--Now we are surely undone?'

The light finally filled the whole place and YAHSHUA walked into the Netherworld and He started proclaiming the great truths of destiny and bringing back things to their memories and recalling the promises made to the Adamic race, from before the foundation of the world. And unfolding the Majesty of HIS Glory, and He told the listening Adamic race that HE had come to take them back to where they had come from. That He had paid the price and set them free. For he that is dead is free from sin, and God had assumed all the transgressions upon Himself. And because HE died, then they were to live. And because HE is the Almighty YAHWEH, HE can never die.

The instances of these declarations tells us that for three days--all the powers of the Netherworld had to listen to the power of the Ministry of YAHSHUA, The Christ. And as the Apostle Paul said:--'He went down and preached to the captives and He led those who were in Captivity, out of there and thus led His many sons into Glory.' WHAT AN HOUR THAT WAS!!

Now in the first hour that Christ was in the Netherworld, He started sending some of His sons out of there. He said to Charinus:--"You go." And then to Lenthius, He said:--"You go out, for you are of this generation and they will remember you. And you will be a witness before them."

Can you imagine what happened as consciousness after consciousness went forth?--As the enveloping Spirit even resurrected the body that was in the grave?

And so men wrote of what transpired. They wrote of the fact that there was in that preaching and in that message, the assurance that when YAHSHUA the Nazarene went forth out of that grave, as He arose on the first day of the week, that there would not be one single soul consciousness of the children, from Adam on down, to the time of YAHSHUA, that would be left in the Netherworld. That after that day, they could enlarge the quarters of Lucifer and use this area where the Adamic race had been bound. Because never again would these quarters be occupied by the sons and daughters of the Almighty YAHWEH.

You say, what does that mean??-----It means, that when Christ paid the price for sin, He broke the bondage that Lucifer had over the soul and over the Spirit of the Adamic race--the sons and daughters. That never again would he be able to hold them in bondage, from that time onward.-----Oh,-there are men whose minds are in bondage in this world. There are even theologians that are in bondage and also churches who preach that theology are also in bondage and they actually anticipate that many people are going into areas of bondage that Lucifer can still control. But I want you to know, that there is no power that Lucifer or all the imps of perdition have over you--since the Resurrection of Jesus the Christ. I want you to know that when He came forth from that grave--a great and mighty company followed Him. I want you to know that their Celestial nature--and their soul consciousness heard their Shepherd. Now they did not all raise their bodies at that time. Only those whom He sent forth from the Netherworld while He was there, raised their bodies and walked and talked with the people of Jerusalem. There were some who came forth out of the graves, and they had been selected for this task. But the rest of them, whose soul consciousness, resident in their Celestial bodies, were now free from the control of Lucifer. This great and mighty host went into the planes of Spirit. And never again shall the bondage of Satanic forces or Satanic power rule over them--throughout all eternity to come. And they are that company who with those who have passed on since that day, shall return in Mighty Triumph in the day

when the Christ shall again place HIS feet upon the earth. And HIS Kingdom shall roll to the Mighty Victory HE has assured us will come.

I want you to think for a moment. All the powers of evil, all the forces of darkness, all that sought to wage a war and to hold captive the children of God,--and they had held captive most of these children of God--outside of Elijah, Moses, Enoch and a few that had gone into the planes of Spirit without tasting death,--such as Jesus introduced the disciples to on the Mount of Transfiguration.

That very day--there in the Netherworld, we are told that Jesus led this great number of sons and daughters out of captivity and into Paradise which was still within the inner-earth. And here in Paradise, they found waiting for them, the thief who hung on the right side of Jesus at Calvary. This was the man who had said to Jesus:--'Remember me when you come into your Kingdom.' This thief has passed instantly into Paradise and the captives met him as they came into Paradise. And Jesus told them there at that moment--'This man is the one who was on the cross dying with Me. But see-this man had eternal life all the time.'

There is no question about the magnitude of this event. For when we consider what transpired inside Jerusalem and when we recognize that the very Priests who had felt the earth shaking,--these very Priests who had reviled HIM, who had smeared HIM. They who said, if you be the Christ, come down from the Cross. They who had made fun and harassed the disciples, were not now sneering, even before His Resurrection. Instead, they were frightened at the terrible impact upon the earth, which had occurred when the body of God Almighty had surrendered His life so that He might cleanse all transgression.--That my friends, was the Mighty Victory. And if it had not been for that event,--the Resurrection would not have its significance today.

Without any doubt, the disciples were going thru one of the hardest experiences of their lives. For three years, they had walked with YAHSHUA, the Messiah. They had witnessed the tremendous healing power that had flowed from Him. They had watched Him still the winds and the waves. And they had watched Him open the eyes of the blind. They watched Him lay His hands upon the crippled children. They had watched Him open the ears of the deaf. They had watched Him give strength back to those who had been ill. They had even watched Him restore a son to a mother in the midst of a funeral. They felt that there was unlimited power. They knew that never had a man spake like this man spake. And strangely, the very aura of His own Spirit had cleansed their lives.

As they walked with Him, they had no fear and they did not question that someday the time would come and the Kingdom would be restored and He would rule, and the Kingdom would last forever. But all this hope dwindled when they saw Him

crucified. When they heard the words:--'It is finished',--and then they saw the soldier plunge his spear into HIS side and blood and water of the broken heart came out---then immediately the disciples said:--'It is over. He is dead.' They had retained some hope as they watched expecting a miracle. They had watched that face as it portrayed the agony of the Cross. They had watched that painful agony of the Cross and they thought now--maybe, at any moment He will step down from that Cross.---His heavenly armies will come and then we will raise the standards and the Kingdom will be born in a day.---But when He said:--'It is finished', and that head dropped onto His chest---they turned away. Then they hurried to Joseph of Arimathea. And later knew that He gave a Pearl of Great Price to Pilate for the permission to bury HIS body in the new tomb. And when that was done a great fear came on His disciples, and a listlessness. And even Peter and John had given up much of their hope. And on the second day, Peter said:--'I am going fishing.' Everything is over, so let's go out on the water and think of what we will do next.

Then some of the disciples went to other parts of Palestine and they were all saying:-
-what will we do now? We had thought we had walked with God and we saw a man die like a God. But He is dead. So now what do we do?---For to them, there was nothing more final than death. Nothing holds more fear than death to those who don't understand it. So the disciples were filled with grief. To them these were the blackest of days--the darkest hours that men can know.

No wonder that the Jews who were also fearful and feeling that something was about to happen, felt that the organization that would have crowned HIM King would come and take away His body. So the Jews said to Pilate that--they not only wanted this tomb sealed, but they wanted soldiers also to stand guard over the tomb. For they feared the disciples would come and take away the body.

So Malchus the Centurion, with 100 soldiers of Rome was placed as a guard around the tomb. And then the Temple Priests sent down several of their soldiers to see that nothing transpired. Then the Jews seized Joseph of Arimathea and they locked him up because they said that Joseph, being a member of the Sanhedrin, had turned against them and had buried by honorable burial--the Blasphemer. So the Jews felt they must move against Joseph and they locked him up and they planned to try him the first of the week after the Sabbath and the feast day was over.

Strange as it may seem, in the hour when the Resurrection came to pass--there were witnesses there and even one the Chief Centurion who had to give his testimony before Pilate. And that testimony is on record in Rome today. Thus we know what had transpired in that morning. For a Roman Centurion and a company of 100 Roman soldiers were there. And for a company of Roman soldiers to let anyone take anything from them without fighting with all their strength, and of their lives until assistance comes or until they die is unthinkable. For their lives would be

taken from them by the death sentence. Only in the field of battle when outnumbered and out maneuvered, under a commanding officer of high rank are they allowed to retreat upon that field of battle.

So it was that when the Resurrection suddenly took place and the Glory of God filled that place and the stone rolled away and the light of God shown out upon them, --those Roman soldiers were stricken as dead men.

Only a few hours after this the Jews were pounding on the door of Pilate and they said:--'His body has been stolen. The disciples came and took the body away and your own soldiers are lying about this matter.' But the soldiers said:--'No. Do you think we would lie and lose our lives? We could do nothing. We were powerless.' --- Then the Centurion turned to the Jews and he said:--'Now I have a question for you. We know where Jesus is, but where is Joseph of Arimathea that you locked up, so that you could try him this day in your judgement hall?'

The Jews said:--'Joseph is in jail.' But the Centurion said:--'No he isn't. For we saw him join this Son of Glory as He came forth out of the garden, and they left together.'

So the Jews hurried to their temple jail and they found that Joseph was gone. So they rushed back to Pilate and said:--'Now there is something strange going on here, for someone let out Joseph from our prison. Where can he be?'

Then someone said--Joseph has gone to Bethany, and the Roman soldiers said--well, Jesus has gone to Galilee. For we heard Him say to one who stood before Him:--'I go unto My brethren in Galilee.'

Then the Jews took out their golden purses and they started to pay the soldiers with the permission of Pilate who also received a sack of gold and they told the soldiers to say that His disciples had come and taken away His body.

But the Roman records contain all that transpired at that time. And the Archo volumes contained this and the most ancient records we have of the history of not only our Saints, but the conditions that surrounded those days all leave a record. It is unimpeachable. Roman records tell the story.

In the instance of things to follow, we are to catch a little of the impact of this day. For early in the morning came Mary and the women with her and they came to anoint the body. And when they arrived at the tomb, the stone was rolled away and Angels were seated there and they said:--'He is risen--HE is not here.'

Now they could not understand this and their grief was such that they could not perceive this message. For to them He was dead. Then Mary, in her tears turned to walk away and seeing someone there, she thought might be the gardener, and He said:--'Why weepest thou, woman?' And Mary said:--'They have taken away my Lord and I know not where they have laid Him.'

Then He said:--'Mary'. And no one could say Mary in just the way that Jesus said her name. And Mary said:--'Rabboni'--or Master. For when He said Mary, she knew His voice instantly and as she reached out to touch Him, He said:--'Don't touch Me, Mary, for the aura and Glory of this Spirit has not yet ascended off Me and flesh and blood could not stand it. For until this glory leaves, don't try to touch Me. But you go tell My brethren that I have risen.'

So Mary went forth and she told them. And Peter and John rushed into the Garden to see if this could be so. The soldiers were gone from the tomb and it was open and there were men seated there with the Glory of the heavens upon their faces, and they said:--'HE is risen, He is not here.'

Then as the disciples gathered to discuss this situation, then Jesus walked thru the wall and joined them and He said:--'Go tell all My brethren that I have risen and that I am going into Galilee and there we shall meet again.'

Then two men of the disciples were on the road to Ammas, and to them He was dead and all their hopes were gone. The perimeter of their expectations were gone, and hope had left and HE was dead. Thus their Messiah was gone. And unless and until out of heaven another messenger came, and this was not the Messiah, then what was there to hope for and where was their deliverance which was not close at hand? So they walked and they talked and they were in sorrow. And when another man joined them and He said:--'I see that you men are in sorrow. You seem crushed and you are weeping. What is the matter?'

The disciples said:--' You must be a stranger, since you do not know that the Jews have taken YAHSHUA of Nazareth, the Messiah, and they crucified Him and they put Him to death. HE who we thought was the Messiah. HE whose miracles effected all the land until all the world had known of them. And you do not know this? Truly all hope is gone for now HE is dead. The hand that chilled the fever and opened the eyes of the blind is gone.'

Jesus looked at these men and He said:--'Don't you think that YAHWEH, when He came to earth as YAHSHUA, the Messiah, should have done this? Don't you think that He alone could assume the account and take the burden off of His children? Don't you think that He should have taken all the transgression off His children and on to Himself? Don't you think that He should have hung on a Cross--if there was no other way and there on that Cross to leave behind for all times--the judgement of HIS own? Don't you think that He should have gone into the Netherworld to keep

HIS covenants? Don't you know that HE said He would raise from the dead? Don't you know this?

Feeling much better, they said:--'Come here is an inn, so let's go in and eat.'--As they had listened to HIM, He had challenged their thinking. And as HE broke the bread and handed it to them, the Glory of the effulgent Majesty and Aura came off of it and these disciples saw the radiance and then they looked at His hands and they saw the nail prints in those hands and they cried:--'Our Lord and our God. Our YAHSHUA and our YAHWEH ELOHIM.'

Then He was gone from their presence. But HE had said to them these words:--'Ought not God to have done what HE did? Could God--embodied, do anything less than this?

These men said that their hearts burned strangely within them as HE talked to them. And this is the message they carried as they went back to Jerusalem, back to the disciples, and back to the people and the message they spoke was:--'We saw HIM--We talked to HIM--HE is alive--HE is risen.'

The disciples gathered together in Galilee and they had Thomas with them at this time and they told him of what had transpired. But Thomas still deep in discouragement said:--'I would have to see the nail prints in HIS hand before I can believe this. I would have to thrust my hand into HIS side and feel the nail prints in HIS hands, for I saw HIM die. To me the Messiah is dead.'

The disciples said, but Thomas we have seen HIM and HE is alive. HE is not dead. He has declared that HE is alive for evermore. And we have been His witnesses. The Jews have tried to bribe the soldiers but the Roman soldiers saw Him and Rome has recorded that HE IS ALIVE.

At that moment Jesus--YAHSHUA, came thru the wall and into the room and spake to them and HE said:--'Thomas come hither, for I am not a spirit just because I passed thru this solid--I am flesh and bone. Thomas, come and put your fingers here in My hand and feel for this is a real hand. Come put your hand in the hold in My side as you said you wanted to do.--Know that I have risen--that I am alive, and that this of flesh and bone.'

Now that wasn't really necessary, for Thomas dropped to his knees and said:--'My Lord and my God.' Then Jesus said to Thomas:--'Blessed are those who will come long after thee--that are going to believe even tho they have not seen.'

That's where the blessing of God falls on you this Resurrection day. And on everyone of His children in all the greatness of His church and all the vastness of His

nation, for your heralding and singing, your faith, your praise, your assembling from one end of all Christendom to another. Their assembling is because they believed altho they have not seen.

One of the great victories of today is that there choirs singing in the churches of today who are singing---'He is risen'--Hallelujah--. And where the ministers of those churches don't even know that He is the Messiah. But you see, we get the victory today in spite of this. All Christendom sings because of the history of this event. And the history of this event is one of the most unchallengeable facts of history. For 500 --520--7---numbers of people saw the Christ after His Resurrection and this is all on record.

Now after His Resurrection, the disciples were on the sea fishing. And as they approached the shore they saw one, on the shore by a fire. As they came to the shore, Jesus asked them if they had any fish?--And Jesus told them that He had some fish broiling over the fire and He brake bread with them and ate fish with His disciples.

Now let me get this clear in your minds. The resurrected body of the Christ ate fish with His disciples. There is reality in this Resurrection.

Now some say--but how did He pass thru the walls? Well,--He did that even before His crucifixion. He did that when the Jews tried to kill Him in the Treasury of the Temple. That is a knowledge that He possessed and which He never laid aside. That is a knowledge that related to the whole organization of a physical universe in the field of electronics. Positive and negative units of electricity --wave lengths-- energy and power. The day is going to come when this knowledge is going to come back to you and there will be no substance which will be a barrier to your passing thru. The speed and the acceleration of the electrons will be at the command of the conscious Spirit.

But I want you to know that at this hour the disciples were filled with wonder. And they were filled with amazement. But they bare testimony to the most glorious spectacle of Christ's Resurrection.

There can be no doubt that now--all fear should have passed from you and from every Christian thru out the world. Now theology from time to time has obscured this knowledge, and from the formation of a new theology in Rome and into the developing history that followed events of the Protestant reformation--there have been some things that were carried thru in the fullness of truth. And they have not caught the fullness of God's promise. But in the hour that you live in, knowledge is to be increased. All things are to be brought to our remembrance. And God's Spirit is going to make every secret thing known. And you are going to know that the last

enemy to be put down, is death. No longer will it have power over you. It is already powerless to hold your soul, within any confinement. It is actually powerless over you today---if the Spirit could comprehend the fullness in understanding the completion of what Christ has said.

For the wages of sin is death.--And he who is dead is free from sin. He in one moment -- in one instant--destroyed that power for all times. Only as you continue to give consent --has death power over you.

There is an hour of great Spiritual transition--in the twinkling of an eye, we are going to finally see the unction of Divine Glory reveal--this truth--so greatly demanded. We are going to see mortals put on immortality. We are going to see this enveloping Glory that surrounded the Christ in the morning of HIS Resurrection--surround you.

That day is just as historic a day as was the day in 1776 when we became a nation. It is the most important day in the History of your race. For there is to be a day when all of your race is to be enveloped with the Glory of God and when death will be swallowed up for all times---in victory.

But I want you to know, that you can say today---with the Apostle Paul--Absent from this body is present with the Lord--in the plane of Spirit. And you cannot be held prisoner anywhere or anytime. So don't let anyone come along ever again and try to frighten you with perdition, or try to tell you that there is Satanic power that can hold your soul in prison. For you have been set free--for all time. Don't let anyone try to put condemnation back on you, for Jesus set you free, and He does not condemn. He paid the price for all times.---But He calls you to the marvelous walk of Sonship in the Majesty of the Glory of His Grace. That you might--in saying:-- 'Our Father which are in heaven--be able to lift your face heavenward without fear. For you can look God in the face this afternoon because He said:--'I paid it all for you--I finished it--I set you free.'

You please God better by accepting the invocation of His righteousness than if you walk cast down after so great a victory. And out of this comes the mighty triumph of His church. His enemies would still like to crucify the Christian civilization again. They would like to destroy this great pattern of life and hope--this great civilization influence in the earth. But I'm going to tell you that there will never be a consummated crucifixion of the Kingdom. For the Kingdom is going to be empowered with great light and greater Glory than the world has ever seen. That light is going to outshine darkness. It is going to sweep communism from the face of the earth. It is going to overthrow all evil. It is going to watch the elimination from the earth of the forces of darkness, who shall be taken out to their own area. And the world shall know and they shall all behold---the voices of the peoples of earth

who will be singing one great and mighty Anthem to the Praise of the Most High. For the day is going to come when you are going to see it. And when they are going to sing, in the heavens and in the earth and in the nethermost world---the Praises --- to CHRIST--THE KING.

Not the end ---- the Beginning-----

NEW AGE FOR GOD'S KINGDOM, ISRAEL, IN THE EARTH

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT 4-9-61

We turn to the discussion of the Destiny of the nations. Especially as it relates to us in one of the great turbulent periods of our History.

We have been hearing of the meeting of the President and his cabinet with the leaders of Great Britain. And in this meeting, they are trying to find solutions for the problems of the world. They say they are discussing great problems. And out of these discussions will come decisions that will decide the destiny of the world today.

We as the children of the most HIGH YAHWEH understand what is to happen in the earth and we know that we will see a lot of these decisions overruled. However never fear--the nations of God's Kingdom will survive. When we understand the background behind our race and the nations that emerged, from that background then we understand that YAHWEH has a great and tremendous purpose for his nations in the earth, and that they shall never be over thrown, or never be destroyed by the power of darkness in the world today.

We will consider the events around the crucifixion of the Christ and we will see that one of those events that stood out was the remarkable loyalty of the disciples of the Christ in the carrying forward of the principals of truth of the resurrection after they had been thru this and realized the significance of the resurrection.

Among one who had been loyal before the Crucifixion was the man --Joseph of Arimathea, this man played a very unusual part as it relates to the background and to your culture. For Joseph of Arimathea was the uncle of Mary, and thus a great uncle to the Christ by direct relationship. He was a man of great means and great influence, and we know that he was also one of the Essenes, and that he also sat in the Sanhedrin. He was known as a man of honesty and also had a great determination to see that the program of the Kingdom was advanced. Joseph of Arimathea used his great wealth to try to develop the acceptance of The Christ as the Messiah, and he used that wealth to bring in the necessary equipment and

secure the man power for the bringing about of the Coronation of The Christ, as King of Israel.

Now; there was a great impact of Grief that descended upon Joseph of Arimathea when he witnessed the Crucifixion and saw all these plans break in to, but Joseph of Arimathea went to Pontius Pilate and offered him 'A Pearl of Great Price'--and He said I want the body of The Christ, for I want to lay him in my own tomb which was prepared for me. --So The Christ was buried in the Tomb of Joseph of Arimathea. And when the Jews heard about this they decided to do something about this man who dwelt among them. Up to now he had escaped much of the persecution because of his great wealth which the Jews respected. But now they are to move against Joseph and they seized him and threw him in prison. And they planned to try him on the first day of the week after they had gotten past the hours of the Passover.

One of the most significant things that lies in Rome today is the report of Pontius Pilate as to the happenings of these hours and the great resurrection of the Christ. The magnitude of that moment and also the story of how some of the dead in a second miracle of that hour were brought from their graves and walked in the city of Jerusalem. How Joseph of Arimathea was brought forth from his prison cell and how he was joined with the Christ and was afterwards seen with Christ in Galilee. All this was in the report which later Pontius Pilate reported to Rome. All this was reported to Rome and that report is still there--and that report shows how Joseph of Arimathea was a man of Great influence and was known thru out the Roman Empire, and it tells of how Joseph buried The Christ in his own tomb and how Jewry had seized Joseph and planned to try him for his act of burying the Christ, how they had planned to try him in the Sanhedrin court even tho Joseph of Arimathea was a member of this court.

Strangely enough in the hours following the Resurrection and the miracles that transpired, they no longer tried to capture Joseph of Arimathea, instead they waited until the 'called out ones' started to move in the days that followed Pentecost. In those days they gathered their militant forces to move against the new church, but they sought to have that army always led by an Israelites from some portion of the province. or one who could be used to this extent. This is why --the --Apostle Paul who was an Israelite of the tribe of Benjamin, who unfortunately had been trapped in the religion of the Jews altho he did not consider himself a Jew by race was selected for this job. Paul came from a large city --the city of Tarsus, and he had never had the experience of meeting Christ until on the road to Damascus with a commission of leading that Jewish army to persecute Christians.

At this time also the persecution of Joseph of Arimathea started anew and also the persecution of Mary the mother of Christ, and Mary and Martha the sisters of Lazarus as well as Lazarus himself whom Christ had called forth from the tomb. This man Lazarus who the Jews seriously and constantly tried to put to death again was now considered a menace to the Jews, so they moved to destroy these people. Then there was also Romulus and Marcellus who were among the Disciples of

Christ, and they were Romans who were followers of The Christ, and they were also strong friends of Joseph of Arimathea.

Now; the pressure was put on this group and the Jews prepared to try Joseph of Arimathea for his part in the burial of The Christ. Now none of the Pharisees would sit with Joseph in the Sanhedrin which was now meeting in secret. Gamaliel alone demanded the right to interfere in the case with anything effecting the Pharisees. -- But all this time the Jews were also planning secretly how they would have Joseph of Arimathea and Mary the mother of The Christ, and Mary and Martha the sisters of Lazarus, and others of this close knit group put in a small boat and set adrift on the high seas. They had planned to deliver this group to some Nomads hired to do this work for them. Joseph of Arimathea heard of this plan and he also in secret gave orders, and one of his great ships was fitted out with some of his things of value from the land of Judea and his whole household was put on this ship as well as Mary the mother of Christ, and all these of this close knit group, then Joseph of Arimathea joined them on the ship. Also some of the Essenes of the Blue Tunic Army were in this group helping to bring it about. Thus they set sail on their way to the great holdings of Joseph of Arimathea in the British Isles.

One of the things most significant for us to remember about this time in history--is that this party was heading for Glastonbury in Britain. For here in Britain was the area where Joseph of Arimathea owned great hides of land. In fact the whole site of Glastonbury in Britain belonged to Joseph of Arimathea. This had been the site which Christ before he started his ministry, and between the age of 19 and 20 years, had visited as he sailed on the ships of Joseph of Arimathea, and at that time Christ had been taken to this place, and he had visited the Universities in Britain. Actually at that time there were 40 Universities in Britain, all of which are still in existence today, and whose names are traced back to their names at that ancient time when young Jesus of Nazareth visited them. There are only 7 universities today in Britain which cannot trace back to their ancient existence.

It was Julius Caesar who said of Britain--it is a land of Universities, and of philosophy and of culture and law and poetry. Remember Julius Caesar as emperor of Rome sent soldiers to conquer this so called Barbaric land of Britain and his armies would come with much heavy equipment and they would have to build roads upon which to move. Well the Britons would move back and back and the Romans would build roads, the Britons would come forth and pay the tax that Rome had demanded and the Roman soldiers would go home. Within in a few years this same thing would happen again. The Britons finally figured they were just paying for the roads their country needed anyway. So finally Caesar realized he was being tricked, so he came to Britain with his soldiers and he was surprised at what he found. When Caesar came to Britain he was met by the king--Rufus was his name, and as Caesar was shown around he was amazed to see the buildings of Britain in this so

called land of the Barbarians. Also here was a king dressed in fine clothing and this king spoke to Caesar in classical Greek and here Caesar was at a disadvantage for he was not as good at languages as this king Rufus. Well in these great Universities in Britain the students had been taught Greek as well as the tongues of their ancient languages. So Caesar talked with king Rufus and when Caesar was about to go then king Rufus spoke to him in Latin and then Caesar realized that this king could have spoken in his native tongue to begin with. So these people and their king were not Barbarians, and Caesar said that what mystified him was that their religion seemed to have been founded several thousands of years ago here in this land.

So lets take a look again to the lands where Joseph of Arimathea was going---and why was he going there?--He already owned land here but also another cousin of Mary the mother of Jesus lived here. Now you remember the cousin by the name of Elizabeth the wife of Zacharias and the mother of John the Baptist---well here was another cousin and her name was Anna, and this Anna was the wife of King Rufus. So the unique things about this is that Jesus the Christ --as the son of Mary was related to the line from which most of the Welch stock came from in the land of Britain. These people here in Britain were very interested in the teachings of Jesus when he had visited there and had taught the masters of the Universities. And there are records of this---and at that time people said;---this must be the Messiah---even tho he stands here as a youth.

The Druids had a long and ancient doctrine and that doctrine was the background of most of the theology of all the people of western Europe. Now it was referred to as Pagan by some who did not know better--but this doctrine taught that a God of spirit had put together the whole universe, as he created it out of his own mind and the energy of his own thoughts. they not only believed that he existed in spirit but that the great triad of his being was soul, spirit and body. The body of deity was called YESHU---this 1000 years before the coming of The Christ to the British Isles, so it was not hard for them to accept the name of Jesus which was a later name in Druidry, and was also the name which they took from the Apostle Paul's writings to the people of Greece. And Paul used the word in Greek language for the HIGH GOD --embodied as savior, and that word was Yah-Zeus.

So the people of Druid background in Britain and France and Scandinavia and the Goth's and so forth, all knew these names. For remember that two princes of Britain by the names of Woodin, and Odin had gone to Scandinavia and became leaders there and they carried the ancient names with them. Later a tradition was built around these leaders and it had almost made them deity, until the coming of Christianity.

The rather unique thing about this is that the ship of Joseph of Arimathea carrying this group from Palestine was shipwrecked on the coast of France and part of the party stayed in that area, then another ship was procured and they sailed past the white cliffs of Dover and went direct to the 12 hides of land that Joseph of Arimathea owned. Mary the mother of the Christ was brought here and also

Lazarus was with them. At this place Joseph of Arimathea built a great Christian Mission and they entered into HIS service and because of this the King of England removed this land from the tax rolls and he said no Church of England would ever have to pay taxes. And that started the tradition of exemption of the church from taxation. So with this tradition is the connection of this man--Joseph of Arimathea--the uncle of the Virgin Mary who had to flee from Jerusalem because of his stand for Jesus the Christ. And Because he let Him use his own tomb.-----Here also in Glastonbury, was the place of rest for the Mother of The Christ. And today you can see the tomb of Mary.

Lazarus came with Joseph of Arimathea and he served 40 years in Britain as he went up and down the countryside teaching and preaching in the early Christian Churches. Also Romulus and Marcellus were with this group and they also were in HIS service, here in Britain.

Then another cousin of Mary whose name was Claudias went to Rome and there she married Rufus of the Roman Senate. This man was a very influential man in the Senate at Rome. He was a friend of the people of Britain. And this family was so well liked that they moved at will thru the Roman Empire and into Britain. And when there was trouble in Britain, Caesar always used this family to help settle those difficulties. There were others of that family that also helped.

Remember that Paul who was in Rome for his trial, was allowed to go to other places. And he went to Britain and he went to Spain. And he always sent special greetings to the Royal Family by this family with whom he stayed in Rome and whom he referred to in his Epistles.

I think it is most significant to realize the antiquity of this event. It was the Apostle Paul who appointed the first Bishop of Rome. And by the way, that was not Peter.-- Now Peter had been in Britain and he had traveled all over Gaul. And then eventually he came to be of the Apostles who had a Bishopric in Rome. And there when he was teaching and preaching in the Catacombs of Rome, he was captured and Crucified--head downward. But Peter was not the first Bishop of Rome and he did not build the first church in Rome.

Now the first on the continent of Europe was built by the hands of The Christ. And the second was built by Joseph of Arimathea. And we are now told by the Bishop of Canterbury, that some of its own masters and its own students joined with Christ to erect that first house--to YAHWEH,--in the Isles of Britain. And their knowledge of their antiquities is one of the great prides of the Universities of that land.

When YAHWEH was calling Abraham out of the land of the Ur of the Chaldea's, there were descendants of the House of Enoch and the House of Seth, and of Adam

who were then settling in Britain.--One man especially, who is mentioned with that group was Hu-Gadarn. And these carried the True Faith with them. In Britain, they built the first stonehenge. That is the reason why the artifact of that time, when processed under radio carbon, go back so far.

In fact, we could tell you that today, we have in the process--confirmation of the entire pattern of the King line as well as the households that deal with all white western Europe. There is not a branch of Western Europe today, which are not tied into the house of Israel or the Sethite migrations that even preceded the calling of Abraham.

Thus fused in Britain were these people who dated back to Enoch and on back to Seth, who had migrated westward. And in those days, they had a whole theology which may be referred to by some as having gone down hill to a given point, and then came back up when Christianity reached Britain. But the Druid teaching was the foundation of that Faith which reached way back to the knowledge of the teachings of Enoch, to Seth and to Adam.

The language which we find involving all the ancient people known as Sacci--Sythians--Dannite--is so filled with Hebrew, that none of the significance of that language was lost. The words and language and meanings are still carried forward into your language today, in the Anglo-Saxon language that we call English until the basic factor in our language of today is the ancient Hebrew meaning. Then again, the word Hebrew is so significant in the background of the knowledge concerning the nations of Western Europe. For the word Heber is in itself, of great significance. The word Heber is a descendant from Shem and from whom almost all of the great strength of the white race of today has emerged. And today virtually not one individual known in the world today as a Jew is descended from Shem. And by no stretch of the imagination should be called a Hebrew. So since they are not Hebrew, there is no reason why people should shy away from the word Hebrew. But they should understand this. The Jews are not Shemites.--So the word Anti-Semitism is one of the most foolish words in all the tongues of man. Because the word Anti-Semite would mean that you were Anti-Semite--the descendants of Shem, and be against all the peoples of the white race,---the Scandinavians, Nordic, Anglo-Saxon, Lombardic, Franks, Germanic, Basque. When actually, Anti-Semitism doesn't mean that in the thinking of men.---Really, to them, it means Anti-Jewish. Which in turn, is Cainanite--Hittite--Amalakite and Kazzar. Under these factors, we have something entirely different in the thoughts of today--than the intended meaning.

When we go back to the patterns of this history and its antiquity,--the Franks and the Normans and the Interchange of thrones which took place for some 1400 years, carry us back to an origin and a people whose history is so important to us all. -- Why?-- Because most all of the white race descended out of the stock of Israel. Of course, most of you know that the 10 tribes of Israel and their companions of Judah and Benjamin, who were carried away into captivity by Sannacherib were later

released under the climactic reign of Shalmaneser. And they came thru the Caucasus Mountains to settle. There were some of these people who emerged in the Caucasus in the 3rd Century, for some of the tribe of Benjamin had never gone back to Palestine to move under these evil forces that were pushing for power in Palestine at the end of the 70 years of Captivity of Benjamin and Judah in Babylon. Some of the tribe of Benjamin never went back even for the rebuilding which was to take place in Palestine. Some of the tribe of Benjamin never went back with Judah. And these of Benjamin made their way north and were the early movement of Benjamin from Babylon. Then the tribe of Dan from a very early age were on the move as they did not like the disturbance within the Empire and they started to move and fulfill their destiny as 'way makers'. So as they moved, they named the cities or rivers after the name of their father--Dan. And you trace their footprints by the names of Danube--Dan's land and Denmark and etc. So Dan was early in the Isles of Britain and they moved in ships and into the avenues of traffic and trade with their kinsmen. They were in the Isles before the coming of Joseph of Arimathea and even before the house of Joseph--the Anglo-Saxons arrived. The house of Issachar moved into central Europe and pushed north to settle Finland. And there they were to fulfill their destiny as they are in place for the Eastern boundary of the Christian Kingdom. The tribe of Issachar was one of the sturdiest and permanent stocks in this land of Finland.

The people we call Iberians largely moved into the area known as Spain. And this was the house of Simeon. And the house of Simeon largely resided in Spain as they came into Europe. The Apostles knew these people were Israel. Paul talked about the people he would meet in Rome and then he said he was going over to talk to the people in Spain and he refers to them as Israelites--the children of God. So the Apostle Paul knew what he was saying as he addressed these Romans and those in Spain--as 'The Elect.' And then he said:--'The Spirit especially forbade me to go to Asia.'--So I could only go to the peoples of the house of Israel.---After all, that is very understandable.--For the Most High God had given these instructions in Matthew chapter 15 and verse 24,--when Christ Himself said:--'I am not sent but unto the lost Sheep of Israel.'

Then speaking unto HIS disciples, He said:--'Don't go to the cities of the pagans.'--Now the word here translated Gentile--is not the same word for Ethnos. -- But the word means--don't go to the pagans, but go rather to the Lost Sheep of Israel. And He sent forth His disciples to build HIS Kingdom. The Apostle Paul said; --'The spirit expressly forbid me to go to Asia, so Paul went to Rome and then to Spain, and he went to Britain and thru out portions of Europe, and today the records of the travels of the apostle Paul and others of the Apostles and disciples thru out the nations of the western world are available. Thus today we know where the nations of Israel went in their journeys and we know their locations, by their heraldry and their identity.

There is no question today that the nations of Western Europe are not made up of a great conglomerate mongrelized group, but they today are the design among the

nations of White Christian Nations, and then we find that the other design among the nations is to destroy the influence and the leadership of these great Christian nations of God's kingdom. In fact if you go back to the things related to our past history, which some of you are well aware of, because of its relationship to prophecy and to identity, and to the message which we have recognized for so long --as basic in knowledge concerning nations and men. But back in the days of Jeremiah you remember one of the things that he said; he was called to do ---he said; 'I have been called this day to be set over nations and over kings, to destroy, to tear down, to build and to plant. So Jeremiah as a prophet of the MOST HIGH GOD had a lot to do which God had ordained from the beginning. --

There is one thing that Jesus said concerning nations:--'Every plant that the God of spirit did not plant shall be plucked up by its roots.'

Now; we again find something rather interesting--for in this ancient land of the children of Seth, and the land where they had migrated to --years earlier--the land also which was a natural course of travel thru the Caucaus pass. Thus thru this pass the liberated Israelites set their course. Then some of the Sythians stopped in Greece, and some found themselves engaged in a war in Troy, and then some became known as the Goths. Then people in the war with Troy discovered that the people then of Troy were the Germanic people of today, and the Judah people of that time, so they joined forces and with their kinsmen traveled on into Central Europe, where others had gone before them.

If we go back to the days when these tribes came thru the pass and then on into Central Europe we will note that there were certain groups who traveled and stayed together. France of course was mixed with several groups but one group predominated and stood out. The Norman influence was in France for many years. Inside of the Lowlands of holland and in Belgium we found the symbols of the house of Reuben. So in the settlers of Central Europe we found the names of the people of Israel before their migration.

Lets go back to Ireland and there we find a King already there when the Princess came from Jerusalem by the great ships of Dan and Ephraim. We have that record, both from Britain and the 17th., chapter of Ezekiel---as we see how Jeremiah fulfilled that Prophecy--which said:---'that a Great Eagle with full feathers and divers colors would come and take the highest branch of the Cedar and carry it to the city of Merchants. 'By that we knew that Zedekiah of the house of Judah was taken --blind and captive to Babylon. Then there was a 'tender twig' of that Cedar and it was taken by Jeremiah and planted in a high mountain the height of Israel. And then we remember how the ancient bards of England sang of the coming of the Princess who was the daughter of Zedekiah and they told of the great Viking ship that she came on.

The fleets of Dan and Ephraim moved over the seas together from Scandinavian ports into the Mediterranean sea, and the very ships that Jeremiah used to bring the Princess from the land of Palestine was the ships of these two houses of Israel. The great sails of these ships and the Viking hulls made them look like a great Eagle. And the Majesty of what was involved in this fulfillment of prophecy was in the songs of the Bards of England as they said:--'The eagle ships came and carried high the standards of our king, and on one of them came a Princess for our king.' This was the transplanting of the seed line of the house of David into the Judah-Israel line then in Ireland, and later the throne moved to Scotland, Wales and then on to its present place in England, and from that king line and house moved out the people who were tied to virtually every king in western Europe and even to the Czar of Russia.

Now; often I hear the ignorance of division of one branch of the white race being played off against another branch. They say---but those people were Assyrian or they were the Ostra Goth--all Israel is now here in England. Let me tell you something --there may be a representation in that court, and there may be families there with their blood lines that came from all parts of Israel, but all this great house of Anglo-Saxons--the sons of Sacce or the sons of Isaac are included. One of the oldest words and used before it was used in Britain was the word used in the heart of Germany and all the way north into Saxony, --and they referred to these white people as the Anglee, and the reason they called themselves Anglee was because they referred to them selves as Elohim--the children of God, the Angle or Angland--England means the offspring of God's land.

The significance of this situation shows that they knew themselves, and they tied themselves back to ancient Israel, and the fact remains that tho these sometimes struggled among themselves --yet the people who make up the western Christian nations of today --emerged out of these people who struggled out of the mid east into Western Europe and Britain then on to the United States as colonies of Britain. These nations stand today in the midst of these events as the great pillars on the horizon. And then the United States moving out on its own is basically from the root stock of these western European nations. Scandinavian--Lombard---Basque--Germanic people--Anglo-Saxon people all welded into a great and solid nation. One least common denominator is the fact that we have emerged from a common seed line from the Adamic race. The one mighty denominator is that our Faith recognizes that Christ--incarnate deity--is our LORD and Master and as such is recognized in worship today--by every white Christian nation on the face of the earth.

There are a lot of people today that do not think these things are important, but let me tell you that all of the revolution and all of the problems that face the nations in the world today comes from the antagonism against the God that you serve, and the

race who are his children and against the civilization under divine law which they represent. Its a desire to rule the world with ruthlessness, to exploit it, to its limit, to hold the people in slavery--that is the supreme Satanic design.

There is no question that there will never be peace in the earth, until the white Christian nations rule the earth, from one end to the other, under the administration of our Eternal God, there is no other solution. The Day will come when at the name of YAHSHUA every knee will bow, and they will recognize from one end of the earth, to the other, that YAHSHUA was the embodiment of YAHWEH--thus the fullness of deity walking in the earth. That IS DESTINY AND THAT IS THE DESTINY OF THE NATIONS.

Some one said to me:--Dr. swift I think we are about to be plowed under. Well we have one of the strangest situations we have ever had in all our history. We have been bringing in the hoards of the Anti-Christ into our land, and they upset the balance of our voting. And the same is happening in the United Nations and we should get out of the United Nations, and correct many other mistakes but when you say we are all done--let me tell you something.---It is an easy thing for God to awaken and produce new leadership and I am confident that will take place. The destiny of God's nations are not going to disappear from the face of the earth. We are about to see the greatest days of our history when we are going to rise and shake off the power that seeks to bind us and we are going to drive that which is evil out of our land and then we are going to lead nations to a great new destiny UNDER GOD. That is God's purpose and that is God's plan, and there isn't enough of the forces of darkness to change that order of events. Your heritage traces back into antiquity, it reaches back to Adam--remember that.

Some people who have been told that all people came from Adam and then from Noah are overlooking the fact that the tracing of the genealogy to Adam is of great significance, for when tracing the genealogy of The Christ they go all the way back to Adam--it does not stop with Noah. There is nothing more clear pertaining to what God is going to do than that which is told to us in the book of Matthew. Here he said:---I am going to come into the earth theater and I am going to make this an advent, and I am going to suddenly bring all of the nations before me, and I'm going to divide the nations like a shepherd does the sheep, and I am going to divide the sheep from the goats, and I am going to say of the sheep nations these people are of Israel ---now receive this kingdom which I have prepared for you before the foundations of the world. So--under the very authority of God ---here he proclaims that these sheep nations of the western world are going to rule the world under the leadership of Incarnate--embodied --deity, and he is going to make his majesty seen from one end of the world to the other. That my friends is HIS word, and I'd rather take that assurance than the word of any politician on the face of the earth. And if you do not think that this is a significant hour let me assure you that it is. Even still

inside of the captive circle of races, many of your own race stock, such as little Issachar or Finland is captive and in the mall of the Soviet Union still they remember their inheritance. Remember that in the days when they went down that Count Mannerheim said:--"Men of Issachar stand and fight, and let the world know that **NOTHING BUT SCORCHED EARTH CURSED BY YAHWEH SHALL FALL INTO RUSSIAN HANDS.** "

Then something rather significant happened;---little Finland as she made the first retaliatory air strike --dropped Bibles instead of Bombs. And those bibles were in the Slavic tongue and she dropped them on the people along the border of the Soviet Union. When they asked Mannerheim why they dropped bibles, he said that they did this to see if there was any SEED left in this land that might respond to them. He said:--if there is no seed left there, than it does not matter what we do. So you see they knew who they were and they were reaching for any redemptive seed and before little Finland defended her self with hard steel she dropped --THE WORD-- on the people. You will never be able to take this important impact of their background from them.

It is significant that Simeon Spain has been fulfilling its prophecy, and Anglo Saxon people have been fulfilling their prophecy right up to this climactic hour. Germanic people have been fulfilling the great destiny of the house of Judah. They have been fulfilling that great destiny thru the years. One of the prophecies in their destiny was that in their last years they would have a very powerful governor. But in the climax of this age when the enemy moves against us and the nations of Israel find themselves trying to 'save the tents of Judah first' --you are going to discover that the scriptures say that the Germanic people, the Goths, and the Austra Goths are going to be standing with the Anglo-Saxons and the ranks of the Normans in one Great solid wall against the on coming Communists.

Why?---because God said:--'I am going to take the stick of Judah and his Israel companions and I'm going to take the stick of the House of Joseph and all his companions and make them one stick--one battle ax-- one warring power in MY hands. That my friends is what is going on today and that is why you have the Eichman trial going on today. For that trial is a great propaganda warfare to stir up trouble between the people of America and the people of Germany. They are trying to take a new generation of Americans and sew into them the hate that has been so successfully organized by Jewry in the past. Some people still say:--yes but terrible things happened in Germany.

Yes.---But the 6 million dead cannot be true for most of them were walking the streets of North and South America after the war was over .So very obviously they did not die over there. Also there was no Israeli in those days and therefore they have no jurisdiction in this matter. And the Court off the Nations and under the

United Nations is turning their heads away and not recognizing that International law was violated and that this whole thing is just a Cainanite show to split the western world.

There is not any question about the fact that our government gives lip service at least to stopping Communism but the way to stop it is not only to increase our power, but to break the bonds of all God's nations and set them free from the world government program of Babylon and the United Nations. Then if we are to march to war let us drop our bombs on Peking and Moscow and not fool with the jungles of south east Asia.

You are standing here in 1961 on the edge of one of the last great climactic struggles of our time. And in this period the enemy is more worried about anything surfacing that will awaken and warn the American people. I've been watching this attack on the John Birch Society and I find this attack comes from the same source and areas as those who attacked Joe McCarthy, and Pat McCarron and congressman Ranking. These same forces who years before had turned their smeary forces against Gerald K. Smith or toward any of the early writers who exposed these situations. Today they are turning their attack against the Ultra Right--specifically at this moment--the John Birch Society. This is the same forces who in their work welcomed Khreuchev to their city and rolled out the red carpet to the bloody butcher from the Anti-Christ hoards of Russia, who still had the blood of Hungary on his hands. Now we have an active Communist cell in that city of Santa Barbara and we have them now in the schools and they spread their doctrine from there across America. Then the Newspapers come out and say we have exposed the Hate campaign of the John Birch Society, but nothing is said of the Communist forces infiltrating our schools or about the subversive factors setting up their plans to start a revolution. to sabotage our police departments or our food supplies. You don't see anything of that side of the picture in the press. You don't hear the newspapers crying out about the opening of the door to the great dangers for our people, or the functions of our treasury department.

What was that?---One thing they did just two weeks ago and now the medical association is beginning to explode because of this --they opened up the nation to an outlet for Russian with a way that disease and poisons could wipe out your great cities. We have had for some ten years an act that forbids the trading with slave states, and the receiving of their goods. So any trading with Russia is trading with slave labor in states, and that's the way the act of Congress reads.

Now; our fishermen in this country have been having a time making a living for our government subsidizes other countries fishing fleets and even that method puts canneries on board their fleets. If an American fleet wants to put a Cannery on board they must buy it with their own money, and of course they cannot meet this

foreign competition now that has government subsidies from out the treasury. Japan has been using cheap labor and catching and canning crab and sea food off our coast and selling the finished product to this country for 20 % less than our local fishermen can produce it. But now comes the news that the government is going to let Russia ship in sea food at a price 50 % less than our local fishermen can produce it. And that just proves that if you can sell it 30 % less than Japan with cheap labor, then the Russians have slave labor. Then even more danger is the fact that the state and treasury department can set aside an act of Congress but also there is the fact that just the greatest laboratories for germ warfare on the face of the earth, are located in the Soviet Union. Certain germs put in one or two cans could bring in something that could wipe out a city before we could find out what was causing it.

Now; we have certain laboratories where we are working on counteractents for certain viruses and germs and preparing for germ warfare if necessary, but the fact is that Russia has already been using germ warfare.

When Russia went into Tibet she moved people out into the valleys and villages and thousands were quickly swept away from the viruses and germs used on them as experiments. And then as the epidemics were in progress they used their own doctors under air masks to try to control the epidemic. The Doctors breathed air from oxygen tanks and used all the known knowledge of medical science as they worked to try to save the people who they had inoculated, or who had been exposed to deadly viruses , but the people died --thousands of them. The Dali Lama reported this as he came into India. And now even the illegitimate throne is in danger of being toppled and destroyed and it has been reported to India that the people of Tibet are being exterminated by the experiment in germ warfare by the Russians.

In the meantime in this country you have been hearing all these terrible things done by Germany as they replay the hate message thru this Eichman trial and it is to get you angry---well remember that you are fraternizing with the government which is mass exterminating a people with their germ warfare. Also remember that they are planning for you the same thing in the future. What the medical world is worried about is that in Moist crab meat just a few germs of some unknown virus could start an epidemic in one city and the cause would not be traceable. ---When did you have an enemy who wants to rule the world, and which is without God, and who has already demonstrated its will to massacre a whole society for its experiment in germ warfare ----when you know this and then still take in his food and subsidize him in the process then you are more foolish than you should be. The State department says we are just trying to implement President Kennedy's policies. ---Well--this is the place where you better know something about God's policies or you might lose hope.

Dan Smoot has been bringing out these facts in his column and so has the John Birch Society ---but when you hear all these things about the John Birch Society then you know where they are coming from. The thing is they are trying to make the

warning from the John Birch Society look ridiculous so you will not look around and see what is going on.

As we move across the country we are finding that the people are waking up to this communist danger and they are looking for ways to join themselves together. They are coming from the Methodist church and the Baptist church and other denominations and they are thrilled that there is a relationship between the white race, and its culture and Christianity, and to the whole substance of their survival. When you say---'Thus saith the LORD,' it makes a great change in the thinking of a people. I want you to pause for one moment and think--and don't be disturbed about what is going to happen. I wish they would have an investigation of the right wing groups. When the facts got out the people would rise and run a great number out of our country, and the people in power today---a great number of them would never have that power in our country ever again.

I sat and listened in Washington to the evidence of things that came out. Then I was in Santa Barbara and listened to an Editor who was lamenting about the John Birch society so I started talking to this man and pointing out a few things to him, with the facts from those committee meetings to back me up, and when I finished he said:--'You know Dr. Swift everything is crooked today, the gangsters, and the politicians, both, because the money system is crooked --they have all the money. And I said: ---Who has all the money? He said:--The Jews and the gangsters. --Well I said:--remember you said that, and if that be the case there is only one thing to do and that is to eliminate both by the process that is legal. Probably the best way would to lock up the gangsters and export the Jews for dual allegiance. At least find a way to get these enemies of Christ out of our country. --And then I asked this Newspaper editor:---'Now what are you doing to correct this situation, for as I see it --by attacking the John Birch Society you are playing on the side of our enemies.

There is not anything which you and I cannot look back on thru our background and thru the line of our destiny and not be thrilled by the way God has brought about your survival and brought your ancient culture thru ignorance and darkness to its place in this world. There were universities through out Europe teaching the knowledge which God had taught Enoch and Job---the knowledge known in that great city of ON a long time ago, and in all those great schools the students knew how to read and write and I wouldn't be surprised that a graduate out of the English schools of 2000 years ago had a better education than one out of our modern Universities of today.

I want you to turn for one passing thought to the book of Ephesians. And here I read:---that the Apostle Paul had been into the heavens and back again, whether in the body or out he did not know. But into the heavens and back again and Paul said:--'Blessed be this Eternal YAHWEH, of our embodied Messiah--who has blessed us with this when he chose us before the foundation of the world, and destined us that were to be in the earth, wholly without blame and before HIM in His love. Therefore and accordingly as he has chosen us before the foundation of the world and sent us this destiny ---He has predetermined that we would be positioned by Himself according to the good pleasure of his own will --in the hearth to praise of his Glory and He makes us utterly acceptable in spirit to Himself. In whom we have not only all redemption thru his blood but forgiveness for our transgressions, according to his riches and the riches of His Grace. Where in we have not only all redemption thru his blood but forgiveness of our transgressions, according to his riches and the riches of His Grace. Where in He hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and in all prudence and having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his own good pleasure which he has purposed within himself. And this includes that in the dispensation of the fullness of time he is going to gather in -- ONE --under one throne, under one power, under the great and mighty law of heaven and, and of his household ---all the things which are in heaven and in earth, even in HIM. And we have all our inheritance already obtained and predestinated by Him , thru this purpose with Him, to work out all things according to the council of His own Will.

Even in the new version it is beautiful --in its rendering of the Masterful sovereignty of Divine power. That every knee shall bow and that every tongue shall proclaim that the Eternal YAHSHUA --is the Eternal ONE and they shall know that you are Elohim, and whether called El, or Anglee or just sons and daughters of God, they will know that you are one and the same.

end of message.

YOUR PERSONAL DESTINY.....4-23-61

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift

We are talking this afternoon about a subject which is extremely important to each one of you, and this is....YOUR DESTINY. In the past we have talked about your National Destiny and about the nation's of God's Kingdom, and of course your Destiny is found within the Destiny of Nation's and in the Destiny of people who constitute God's Eternal Purpose. But it must also be considered from the standpoint of how it relates to you as individuals. Probably one of the greatest problems that we have today in Christianity and among the Churches of Christianity is the varying concepts that we have in its sects and of the various denominational divisions of Christendom. The reason for the variant concept largely lies in the subject matter which they had, and of the understanding they possessed concerning the material which they used. Someone said:..they used the Bible, they had the Holy Scriptures, how could they err in their concepts? Still we do find a great diverging view existing among the Churches as to the Destiny of Men, and the processes thru which they might pass and what conditions would take place. There is a converging concept upon some great Truths, and it is still today...that every great branch of the Christian Faith recognizes that Jesus is the Christ. But there is still distinctions even in this point as to whether he is one or three. Or whether God is made up of a multiple of people, or whether God is made up of ONE person. There are factors which each side thinks they can support with a passage or a text. And that is the reason why we want you to know that we believe every word which has been imputed to God. Nor are we believing every word..men..in translation are saying:...this is the way it should be understood. Because we have discovered that the Scriptures which we have in our hands have passed down thru a long period of time and history. And in that period of history they have passed thru the hands of movements and institutions which desired to influence and to change the truth. There is no question about the Design of God to see that the..TRUTH will ultimately be unveiled. You are living in the climax of an age when

knowledge has been increasing. In fact it was destined to increase, until every secret thing was made known, and wisdom and knowledge, and truth shall come forth, and shall expand across the earth. There is one thing you can be sure of..the 'Truth' of God has never been destroyed altho at times it has been obscured. And we are aware today that some of the most obscuring forces in the world are the Ecclesiastical institutions thru which truth must pass. Nor is this an attack upon the Church..as THE CHURCH itself, for the Church of Jesus Christ is a Living Institution. It is an organism which God has established among the peoples of His Household. There is nothing so important or more precious to the Most High God than the carrying forward of this Spiritual center of His Kingdom, among His Nations, this Spiritual center..HIS CHURCH. And thus the Church is an Eternal Institution, and is not about to be destroyed by the forces of darkness with all their conspiracy. Nor will it be swept from the face of the earth. I think it most significant that..HIS CHURCH..has passed thru lots of transition and history in its physical existence, and that the enemies of your civilization have ever been seeking to join the CHURCH. Then having joined the Church they seek to condemn its doctrines and to change its effectiveness. We might cite that thru out the course of history that beach-heads of spiritual expansion have been made of the GREAT TRUTHS that God has unveiled. And the spiritual center which has been proclaiming these truths falls within the category of the Institution which we call...THE CHURCH. Whether that Church existed in its greatest antiquity in Britain which history supports, or whether that CHURCH existed in the formation of the institution by those who came out of the catacombs of Rome, or whether it was found among those who had descended from the Franks and the Germans in the great Protestant...protesting activities of Martin Luther as he came out of the errors which he felt were complete, and serious to him...the fact remains that the Church has been possessor of certain Truths which make it Immortal and Eternal. Because the very Church itself, knows of the existence of YAHWEH and recognizes Him as Messiah and Savior..in His embodiment. But at the same time there has been a lot of superstitions, and a lot of patterns which the enemy has sown into the Church which has effected you. Among those things we point out the fact that the Administration of the Word of God by the carrying forward from generation to generation, of the copying of the Scrolls and the documents, resulted in what today we call the Bible. And we well understand that, that Bible was the bringing together of a group of documents, bound together, and they formed 'The Bible'. The selections of those documents are important to us historically and important also because they were selected by a group of men called together by a Roman Ecclesiastical authority. And when called together they met in Nicea, the spot selected by Constantine at the time when he was in power, and ruling with an administration over the whole Southern half of Europe. As these Ecclesiastical authorities arrived they carried with them many Scrolls and many Manuscripts, and many more than 66 Books here that they did canonize, and two of them should never have been canonized. Someone asked..is this an attack upon the Bible? NO..there are 66 Books here that they did canonize and two of them should never have been, as they do not have the Name of God in them even once, and are not the Word of God, but are a part of the historical conspiracy of the very enemies of your civilization. But in spite of that they were still included in your Bible even tho there were a great number of documents and records which came down from the days of Enoch, and came forth out of the revelation of the Apostle Paul's experiences such as 'The Apocalypse of

Paul' which were as great as the revelations to John as found in the Book of Revelation. These were Majestic and Tremendous, and God had even told Paul to put these Mysteries in a Book, and they are found to a certain extent all thru the Epistles that Paul wrote. But Rome could not retain the 'The Apocalypse of Paul' and maintain their control over the souls of men, which they wished to maintain thru the processes they had already established. And I want you to know that originally in the use of the Scrolls and the text as the Church taught both by tradition and by the literal quotation of the writings of the disciples, and the repetition of the re-instruction of the Scriptures..that the Church in Rome from the days of its Martyrdom and Persecution in the Catacombs, as they worshiped there and were seized and put to death by Rome...the fact remains that they did it with honesty and with service. Then there came a time when unable to destroy the Church by Martyrdom and unable to crush it by continual warfare against it from within and without the powers of darkness, as organized Jewry penetrated the Church. And there in Rome they sought to condemn it with the doctrines of Mystic and Ancient Cultism out of Ancient Babylon which they transplanted with power and influence. Then soon gaining ascendancy in the institution, and into the very doctrines of the Christian Church where they had no place. We are today not anti-Rome where we point our finger at an individual church, but we are against all the errors which that church has maintained, and passed down, and which all Protestantism has inherited from it to some extent. The fact remains that during the course of time, error, was not only sown into theology by those who thought to destroy the church, or to gain great control over the bodies and souls of men. And Rome has never been able to eliminate the impact of this even after becoming aware of what is transpiring. We must recognize that the majority of Protestantism whose individual Bibles from the early Guttenberger Bibles down to the King James Version were translated out of material that had been copied laboriously by Monks from the selected Scriptures which they had been told that they were to help preserve, by multiplying, by the tedious work of penmanship. One would not for one moment condemn, nor criticize the fact that these men out of such knowledge which they possessed virtually gave their lives to preserve these copies of Scriptures which they were told were alone authentic and which alone were to be canonized with the authority of the Church.

When men like Martin Luther was studying under the impact of the theology in which he had risen unto a doctorship, in fact this doctorate had been given to him both on the basis of his understanding of Christian philosophy, and his knowledge of Christian Letters. And as he surveyed he saw that even with the obscuring impact of selecting and rejecting various phases of inspiration that they could not overcome the great covenants of Destiny, of Prophecy, and he saw the Grace of God, and he refused to remain under the control of the hierarchy that would seem to insinuate that it had power of life or death, or determined Eternal pleasure of Punishment in the Destiny of the souls of men. That was one of the reasons why he revolted and took his stand that the JUST shall live by FAITH. One of the strange factors however is that the passages and the Books that they sought to preserve and multiply still had to accept the selection, and to work out of, such material as they possessed. Down in Alexandria Egypt even before the gathering together of the pages of what we call the Bible...the early Christian Church there and those who were a part of its congregation and its many congregations, had the Scrolls unbound together. Later they would be bound together and an Alexandrian Version would be referred to. The only reason they called it an Alexandrian Version was

because out of its pure Aramaic, and Hebrew and Coptic Aramaic, with some of its passages also in Greek when Paul wrote to the Corinthians, and when Paul wrote to the Romans in perfect Latin, and when the Apostle Luke wrote in Greek...these existed in the Alexandrian Version in those original writings. When Paul wrote his Epistles he wrote in Aramaic and then many passages were eventually bound together into an Alexandrian Version of the Bible, and that version did not contain some of the teachings which were to be found inside of the version out of Rome, or in the King James Version which came later because it (the Alexandrian version) had not been touched by Rome. And organized Jewry who had sought to obscure Grace in the Scripture had never been able to reach over and touch it in Alexandria. Thus it did not contain from one end to the other any designation of Eternal tortures, of all the processes included in theology in order to make men behave. It was filled with a flowing and Divine Destiny, and Great Grace. It included also a great number of Scrolls which were not Canonized by the Nicean Council, who after the noon time was reached were not in any condition to determine what was and was not spiritual, if we accept the history of the Nicean Council's assembly. The fact remains that these volumes were later trimmed out of the Alexandrian Version to make it the same as the other versions of the Scripture. At one time Oxford published a copy of The Alexandrian Text, and were only permitted to publish it for a very short time before the pressure of the Episcopal's said:...this does not quite agree with our doctrines, and we demand there be an immediate cessation of the publishing of this version, and the publication was stopped and no longer was there a source of this Scripture. But Calvin when he was doing his great research was able to find and discover the values of a great amount of these early Manuscripts. Someone said:...is this an important thing? I think it is, for as we observe the full text of the Scripture which had been original, and declared, and given, then we find the very words which come out of the mouth of God, or from Holy men moved in inspiration, and who wrote as they were inspired without any attempt being made at translating it into some Ecclesiastical fetish, or some type of doctrine which would merely support the authority of some temporal institution. It is most interesting then to note therefore that the Scriptures even in the King James Version, without doubt this was a monumental work...and without doubt this was a classic of English Literature, and it is most vital to you, and because it has become the foundation of our Anglo-Saxon civilization. It was the work of King James to order the translation of this Bible, and he brought in scholars to do the work. And of course there were volunteers who said they were the last word in Scholarship. If you go back into the story of this you will find that a great number of Orthodox, as well as, at that time Cabalistic Jews, offered their services. And they became quite authoritative experts both on the Hebrew as well as in the application of theology in the New Testament with the Greek translation. Here we had those who deny that Jesus is the Christ, and who hate the very structure of our society, our civilization, and our Faith...here contributing translators, helping King James give you and I a pure understanding of God's Word, and a revelation concerning the Messiah who they hated and opposed. The results were that we have things which do obscure to some extent...THE TRUTH. We have passages where the word Judah is not translated as Judah...but is translated Jew. And we have places where the word Jew is placed in identity to identify the people who today we might classify as Jews..and thus it leads to confusion. And we have passages which say there is no difference between a Jew and a

Greek, and everyone knows there is a difference. Someone said:...but that is only a spiritual factor. NO...there is a great difference spiritually between a Jew and a Greek as well, but the Scripture was not saying that at all. What this text said was:...there is no difference between a man of Judah and one of Greece who is an Israelite. The words in the original text said:... the Greeks, or the Ethnos..or nation's of God's Kingdom and its people. So to understand this we must find even in the content of this Bible the complete support to the great basic truths and purposes of the MOST HIGH GOD. We must remember that a great number of our ideas and concepts as they relate to the individual and his destiny...LIMIT GOD. And this has been because we have been seeking to make God pour into a mould that the Jews helped fit Him into. I want you to know that since we are the Children of the Eternal, and since we do have a specific Destiny in the earth, as we have discussed with you many times, that it is important that we find our relationship to this Destiny...as individuals. We are well aware today that the Adamic race is the White Race, and the evidence of this can be well supported. Students of Anthropology well know the distinct and constant evidence of the origins and different races upon the face of the earth. The antiquity of these other races far antedating the history of the Adamic Race. The White Race was not only the last race upon the face of the earth, but we well understand that the Asiatics are one of the oldest races. With artifacts and Carbon-14., to help us we have been able to determine the antiquity of many of the things which have been made and discovered, and thus the Asiatics are the oldest race. We can find artifacts down in Permea Cliffs before a single mammal walked the earth outside of man. And we find that beings with intelligence and with pottery and with implements lived upon the face of the earth in ages which scientists had relegated as pre-mammal, or being pre-existent to structures of life as we now know it. So having proved that there has been no period in the history of this earth, at any time of its existence where we do not find artifacts of individuals with intelligence, who walked upright, and belonged to the general trend of the peoples of the different races. There is no doubt that there has been no origin of what we might call human life, or shall we say the life of people who fall into the category of Homo-Sapiens. Because we find ourselves in a battle of Semantics every time we talk about men, and use the word HU-man. For the word Hu-man comes from the word..Ho-man and it means spirit-man...a man with spirit...Adamite. And all the people on the face of the earth do not come out of the same spiritual gestation which you as a race have come forth from. The content of time and history is filled with the records, and the revelations, and the stories and traditions of all these things, and added to the record of knowledge which is found in the Scriptures, proves without a doubt that the Adamic race were a very special people,..being the offspring of the Most High God by Spirit, and being the physical manifestation of these His children in the earth. They were told to increase and to multiply, and have dominion over the earth. They were God's plan for bringing in 'His Kingdom' over one portion of His Universe, on one planet, in a Solar System which now was placed in a sort of containment war, where all the forces of darkness and all the rebellion in the Universe was now contained. There can be no doubt that the world had a unique history even before the arrival of your race, but you are the most important thing which has happened to that race with one exception...of the embodiment of God's visit to it as the man.....CHRIST JESUS. I think it is most important as we look out over the situations which exist today that we see the great white nations of the Western World who today

are White Christian Civilizations, that they are the nations who recognize that JESUS IS THE CHRIST. They are nations out of which the technology and the development of our present Western civilization has reached its point of attainment. We look out over the rest of the world and we can divide it up into Asiatics and into Negroid, and the peoples of these varied...blended...mongrelized civilizations which have taken place in between, and we find that the White Race stands with certain spiritual capacities, and technological leadership, above all the peoples on the face of the earth. We also find that traditionally the acceptance of Christianity is a part of the Cultural wave of your race. And it is the result of a great spiritual flow of force and power upon your race. And it is the result of a spiritual force awakening in the conscience of an individual of your race. A realization of their responsibility toward their Father, and toward the earth. When I tell you today that your Destiny is different than the destiny of an African or an Asiatic...this is true. When I tell you that your Destiny has also been determined in the Scriptures, that is also true. And it is also true that God has placed you in the earth, the offspring of His own Spirit, and established you in earth as the Adamic Household, for the building of His Kingdom, then this is His purpose...Kingdom means Administration, and it means regulation by the principals of law, and in this instance it is Divine Law. And the highest concept which spiritual vision, initiative and creative ability can unveil is Divine Law. You as an individual are a part of the White Race, and if you live in these United States and this is your Nation, then fortunately you are living in one of the greatest nations of the white race, and one of the great nations of God's Kingdom. Because you are living in this nation you are also a part of a great flow of events which are a part of Prophecy...being fulfilled. For this nation has been selected of God to become one of the nations to lead the Christian nation of the white race into final victories against the political and economic forces of evil which sweep the world. There is no doubt that you as an individual are faced with the understanding of prophecy, and if you have studied it at all then you know that the Kingdom of God is going to be triumphant. That is one thing we can be sure of because God being God will have His way...will do the things He said He was going to do. And when we tell you that the Kingdom of God is going to be triumphant, the Western civilization is going to defeat communism, is going to defeat all the strategies of the enemies of God's Kingdom, and shall bring down the earthly descendants of Lucifer and smash the powers of evil...this is your Destiny. Whether it is done in a month or a year, or in a decade this is still your Destiny. And you as an individual help to make this destiny which is yours because that Destiny had decreed that you will be a part of the movement and the WAY. But when I talk about your individual Destiny we are again going back into an area where theology has caused a great disturbance in the minds of many people. They would like to have some knowledge as to their security and as to whether or not thru out the ages to come, they are going to exist in a condition as to Eternal and permeate Good, or whether they will be in some area of punishment and torture, or what circumstances would produce this. Generally when I cite to you, or speak to an audience or congregation and tell them that not one single one of your race.....NOW HEAR THIS..not one single one of your race has been destined to Eternal torture and punishment, and not one single one of your race is, but what is going to eventually conform to the Grace and the Glory of the Nature of God...then some people get up and walk out. So I guess that is what they would like to see happen and if you disagree with what is going to happen...as they think...then they

are unhappy. Now:...I am going to deal specifically with your race...very specifically. The MOST HIGH GOD has made it very clear when He spoke concerning the Adamic Race in the oldest records, of discussion, concerning it, and one of the oldest words is...'Israel'. This word 'Israel' shows up long before the calling of Abraham, long before Isaac was the son of Abraham, and Jacob was the son of Isaac. Long before Jacob's name was changed to Israel, that word 'Israel' was used by Enoch as God unveils to him that these rulers with God...His Israel..are actually Elohim or Children of THE MOST HIGH, and Elohim is the plural for Deity. That is why in the 82nd Psalm that the Psalmist said:...'Ye are Elohim, and all of you are the children of YAHWEH', and he is talking to Israel. If you even go into your King James Version you will still read:... 'Ye are Gods, and all of you are the children of God'. Someone said:...we don't dare say that...you dare read anything that has been written by inspiration which is recorded here. So the race of which you are a part has known early...of ISRAEL. Seth in his 'Cave of Treasures' writes and refers to the sons of Adam as rulers with God, and the word is ...'ISRAEL'.

Now:...it is a rather unusual thing but...there is a people who God reiterates His covenant with as He calls Abraham out of the land of Ur of the Chaldees, and He said to them:..I will be a God unto thee and thy seed after thee in all your generations. Then going forward from Abraham we find God's covenant with Isaac and Jacob, and it continues to be reconfirmed. But I think it rather significant that we deal with one three letter word in our understanding of this matter. A three letter word which nobody likes, but that word is....SIN. People don't like it because they don't want to think about it, and maybe there is an advantage in not thinking about it if you can overcome it. But...SIN..is a very deadly, a very evil force, for it is a violation of Divine Law. Just reduce it down to that... SIN..is a violation of Divine Law. We have what we refer to as the deadly sins...why? Because they bring the greatest catastrophe upon our race both socially and economically. And in the midst of our Society they have their repercussions. Every single law is based upon the conscious impact of energies and forces, and of vibrations both of Spirit and individuals. They are indestructible, unalterable, and they seem sometimes to be inexorable. Remember that the patterns of law are constant and also continuous. Whether you know the law or not doesn't change the law from its operation, any more than your saying that a fire is hot will keep from burning you if you put your hand in it. And it is not a matter of revenge, or a matter of design that when individuals are injured by violation of law, that they come to the realization that there is such a law. Thus it is that violation of Divine Law is what we refer to as....SIN. If we want to deal with individual responsibility then they must know the law before they are responsible to it. But also they may not know the law at times, and suffer the results for not knowing it...and this is a learning process. The law was not given in full explanation to everybody. But the race you are a part of had law in various phases given to it from the very day it arrived in the earth, and that makes it a most significant thing. And when we deal with it we discover that from the very beginning of the Adamic Race...as Adam and Eve were placed in the earth that they were given certain knowledge, and certain laws. They violated certain laws, and certain things descended upon your race, but the foundation of that law was that God did not want them to co-mingle their seed, and cohabit with other races, and especially were those pointed out of the 'Tree of knowledge of good and evil'. This meant that these people had in their intellect, knowledge a consciousness of evil. This wasn't a tree growing in a garden, this was a racial tree in the garden of nations. The

violation of law was not unknown to God because God made that declaration before anyone of your race ever came to earth. He told His children that not only will you make that violation, but I am writing your names down in my Divine Book of Records called 'The Lamb's Book of Life'. I am writing your names down and I am also covenanting with you that I will come into earth and redeem every one of you. I will redeem you from all of your errors, and will establish you forever before Me in Righteousness. You are my Elect which I have elected to go into the world to do this work. I am YAHWEH thus I AM totally accountable for you, and I am going to see that you are redeemed. I am also going to see that you finish the task I sent you to do. For out of this earth experience you will learn knowledge and understanding which you never possessed before. I want you to know, whether you will embrace this afternoon or not, that had there never been any transgression, had there never been any evil, had there never been anything which was violation of law, you in all your existence could never have learned to appreciate Righteousness or good. You would never have said:... 'Thank God' for blessings, or protection, or good weather if there was never an earthquake or a cyclone, hurricane or any type of destruction. Whereas today you say:... 'Thank God that did not happen to me.' The fact is that almost all the Universe responds to what it knows, and by comparison. Thus it is that God says:... I am going to make evil praise ME before I am through with my purpose in this earth. I want you to know that altho men made errors there was also a restoration, and a development, and a training, and inside of each one of you is a wave-length of Celestial conscience which was HIS own spirit residing in you. That spirit enables you to hear the voice of the prophets, to hear the voice of the MOST HIGH, and to respond to instruction. There are people in the world today who cannot hear altho they hear the audio frequency. They pick up the words but it doesn't make the image in the seat of their consciousness, which it makes in your mind. And you can understand because when God speaks to you, then you can see the picture it makes of his revelation. And because you do see the picture of his revelation it is almost impossible for you to think of individuals who do not have the capacity, simply because they were of a different origin and not begotten by His Spirit. They were created and until error was found in them as they turned in support of error... they were good creation. But when I talk about you I am not talking about the Destiny of Africa or of Asia. I am not talking about the destiny of the individual Negro or individual Chinaman. I am talking about your Destiny this afternoon, and I want to tell you something. This is something more important than anything else that you can know:... You are the children of God begotten by His Spirit and as Jesus said:... 'Thine they are in the heavens, mine they are in earth'. Thine they are of spirit... mine they are embodied... spirit, soul, and body.

I want to say that you should go back to the 45th chapter of Isaiah in verse 6., 'I AM YAHWEH AND THERE IS NONE ELSE. THERE IS NO EL BESIDES ME, I girded thee (Jacob), tho thou hast not known me, yet I sent thee forth. Know this, I form the light and I create the darkness. I make Peace and I created that which is evil. I YAHWEH did all these things.' Now:... HE makes this declaration:... 'Ask of things concerning My sons, concerning thee work of My hands. I not only made the earth, but I created people upon it. My hands stretched forth the heavens and all the hosts I command.' 'But as to my sons, I have raised them up in righteousness, and I had directed their ways, they will build my cities and let my captives go, and not do it for price or for reward... saith the ETERNAL YAHWEH.' And Isaiah says... surely YAHWEH is Deity.

Now:...let me call this to your attention, verse 17., 'All Israel shall be saved in YAHWEH with an everlasting salvation. Ye shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end.' I want you to hear this so I repeat:... 'All Israel shall be saved with an Everlasting Salvation.' That statement on the part of the Eternal is a most important declaration to every Israelite. And it is important that every white man on the face of the earth know from whence he came, and that every nation descendent from Israel know that. And it is important that they declassify every one out of their nation that is not Israel. This statement is not made to Jewry, nor does Jewry have any part nor lot in this matter. This declaration was made to 'Israel' the great nations of God's Kingdom. And it is made to you as an Israelite. 'All Israel shall be saved in YAHWEH with an everlasting salvation: and ye shall not be ashamed or confounded world without end. Why that? YAHWEH, Himself, YAHWEH who formed the heaven and the earth. He who hath made it, He who hath established it, He created it not to be in vain. He formed it to be inhabited...for 'I am YAHWEH and there is none else.' I want you to know that this does not effect only you alone, but this does effect you as a personal and individual covenant. The 25th., verse of Isaiah 45 says:... 'In YAHWEH shall all the seed of Israel be justified, and shall Glory.' Thus the very nature of God, and with His Omniscience and with His vast range of knowledge, will justify the actions of His people. And Consummate with His own Atonement, the ever lifting from them, the complex of any guilt, of error, and grant unto the development of their consciousness a wave of vision and understanding that reaches out in achievement and development. That reaches out into the height of civilization, the greatest creative force of spiritual love and appreciation. And eventually shall establish them as rulers of the earth. If you don't think that is God's Destiny for nations then remember that He said:...One of the first things I am going to do, as I step into the world situation, is to divide nations as a Shepherd divides the Sheep from the goat nations. And I am going to say to the Sheep nations...receive this Kingdom which has been prepared for you from the foundation of the world. For the Eternal YAHWEH discriminates between that which possesses spirit to make the world like He wants it to be ruled, and those who are under darkness, and need development, and transition, and salvation, but never have the capacity of fulfillment of this administration. Someone said:...Oh, how unfair, how unjust. But I am going to show you that there isn't anything unjust. Because before God gets thru in the fullness of time, we are always trying to cram God down into just a few years. But I am going to tell you that there is to be ...a new heaven and a new earth. And I am not talking about the recreation of the Celestial realms around you. I am talking about a new spiritual order, and a new physical order to develop an administration for the earth. Novus Ordo Seclorum, a New Order of the ages. Everywhere your race catches its responsibility in the building of God's Kingdom, it starts to talk about a new order, and anytime you talk about God's New Order then all the enemies of Christianity hate it. And when the new order eventually comes in we are told:...this is what I shall do in this new creation (age)...says the Eternal. That which I made shall remain before me saith YAHWEH so shall your seed and your name remain. And it shall come to pass from one New Moon to another, and from one Sabbath to another...all flesh upon the earth shall worship before me saith YAHWEH. I want to tell you that God's purpose and plan reaches out so that no one can say that there is no hope for the world. Or that there is anything that transpires which does not move with Justice, whereas great restoration, and power, and Glory descends on you. The day is

going to come in that New Order when everyone whether he be from Africa or Asia is going to worship before the Eternal. If you were to turn over to the 5th., chapter of Revelation you would get quite a revelation there also. For the day is going to come when on earth, and in the heavens above, and even down in the Netherworld, and inner world also, that everyone shall worship and Praise the MOST HIGH, the ETERNAL CHRIST. I am going to tell you that about the time everyone is worshiping and praising, and singing hymns to the Most High God, you have a NEW WORLD. Someone said:...what will they do, will some come out of perdition to fulfill this? My friends, we all are going to come out of silly superstitions and concepts of perdition, and see the purposes of OUR FATHER. It is a significant thing when we turn back to the Book of Isaiah, and this is the Father speaking to His children:... 'All Israel shall be saved with an Everlasting Salvation'. Who said that having put you in this environment and under these circumstances, that He is going to justify you to bring forth His Kingdom. And Isaiah said:...YAHWEH hath declared that All Israel shall be justified, and shall Glory, and than also said:...Look unto me and be saved all the ends of the earth, for I am YAHWEH and there is none else. And I have sworn by myself, my Word has gone out of my mouth in righteousness, and shall not return unto me...every knee shall bow, and every tongue shall swear.' It is a rather significant thing that when we look into the vastness of this purpose it wasn't something which was in the Old Testament, and not something to be transferred to the New. For I would turn into the New Testament and into the Book of Romans 11:26., and I read these words:. Whereas the Apostle Paul having taken his trip into the heavens and having been briefed by the MOST HIGH, having written his brilliant book of His Apocalypse, and by his brilliant ability as a linguist had written to Romans, to Greeks, and to Britons, he had sent his Epistle out unto every part of the Western world, and said...the spirit expressly forbade me to go to Asia. And now he says something to the Romans:...So all Israel shall be saved as it is written. There shall come out of Zion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob; for this is my covenant unto them when I take away their sins.' I realize that some trying to do away with this problem just say that there isn't anything called...SIN. That there isn't anything called sickness, or death, and that these are just illusions of the mortal mind. And we are not saying this as a matter of complaint but I want you to know that every transgression starts with an error in the thinking of the mind, induced by Lucifer. And sickness is only possible when it works against you, when you give assent to it because your consciousness has been bound by Lucifer, and death is the result of the endless violation of the law. That is one reason why the great patterns of death as it relates to your race, and to the world also is to be swallowed up in the kind of victory which shall see no more sickness, no more sorrow, and no more death in all the earth. Someone said:...oh, then we will have too much population. That my friends is sometimes the kind of remark which comes from some complainers as they worry about God's Grace. And they then worry about where we are going to put all the people. You look out there into the vastness of space, and you find that God has been creating places to dwell in throughout all the ages to come. And so far you don't have even one white man for every Planet in space. The day will come when there will be at least one representative on each, because you have to increase as the sands of the Sea Shore, and the stars of the Heavens. And we can multiply 126 trillion suns now by 10 from Palomar Observation. We do not have any idea of the vastness of the perimeter of space, and I have some news for you, My Father

has been creating from before the foundation of anything which you can see because He had no beginning, and He had no end. And He will be creating and making out of the synthesis of energy and substance of molecular masses, out of which Universes are put together...throughout the tomorrows He will be making places for His children to dwell. So don't you worry about room here in America. Every so often someone starts to worry about the idea that there isn't going to be any room in North America in the next 40 years. The only reason why you will ever be crowded in North America would be if you disobeyed Divine Law, and let them dump the peoples of India and Africa in here.... then you might be crowded. If they bring any of them in here we are crowded. You say but how can we help the world unless we bring them in here? We are not to bring them into our land and absorb them. We are to instruct and to teach them where they are. And a lot of them are someday going back to where they came from. Because a lot of them were brought in during Lucifer's rebellion, and don't belong here in earth. I can tell you that the day is going to come when the Adamic race which God established here to build His Kingdom...will be ruling with HIM over a balanced world. The Asiatics which were the peoples established on earth will be balanced once more, and every Negro will be back somewhere out there in the Milky Way from whence he came. That is the best solution to the race question that I know. Of course the hour will come when they will all know what they do not know now. And when new creations are going to do new things for them. Someone said:...I thought they would become new creatures? Well they need to, but the day is going to come when they will be given a new spiritual capacity which they do not now possess, in this adjustment to Divine Destiny and you have your part in this matter. When I turn to this declaration concerning the Most High in which He has made it clear that 'All Israel shall be saved, as it is written', I want you to know that this is not Salvation from God Himself. He is not saving you from some idea of revenge which comes out of God's mind. All of that 'Hoax' was cooked up by the hosts of Lucifer who penetrated your society for no good. What does God save men from? He saves them from their errors, from Sin which is a violation of Divine Law. He gives them spiritual wisdom, a new nature, and a desire to do the things which are right. That is what men are saved from. We are not saved from perdition, from fear, we are my friends...saved from the things we don't understand or don't know. We are saved from error...with TRUTH. That is the reason why every time you hear God talking about salvation, that He says:...I shall take away their sins. Or I shall take away their violation of Divine Law. He doesn't say that to save them that He is taking them out of some big fire He has built over here somewhere. You say:...is that Orthodox? It is Orthodox as the words which came out of the mouth of the MOST HIGH. I want you to realize that as we talk about your Destiny that over here in the Book of Romans is one of the great Majestic Statements of all times. The Apostle Paul continues to unveil what the Eternal had revealed unto him, and he said:...that every one He did foreknow, before they came into the world, He did predestinate as the Eternal God with the Power to do it, that they were going to conform to the image of His own Embodiment...as the Son. That everyone which He did predestinate from the beginning, He has called, and everyone He has called He has justified, and everyone He has justified He also shall Glorify. And that Glorification means that He is to give you the illumination, the Light, and the Glory and the Majesty which was in the face of Jesus, IN HIS RESURRECTION. Do you want to know what your Destiny is? Your Destiny is by His own Declaration, that you are going

to conform to His own being. You are going to be identifiable because you are a person, and your physical body is in the image of the Celestial. For we are told in Colossians that the physical body of the man...Christ Jesus was the image of the Invisible God.

Col.1:15. But most significant is that He by knowledge, by great waves of spiritual power thrust into your environment, is going to create that response which you are capable of responding to. Until you start to think like He thinks, and to move like He moves until you apply your energies as He applies them. Until you resist the darkness, until you build crusades against the evil, until you establish a Kingdom like unto His. And you are going to conform to His image which means that from your hands..someday... will go out Miracle Power. That means that at your command 'Life' will go forth...THIS IS YOUR DESTINY. Oh, you say, but there is so many of us. There are about 140 million of us in the U.S. and 600 million white men in the earth. Well, don't let that trouble you. You have kinsmen in the spirit that number in the billions and billions, who you have never seen since you came into earth. But that still doesn't stop God's purpose and plan in the earth. I want you to know that God has a purpose for His children. He has outlined that purpose, and just as He has ordained that the children of His Kingdom shall fulfill His Will, then this is what He says:...You have gone thru a lot of experiences, and sometimes you have been chastened. And when you violated Divine Law then trouble came upon you. But God has protected your survival, and He has given you the chastisement for a purpose. He has stated the results of some of these things which descend on you in the 12th., chapter of Hebrews:.... For whom the LORD loveth He chastizeth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth. And if ye endure chastening as God dealeth with you as sons, then for what son is he whom the Father chastizeth not?. If ye endure chastening when YAHWEH dealeth with His sons...then what son is not chastened by His father? But if ye be without chastisement whereas all are partakers, then ye would be as illegitimate children and not of His household. For as much then as we have fathers after the flesh who have corrected us, and we give them reverence, shall we not also be in subjection unto the Father of the Spirit? For they verily for a few days chastened us, our fathers after the flesh, for their own pleasure and for our own profit. But He for our profit that we might be partakers of His Holiness. Did you hear those words concerning how far God has planned for your Destiny? Even the chastisement and the hard times you have sometimes suffered which are all for your education, for your chastening, is for your profit. The Father loves you in this education and in the purpose which He has for you...so much so that you are going to conform to His Holiness. A 'Poured in the mould' preacher said to me:...But Dr. Swift, look at all the people who have died, and have not attained this. Look at all the dead. So I said:...well all that have died have paid the price, and the Scripture says:...the wages of sin are death...so they paid the price and those who are dead are free from sin. Did you know that was in the Book of Romans? And he said:...but they didn't make it. I want you to know that my Father is the Author of Life, Endless Life, Eternal Life, Never Ending Life. If you are absent from this realm then you are present in the Celestial realm so don't ever let anyone tell you that you are not. 'Absent from this body'...the spirit returns to the area to whence it came. And you came into this world and you will go out. So let me tell you what God has planned as your Destiny. I want you to know that everyone of His Household who was predestined to come into earth, is also Destined to measure up to His image. God said this was planned from the beginning. Oh, you

say...they died, and didn't make it. Well then, they will come back...be resurrected and make it. YAHWEH said:...I am YAHWEH and I will have my way. Let's go back to that 45th chapter of Isaiah again, and let us see what He says concerning His purposes in the earth. This is what He declares:... I have sworn by myself...my word has gone out of my mouth in Righteousness. Then over in the 46th chapter., He says:...Remember the former things of old for I AM YAHWEH, AND THERE IS NONE ELSE, I AM YAHWEH AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME. I declare the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things not yet come to pass. In order to declare this prophecy He has to have the power to bring it to pass. 'My council is going to stand, and I AM going to do everything which is my Pleasure'. You can go home and open up the Book of Isaiah and read it, for yourself here in the 9th and 10th., verses. And then in verse 13., 'I bring near my righteousness; it shall not be far off, and My salvation shall not tarry, and I will make a new covenant with the House of Israel, and the House of Judah'. This was in the days before the coming of The Christ, and the people of the White Western civilization of today are the people He was talking about. And this New Covenant which I will make after these days will...put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts, for I will be their God, and they shall be My People. They will not in the days ahead have to teach everyone his neighbor and his brother saying, Know ye YAHWEH?, for they shall all know ME from the least to the greatest, thus saith YAHWEH. I shall forgive their iniquity and I will not remember their sins against them anymore. And He spake this to all Israel. What kind of a Universe are you going to have? It will be a good Universe. We want you to recognize that in the purposes of the MOST HIGH He is talking about the children of His Spirit. And He said:...You will not only be continually changed as tho looking in a looking glass, and beholding the Glory of YAHSHUA, but that you will be changed into that same image...from Glory to Glory; even by the working of the spirit of the Eternal. I want to tell you something about your Destiny, and you are not far removed from it, as you are close to the end of an age. You are very close to the great struggle for the earth. It is already starting, for today we see North Africa in flames, and Algeria is about to go, and Cuba also and maybe the whole Western Hemisphere will be ignited by the torch of Communism. But your Destiny is to crush that flame. To put out the fire in the Western Hemisphere and to establish the Kingdom of God without the holdings of Communism in our part of the world. I want you to know that the world is about to see an engulfing force. Asia is about to be swept more and more into the wall of Communism, and then suddenly the wall of resistance of God's Kingdom is going to say.... STOP. The ends of the earth will someday be liberated by you. But what about you as an individual? I am going to tell you what is going to happen, for you are going to participate in this whether you know it or not, you are to participate in it as an active unit in God's Kingdom, as an individual unit of His Family, who is spirit of His Spirit, and life of His Life. And the wave-length and the vibrations of Aura and Faith are going to go forth as a great catalyzing agency. I am going to tell you that every last one of you that has watched the beginning of the marks of the age, and watched the variations that time begins to make, and has anticipated that at the end of this age that death will have this:...if you live thru this time, there is no reason why not, then every one of you will watch a great spiritual current start to move in your body which will rejuvenate each one of you. It will return you to the flower of your youth, and you shall see what Jesus meant when He said to the Apostle Paul...."There shall not be

one spot, one wrinkle, or one blemish'. I Peter 1:19. Someone said:...do you believe that? YES, I believe that is just as sure as the sunrise tomorrow. I expect...that upon your race, upon the household which is the Apple of God's Eye, that upon you is the Destiny of the Universe, for you are a part of your Universe, and it is your inheritance. I expect that He is going to give you..youth, beauty, health, and vitality endlessly. I can tell you that if you want to read in the Book of Isaiah about the New Order which God is building, as well as reading the victories outlined in Revelation then you will discover that you are going to be in the seats of authority as Kings and Priests before your ETERNAL FATHER, and you are going to rule over the ends of the earth with HIM. He has promised that great blessings shall rest upon your household, that you will dwell in the earth in homes of Great Beauty. That you shall have unlimited riches because the bounty of the earth shall be flowing unto you. He tells you that poverty and despair shall all leave the white race forever. And you are going to banish what you know today as the great ailments of the earth, from one end to the other, because out of you will move the Knowledge and the Wisdom of God, and you will balance the earth with HIS LAW. Talk about the dreams of Utopia. Let me tell you what God has promised He is going to do with you. He has promised that there is nothing which you have ever dreamed of which is not just a normal course of Fruition. I want you to know that you have never beheld the beauty which in that day...will be surrounding your homes. There will be the most beautiful flowers and vegetation that you have ever seen. It talks about the beauty of the flowers and the beauty of the trees which will be around you at that time. And how the earth will bloom from one end to the other with its beauty, and out of your presence will go a Light of Life, and a radiance that shall envelope the earth. And you are told that you shall live in the midst of that beauty, and the majesty of the trees...from the tall Red-Woods to the Cedars of Lebanon, the Myrtle Wood, the Box Elders, and all of them with all the vegetation of earth which shall put out their beauty in your midst. I want you to know that God has declared that there will be no shortage of food, no depressions, and no recessions because there will be no Jews handling the economy of the earth...none...anymore. There is not even going to be a Cainanite in the House of God. Let me tell you that when we talk of your Personal Destiny that you are going to live as a Son or Daughter of God with Dignity in the earth. You are going to rule..in the earth. You are going to carry forth your Father's Destiny, and you are going to be a Creator, and a Life Giver under all the Blessings which THE FATHER delights to show the world, and which He has elevated you to receive...that is your Destiny. And your Destiny is to live in the unknown and endless tomorrows of God's planning, and that is just as secure as the Eternal Spirit within you. Someone said:...what will happen after we have finished with the earth? Well...that is a long ways away, for the earth is to endure forever. But the day is also going to come when you will teach in the heavens, for this is what it tells me in the Book of Ephesians. The hour is going to come when even Angels are going to learn at your feet. The day is coming when...'eye hath not seen, or ear heard what has been prepared for the future'. But I want you to know as you out of here...as children with the ability to recognize that He is your Father, and able to pray..'Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed by thy Name',...that it is your Fathers Good Pleasure to do all that is Willed. And He has willed to complete your growth until you are like HIMSELF. Someone said:...what about Chastisement? Well, chastisement come and chastisement go, but the hour is going to come when your nature will not

require it. The day is going to come when the earth will be showing forth the beauty of its Creator, and there shall be Peace on Earth, and Good Will among its dwellers. And the children of God's Kingdom shall move forth in earth as Isaiah has declared, and the ends of the earth shall know...that you are His Children. Someone said:...but what has that to do with the present? ...you are still going to fulfill the Will of your Father. And one of the things you are going to do is to bring the judgment down upon your enemy, for this is also a part of his violation of law. You are going to bring in an era free from Communism and free from exploitation, and free from the power of evil. That is your responsibility. Therefore, do not back up, or turn from the seriousness of the hour, or the seeming crudeness of the instruments in your hands. For God Himself will join you before you have finished this task, to wage a war to accept the broken sword of every enemy which hath left its imprint upon the field of battle, for...you are Eternal, and there is something a lot more important than the sustenance of the life of your enemy, for his spirit and his soul nature passes into the areas of Destiny. And I can assure you that the day will come when a great number of these beings shall know what is called... the Second Death...which is one of the mysteries of Revelation. For the second death is dead unto error. This is also Destiny, and you and I standing here in this tremendous hour look out upon catastrophe and error. And some fear and some worry about nuclear destruction, about sweeping away of nations, and some worry about the danger of calling on the forces of darkness to surrender and to obey. But let me tell you something...God will never permit the forces of darkness to destroy you from off the face of the earth. He is not going to let the Light go out, for He has declared the end from the beginning. Your Destiny is to know existence with the Light of God, the Glory of God, the Wisdom of God, and the Knowledge of God. To know prosperity, health and blessing, and to be a part of the very LIFE GIVING FORCE which shall make the earth a Heaven...on earth. If you do not believe that is coming then why do you pray...'Thy Kingdom come on earth as it is in Heaven'? That my friends is God's Purpose for you. (End of this message)